

R/GOV/EST/1

FALKLAND  
ISLANDS

ESTIMATES

1883

to

1916

GOVERNOR

R/GOV/EST/1



66916  
1883



Office

Colonial Estimates

Falkland Islands

1883

ABSTRACT of the probable REVENUE of the COLONIAL GOVERNMENT of the FALKLAND ISLANDS, for the year 1883 showing also the Revenue received under the similar heads in the year 1882, being the year previous to that in which the Estimates are prepared.

Page of Detail.	Item of Estimate.		Estimate for 1883	Revenue of 1882
	1	Customs.	28 50	26 79
	2	Sale of Crown Lands.	28 4	19 1
	3	Land Revenue.	40 48	29 22
	4	Rents:—exclusive of Land.	50	86
	5	Auction Duties.	75	74
	6	Licenses.	240	221
	8	Postage.	135	129
	7	Fines, Forfeitures and Fees.	70	90
		Pilotage dues.		
		Rates.		
	9	Sale of Government Property.	136	135
	10	Miscellaneous Receipts.	25	25
		Special Receipts.		
		Total Local Revenue.	7913	6552
		Parliamentary Grant required to meet local expenditure.		
		Totals.		

ABSTRACT of the sums required to defray the EXPENSES of the COLONIAL GOVERNMENT of the FALKLAND ISLANDS, *for the year 1883* showing also the Amount expended in the year 1882 being the year previous to that in which the Estimates are prepared.

Page of Detail.	Item of Estimate.					Estimate for 1883	Expenditure of 1882
		Salaries.		Allowances.	Office Contingencies		
		Fixed Establishment.	Provisional and Temporary.				
157	Establishments.	3250	447	75	250	4022	3672
8	Pensions.					636	636
2	Judicial Department, exclusive of Establishments.					16	8
	<del>Ecclesiastical &amp; Educational,</del> ditto.						
3	Medical,			ditto.		25	15
5	Works and Buildings.			ditto.		950	465
4	Police and Gaols.			ditto.		80	86
6	Conveyance of Mails.					1800	800
1	<del>Transport</del> Revenue Services					110	100
	Civil Store Department.						
8	Interest.					25	20
	<del>Colonial Allowance to Garrison.</del>						
	<del>Commissariat expenses of the above.</del>						
7	Miscellaneous Services.					232	250
	Drawbacks.						
	Special Payments.						
	Totals.					7886	6002

add to Works and Buildings Wages £465  
 Civil Store, which means Materials 304  
 Total is £769 for 1882



COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 187

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.		Estimate for 1883	Revenue for 1882
/	CUSTOMS.		
	Duty on Spirits, Wine, and Beer.	2850	2679
2	SALE OF CROWN LANDS.		
	Town Allotments.		
	Country Allotments.	284	191
3	LAND REVENUE.		
	<i>Tenements in Stanley + Land Tax</i>	1500	
	Leases of East Falkland		
	Ditto West Falkland.		
		2548	2922
4	RENTS EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.	4048	2922
	<del>Rent of Slaughter house.</del> <i>Warehouse Rent</i>	10	48
	Rent of Government Cottages.	40	38
		50	86
5	AUCTION DUTIES.		
	Duties on Spirits and fermented liquors sold at Public Auction.		
	Duties on other goods sold at Public Auction.	75	74
	Carried forward.		



# 6 Licenses

	Wholesale	50	50
	Retail	130	130
(4)	Amusement	10	10
(3)	Billiard & Bagatelle	15	
	Dog	35	31
		240	221

# 7 Fines Forfeitures & Fees of Court Police Court

50	49
20	41
70	90

# 8 Postage

Sale of Stamps & Registration

120	119
-----	-----

Colonial share of Commission on  
Money Orders }

15	10
135	129

# 9 Sale of Government property

Goals supplied to Lighthouse

36	36
----	----

Sale of old Stores

25	27
----	----

" " School Materials

5	2
---	---

" " Water & Shipping

70	70
136	135

# 10 Miscellaneous Receipts

Board of Trade contribution to  
maintenance of Pilot boat }

25	25
----	----



Expenditure				
	Establishments detailed.	Salaries fixed	Prov't & Jempr	Total
1	His Excellency the Governor.			
	Governor	1000 —	<del>1000</del>	
	Office Keeper & Messenger		60	
	Gardener		30	
	Horsekeeper		60	
	Contingencies			
	Fuel for Govt House Reception Rooms &c		70	1220 .
2	Secretariat & Treasury			
	Colonial Sec & Treasurer	350		
	Govt Clerk	200		
	Contingencies			
	Contingencies for Govt Offices and cost of printing		100	
	Fuel & light for Govt Offices		20	
	Stationery books & printed forms		50	720 .
3	Judicial Department			
	Police Magistrate	100.		
	Office Keeper & Messenger.		12	
	Allowances			
	Police Magistrate's allowance in lieu of clerks		25	137
4	Ecclesiastical & Educational			
	Colonial Chaplain	300		
	Presbyterian Minister		100	
	Roman Catholic Priest		50	
	Schoolmaster	170.		
	School mistress	30		



Ecclesiastical & Educational continued			
	Parish Clerk & Sexton	10	
	Contingencies		
	Fuel & light for Church & Schools	10	670
5	Medical		
	Colonial Surgeon	300	
	Asst do " Darwin	200	
	" " W Falkland	200	700
6	Police & Gaols		
	Police		
	1 Chief Constable	100	
	4 Constables	240	
	Gaols		
	1 Gaoler	60	
	Extra Wardens	<del>25</del>	25
			425
7	Collector of Customs		
	Salary of Govt Pilot	100	
	Allowances		
	Allowance to Chief Constable (or other officer) as Bonded Warehouse Keeper & for general supervision of Wharf duties	50	150
8	Pensions		
	Colonial Chaplain	133. 6 8	
	" Surgeon	97. 10. 0	
	" Secretary	113. 6. 8	
	" Surveyor General	266. 13. 4	
	" Gaoler	25. 0 0	636



Services exclusive of  
Establishments

1	Revenue services			
	Boatmen	50		
	Repairs to boats	60		110
2	Judicial			
	Coroners Inquests	10. 10		
	Serving writs &c	5. 0.		16
3	Medical			
	Purchase of medicines	20. 0. 0		
	Fuel for dispensary.	5		25
4	Police & Gaols			
	Police			
	Clothing		30	
	Fuel & light for Guardroom		10	
	Gaols			
	Clothing, bedding and utensils			
	furniture		20	
	Subsistence including extra diet		10	
	Fuel and light		10	80
5	Works and Buildings			
	Wages of artificers & labourers employed in Public works		500	
	Furniture for Government House		150	
	Additions to G. H. Materials Timber paint for use in public works -		300	
	Conveyance of Stores purchased local and by freight -		50	
	Cutting Rectifying & carting, fuel, &c.			950



6	Conveyance of Mails		
	Subsidy to Kosmos Company	1800	1800
	Contribution to West Falkland,		

7	Miscellaneous Services		
	Insurance Govt Buildings and	50	
	expenses connected with powder Magazine	5	
	Fees to Health Officer	15	
	Quarantine Expenses -		
	Insurance and corn for horses.	12	
	Expenses of an unforeseen character	50	
	Crown Agents Commission on Account		
	of expenditure	50	232

8	Interest		
	On overdraft of Crown Agents		
	Accounts.	25	25



1884

Rice

Colonial Estimates

Ralkland Islands

1884.



ABSTRACT of the probable REVENUE of the COLONIAL GOVERNMENT of the FALKLAND ISLANDS, for the year 1884 showing also the Revenue received under the similar heads in the year 1882, being the year previous to that in which the Estimates are prepared.

Page of Detail.	Item of Estimate.		Estimate for	Revenue of
3	1	Customs.	2500	2679.12.1
	2	Sale of Crown Lands.	780	191.0.0
	3	Land Revenue. { Rent of Crown Lands 2761.0.0 Land Tax 1480.10.0 Tithement Tax. 41.10.0	4283	2922.10.8
	4	Rents;--exclusive of Land.	50	68.2.4
	5	Auction Duties.	20	73.16.7
	6	Licenses.	240	231.12.0
	7	Fines, Forfeitures and Fees of Court.	50	90.2.8
	8	Postage.	135	137.7.2 1/2
	9	Sale of Government Property.	136	66.1.7
	10.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	90	131.2.1
Total Local Revenue.				
Totals £.			8284.0.0	6558.7.2 1/2



ABSTRACT of the sums required to defray the EXPENSES of the COLONIAL GOVERNMENT of the FALKLAND ISLANDS, for the year showing also the Amount expended in the year 188 being the year previous to that in which the Estimates are prepared.

Page of Detail.	Item of Estimate.	Salaries.				Estimate for	Expenditure Revenue of	
		Fixed Estab-lishment.	Provisional and Temporary.	Allowances.	Office Con-tingencies.			
6	1					1884	1882	
5	5							
8	7	Establish-ments.	3460	537	75	250	4022-0-0	3246-1-11
8	8	Pensions.					370-0-0	635-16-4
SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.								
9	1	Revenue Services.					110-0-0	
9	2	Judicial.					16-0-0	7-7-0
9	3	Medical.					25-0-0	14-12-2
9	4	Police and Gaols.					150-0-0	93-13-7
9	5	Works and Buildings.					800-0-0	788-7-5
10	6	Conveyance of Mails.					1800-0-0	1808-5-0
10	7	Miscellaneous Services.					400-0-0	970-19-10
10	8	Interest.					25-0-0	
Totals £.						7718-0-0	7565-3-3	



COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1884

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.		Estimate for	Revenue of
	CUSTOMS.		
	Import Duty on Wine,	125 - 0 - 0	1884
	... .. Beer,	400 - 0 - 0	1882
	... .. Spirits,	1000 - 0 - 0	
	Other beverages not enumerated,	20 - 0 - 0	
	Perfumery,	5 - 0 - 0	
	Tobacco,	800 - 0 - 0	
	PILOTAGE.		
	Harbour Dues,	150 - 0 - 0	2500 - 0 - 0
	SALE OF CROWN LANDS.		2679 - 12 -
	Town Allotments,		
	Suburban,		
	Country,		
	Compulsory purchase of Freeholds,		780 - 0 - 0
	LAND REVENUE.		191 - 0 -
	Rents of Crown Lands let on lease,	2671 - 0 - 0	
	Tax on Lands,	1480 - 10 - 0	
	... Tenements in Stanley,	41 - 10 - 0	283 - 0 - 0
	RENTS EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.		2922 - 10 -
	Rent of Government Buildings,		
	Warehouse Rent,		
	Magazine Rent, 6d. per package,		50 - 0 - 0
			38 - 2 -

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1884

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.		Estimate for 1884	Revenue. for 1882
<b>AUCTION DUTIES.</b>			
	Duties on Spirits and fermented liquors sold at Public Auction.		
	Duties on other goods sold at Public Auction.	20-0-0	73-16-7
<b>LICENSES.</b>			
	Spirit Licenses. Wholesale, 50-0-0		
	... Retail, 130-0-0		
	... Wholesale and Retail,		
	<i>Dog Licenses</i> 35-0-0		
	Billiard and Bagatelle, 15-0-0		
	<i>Auctioneers Licenses</i> 10-0-0		
	Packet Licenses,	240-0-0	231-12-0
<b>FINES FORFEITURES AND FEES OF COURT &amp; OFFICE.</b>			
	Supreme Court, 10-0-0		
	Police Court, 40-0-0	50-0-0	90-2-8
<b>POSTAGE.</b>			
	Sale of Stamps and Registration, 120-0-0		
	Colonial share of Commission on Money Orders.	15-0-0	134-7-2 1/2



COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1884

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.		Estimate for 188	Revenue. for 188
SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.			
	Coals supplied to Light House,	36- 0 - 0	
	Sale of old Stores,	25- 0 - 0	
	... .. School Materials.	5- 0 - 0	
	... .. Water to Shipping,	70- 0 - 0	136- 0 - 0
			66- 1 - 7
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.			
	Board of Trade contribution to maintenance of Pilot Boat.	25- 0 - 0	
	School Fees	65- 0 - 0	90- 0 - 0
			131- 2 -

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1884

ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

	Salaries Fixed.	Provisional and Temporary...	Total.
HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR,			
Governor,	£1000		
Wages of Office Keeper and Messenger,		60	
... .. Gardener,		30	
... .. Horsekeeper,		60	
CONTINGENCIES.			
Fuel for Government House Reception Rooms,		70	
SECRETARIAT AND TREASURY.	1000	220	1220-0-0
Colonial Secretary and Treasurer.	350		
Government Clerk.	200		
CONTINGENCIES.			
Contingencies for Government offices and ..			
Cost of printing.		100	
[Do.] Fuel and Light for Government Offices.		20	
[Do.] Stationery, Books and Printed Forms.		50	
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.			
Chief Justice, (Office combined with Governor.)			
Police Magistrate.	100		
Office Messenger and Court Keeper.		12	
	£1550	390	1940



## COLONIAL ESTIMATES.

FALKLAND ISLANDS, 188

## ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

	Salaries Fixed.	Provisional and Temporary.	Total.
<b>ALLOWANCES.</b> <i>Brought Forward</i>	<i>1550</i>	<i>390</i>	<i>1940-00</i>
Police Magistrate's allowance in lieu of Clerk.		<i>25</i>	
<b>ECCLESIASTICAL &amp; EDUCATIONAL.</b>	<i>100</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>137-00</i>
Colonial Chaplain,	<i>300</i>		
Presbyterian Minister.		<i>100</i>	
Roman Catholic Priest,		<i>50</i>	
School Master.	<i>170</i>		
Schoolmistress,		<i>30</i>	
Parish Clerk and Sexton,		<i>10</i>	
<b>CONTINGENCIES.</b>			
Fuel and light for Church and Schools,		<i>10</i>	
	<i>470</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>670-00</i>
<b>MEDICAL.</b>			
Colonial Surgeon,	<i>300</i>		
Assistant ... Darwin,	<i>200</i>		
... West Falklands,	<i>200</i>		
	<i>700</i>		<i>700-00</i>

2820 627 3447.

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 188

ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

	Salaries Fixed.	Provisional and Temporary.	Total.
POLICE & GAOLS. <i>Brought Forward</i>	2820	627	3447-0-0
POLICE.			
Chief Constable,	100		
4 Constables,	240		
GAOLS.			
1 Gaoler,		60	
Extra Warders,		25	
	340	85	425-0-0
COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS.			
Salary of Government Pilot,		100	
ALLOWANCES.			
Allowance to Chief Constable as warehouse keeper, and superintending the landing of dutiable goods.		50	
		150	150-0-0
PENSIONS.	3160	862	4022-0-0
Colonial Chaplain,	133-6-8		
Colonial Surgeon.	97-10-0		
Colonial Secretary,	113-6-8		
Gaoler,	25-0-0		370-0-0

£ 4392-0-0



COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1884

SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.

		Total.
REVENUE SERVICES. <i>Brought Forward</i>		<i>392-0-0</i>
Boatmen,	<i>50</i>	
Repairs to Boats and Pilot Schooner, including purchase of Stores,	<i>60</i>	<i>110-0-0</i>
JUDICIAL.		
Cost of Coroner's Inquests,	<i>10-10-0</i>	
Serving Writs &c.	<i>5-10-0</i>	<i>16-0-0</i>
MEDICAL.		
Purchase of Medicines,	<i>20</i>	
Fuel for Dispensary.	<i>5</i>	<i>25-0-0</i>
POLICE & GAOLS.		
POLICE.		
Clothing,	<i>30</i>	
Fuel and Light for Guard room,	<i>10</i>	
GAOL.		
Clothing, Bedding, and utensils,	<i>20</i>	
Subsistence, including extra diet,	<i>10</i>	
Fuel and Light,	<i>10</i>	
Subsistence of Convicts at Malta,	<i>70</i>	<i>150-0-0</i>
WORKS & BUILDINGS.		
Wages of artisans and Labourers employed on Public Works.	<i>450</i>	
Materials, Timber, Paint &c, for use of Public Works,	<i>300</i>	
Conveyance of Stores purchased, (Local and Freight.)	<i>50</i>	<i>800-0-0</i>
Cutting, Rickling, and Carting Peat.		

*£5493-0-0*

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1884

### SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.

	Total.
<b>CONVEYANCE OF MAILS.</b>	
Subsidy to Kosmos Company for conveyance of European Mails.	Brought Forward 5493-0-0
Subsidy for Mail Service to West Falkland.	1800
<b>MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.</b>	1800-0-0
Insurance of Government Buildings.	50
Expenses connected with Powder Magazine.	5-
Fees to Health Officer.	25-
Quarantine and Sanitary expenses.	
Tussac and corn for Horses.	25-
Fees to Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress. <i>School materials</i>	100
School cleaner.	
Shipping Master, allowance on account of distressed Seamen.	
Passages of Government Officers.	45-
Expenses of an unforeseen character.	100
Crown Agents Commission on account of Expenditure.	50
<b>INTEREST.</b>	
Interest on overdraft of Crown Agents Accounts.	25
	25-0-0
	7718-0-0

Merr  
Governor





1885

*Comptroller*

COLONIAL ESTIMATES.

FALKLAND ISLANDS,

1885

ABSTRACT of the probable REVENUE of the COLONIAL GOVERNMENT of the FALKLAND ISLANDS, for the year 1885 showing also the Revenue received under the similar heads in the year 1883 being the year previous to that in which the Estimates are prepared.

Page of Detail.	Item of Estimate.		Estimate for 1885	Revenue of 1883
3	1.	Customs.	2300	2489. 19. 1
3	2.	Licenses.	250	168. 18. 0
3	3.	Rents exclusive of Land.	110	56. 0. 2
4	4.	Fines, Forfeitures and Fees of Court.	75	36. 19. 0
4	5.	Land Revenue.	4320	4112. 11. 2
4	6.	Sale of Government Property.	120	126. 15. 2
4	7.	Postage.	200	80. 11. 0
5	8.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	150	141. 13. 8
5	9.	Auction Duty.	60	51. 5. 4
5	10.	Sale of Crown Lands.	125	72. 8. 0
Total Local Revenue.			£ 7710	7337. 0. 8
Parliamentary Grant in aid of Mail Service			Nil	1000. 0. 0
Totals £.			7710	8337. 0. 8

ABSTRACT of the sums required to defray the EXPENSES of the COLONIAL GOVERNMENT of the FALKLAND ISLANDS, for the year 1885 showing also the Amount expended in the year 1883 being the year previous to that in which the Estimates are prepared.

Page of Detail.	Item of Estimate.		Estimate for 1885	Revenue of 1883
		ESTABLISHMENTS.		
6	1.	Salaries, Fixed.	3190	3096.6.7
7	2.	Do. Provisional and Temporary.	530	508.16.8
7	3.	Allowances.	156	98.5.3
8	4.	Office Contingencies.	293	308.0.0
8	5.	Pensions &c.	235	558.0.10
		SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		
9	6.	Administration of Justice.	16	13.19.0
9	7.	Medical.	20	47.14.6
9	8.	Police and Gaols.	130	167.9.9
9	9.	Charitable Allowances.	50	nil
9	10.	Revenue Services.	100	83.18.6
9	11.	Transport.	88	38.0.0
10	12.	Conveyance of Mails.	1800	1800.0.0
10	13.	Works and Buildings.	680	1386.6.8 3/4
10	14.	Drawbacks and Refunds.	20	32.5.6
10	15.	Miscellaneous Services.	300	572.1.0
10	16.	Interest.	5	nil
		Totals £.	7623	8711.4.1 3/4



COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1885

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.		Estimate for 1885	Revenue of 1883
1.	<b>CUSTOMS.</b>		
	Import Duty on Wine,	80. 0 . 0	
	Beer,	200. 0 . 0	
	Spirits, and Spirituous Liquors,	960 . 0 . 0	
	Other beverages not enumerated,	7 . 0 . 0	
	Perfumery,	3 . 0 . 0	
	Tobacco,	900 . 0 . 0	
	<i>Pilotage and Harbour dues</i>	150 . 0 . 0	
2.	<b>LICENSES.</b>	2300	2489. 19. 1
	Wholesale,	60 . 0 . 0	
	Publicans,	140 . 0 . 0	
	Billiard and Bagatelle,	10 . 0 . 0	
	Tobacco,		
	Packet,		
	Auctioneers,	10 . 0 . 0	
	Dog,	30 . 0 . 0	
		250	168 . 18 . 0
3.	<b>RENTS EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.</b>		
	Rent of Government Buildings,	102 . 0 . 0	
	Warehouse Rent,	5 . 8 . 0	
	Magazine Rent, 6d. per package,	3 . 0 . 0	
		110 .	56 . 0 . 2
		£ 2660	2714. 17. 3

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1885

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.		Estimate for 1885	Revenue of 1883
4.	FINES FORFEITURES AND FEES OF COURT & OFFICE.	£ 2660.	2714. 17. 3
	Supreme Court, 20. 0. 0		
	Police Court, 55. 0. 0	75	36. 19. 0
5.	LAND REVENUE.		
	Rents of Crown Lands, 2803. 8. 0		
	Tax on Land, 1476. 9. 0		
	Tax on Tenements in Stanley, 40. 3. 0	4320	4112. 11. 2
6.	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.		
	Coals supplied to Light House, 36. 0. 0		
	Sale of old Stores, 10. 0. 0		
	School Materials, 20. 0. 0		
	Water to Shipping, 50. 0. 0		
	Laws and printed Forms, 4. 0. 0	120	126. 15. 2
7.	POSTAGE.		
	Sale of Stamps and Post Cards, 185. 0. 0		
	Insufficient Postage, 7. 10. 0		
	Commission on Money Orders, 7. 10. 0	200	80. 11. 0 1/2
		7375	7071. 13. 7 1/2

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1885

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.		Estimate for 1885	Revenue of 1883
8.	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.	7375	7071-13-7 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Board of Trade for use of Pilot Boat, 25. 0. 0		
	School Fees, 110. 0. 0		
	Payments for support of refractory seamen confined in the Gaol, 15. 0. 0	150	141-13-8
9.	AUCTION DUTIES.		
	Fermented or Spirituous liquors sold by Auction,		
	Other things sold by Auction, 60. 0. 0	60	51. 5. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$
10.	SALE OF CROWN LANDS,		
	Town Lands,		
	Suburban Lands,		
	Country Lands,		
	Compulsory purchase of Freeholds, 125. 0. 0	125	72. 8. 0
		£ 7710	7337-0-8 $\frac{1}{4}$



COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1895.

ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.		Details.	Total.
1.	<u>SALARIES, FIXED.</u>		
	Governor,	1000	
	Colonial Secretary, Treasurer, and Police Magistrate,	450	
	Government Clerk,	200	
	Colonial Chaplain,	300	
	Schoolmaster,	170	
	Schoolmistress,	30	
	Colonial Surgeon,	300	
	Assistant Do. Darwin,	200	
	Do. Do. West Falkland,	200	
	Chief Constable.	100	
	Four Police Constables,	240	3190 0 0
			£ 3190 0 0

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1885

ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Details.	Total.
		3190-0-0
2.	SALARIES PROVISIONAL & TEMPORARY.	
	Office-keeper and Messenger,	60
	Gardener,	30
	Horse-keeper,	60
	Court-keeper,	12
	Presbyterian Minister,	100
	Roman Catholic Priest,	50
	Sexton,	10
	Two assistant school Teachers.	48
	Gaoler.	60
	Pilot.	100
		530-0-0
3.	ALLOWANCES.	
	To Police Magistrate for Clerk.	25
	To Chief Constable for Store and Custom Duties,	50
	To do. for supplying water to Shipping,	15
	To Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress from School Fees.	66
		156-0-0
		£ 3876-0-0

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1885

ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.		Details.	Total.
			£ 3876 " 0 " 0
	CONTINGENCIES.		
	Government House, Fuel for Reception Rooms,	70 " 0 " 0	
	Government Offices, Cost of Printing &c.	100 " 0 " 0	
	do. do. Stationery, Books, and Printed Forms,	50 " 0 " 0	
	do. do. Fuel and light,	20 " 0 " 0	
	Church and Schools, do. do,	10 " 0 " 0	
	Gaol do. do.	10 " 0 " 0	
	Police Guard room, do. do.	10 " 0 " 0	
	Dispensary, Fuel,	5 " 0 " 0	
	Cleaning Schools,	18 " 0 " 0	293 " 0 " 0
	PENSIONS.		
	Late Gaoler,	25 " 0 " 0	
	Do. Colonial Surgeon,	97 " 10 " 0	
	Do. Colonial Secretary,	113 " 6 " 8	235 " 0 " 0
	Total Establishments.		£ 4404 " 0 " 0



COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1885

SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS

Form of Estimate.		Details.	Total.
6.	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.  Coroners Inquests.  Service of Writs &c,	10. 10 " 0  5. 10 " 0	16. 0 " 0
7.	MEDICAL.  Cost of Medicines, &c.	20. 0 " 0	20. 0 " 0
8.	POLICE AND GAOLS.  Police Clothing,  Gaol clothing, bedding, and utensils,  Subsistence of Prisoners in Gaol,  <i>Do</i> . <i>Convicts at Malta</i>	30. 0 " 0  20. 0 " 0  25. 0 " 0  55. 0 " 0	130. 0 " 0
9.	CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES.  Casual relief of Destitute persons,	50. 0 " 0	50. 0 " 0
10.	REVENUE SERVICES.  Boatmens wages,  Repairs to Boats and Pilot Schooner, including  the purchase of Stores,	50. 0 " 0  50. 0 " 0	100. 0 " 0
11.	TRANSPORT.  Passages of Government Employees,  Conveyance of Stores,	38. 0 " 0  50. 0 " 0	88. 0 " 0  £ 404. 0 " 0

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 188

SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS

Item of Estimate.		Details.	Total.
12.	CONVEYANCE OF MAIL.		404. 0. 0
	Subsidy to Steam Ship Company,	1800. 0. 0	1800. 0. 0
13.	WORKS AND BUILDINGS.		
	Wages of Artizans and Labourers,	400. 0. 0	
	Materials, Timber, Paint, &c. for Public Works,	250. 0. 0	
	<i>Cutting, Rickling &amp; Carting Peat</i>	30. 0. 0	680. 0. 0
14.	DRAWBACKS AND REFUNDS		
	Return of duties under exemptions,	30. 0. 0	30. 0. 0
15.	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.		
	Insurance of Government Buildings.	70. 0. 0	
	Expenses of Powder Magazine and Salutes,	5. 0. 0	
	Fees to Health Officer,	15. 0. 0	
	Quarantine and Sanitary Expenses,	50. 0. 0	
	Tussac grass and Corn for Horses,	35. 0. 0	
	School Materials,	20. 0. 0	
	Shipping Masters Commission on Distressed Seamen's Accounts,	5. 0. 0	
	Expenses of an unforeseen character.	50. 0. 0	
	Crown Agents Commission and expenses,	50. 0. 0	300. 0. 0
16.	INTEREST.		
	On over drafts of Crown Agents Accounts.	5. 0. 0	5. 0. 0
			£ 3219. 0. 0

# COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1895

## RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.

### ESTABLISHMENTS.

£. s. d.

#### GOVERNOR.

Governor. £1000	Office-keeper and			
Messenger, £60	Gardener £30			
Horsekeeper £60	Contingencies £70	1220	0	0

#### SECRETARIAT.

Colonial Secretary and Treasurer £450			
Government Clerk, £200	Contingencies, £170	820	0 0

#### JUDICIAL.

Chief Justice, (combined with Governor)			
Police Magistrate (combined with Colonial			
Secretary) Court Keeper £12			
Allowances £25.	37	0	0

#### ECCLESIASTICAL AND EDUCATIONAL.

Colonial Chaplain £300	Presbyterian		
Minister £100	Roman Catholic Priest £50		
Schoolmaster £170	Schoolmistress £30		
Two assistant Teachers £48	Sexton £10		
Allowances £66	Contingencies £28	802	0 0

#### MEDICAL.

Colonial Surgeon £300	Two Assistant		
Surgeons £400	Contingencies £5	705	0 0
		<u>£3584</u>	0 0



COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1885

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

POLICE AND GAOLS.

Chief Constable £100 Four Constables £240  
Gaoler £60 Allowances £65  
Contingencies £20

£. s. d.  
3584 0 0

COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS.

Pilot £100

100 0 0

PENSIONS.

Late Gaoler £25 Late Colonial Surgeon  
£97 Late Colonial Secretary £113

235 0 0

Total Establishments.

£ 4404 0 0

SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.

Administration of Justice.

16 0 0

Medical.

20 0 0

Police and Gaols.

130 0 0

Charitable Allowances.

50 0 0

Revenue Services.

100 0 0

Transport.

88 0 0

Conveyance of Mails.

1800 0 0

Works and Buildings.

680 0 0

Drawbacks and Refunds.

30 0 0

Miscellaneous Services.

300 0 0

Interest.

5 0 0  
£ 7623 0 0

*Merr.*  
Governor

*Passed the Legislative Council this tenth day of October  
One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five*

*Henry B L Lameson  
Clerk to the Legislative Council*



## COLONIAL ESTIMATES.

### FALKLAND ISLANDS,

ABSTRACT of the probable REVENUE of the COLONIAL GOVERNMENT of the FALKLAND ISLANDS, for the year 1886 showing also the Revenue received under the similar heads in the year 1884 being the year previous to that in which the Estimates are prepared.

Page of Detail.	Item of Estimate.	Estimate for 1886	Revenue of 1884
1.	Customs.	2600	2678-18-8
2.	Licenses.	235	246-16-0
3.	Rents exclusive of Land.	80	99-2-1
4.	Fines, Forfeitures and Fees of Court.	75	272-12-9
5.	Land Revenue.	4336	4319-0-5
6.	Sale of Government Property.	140	118-4-6
7.	Postage.	200	174-4-0 1/2
8.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	180	181-16-3
9.	Auction Duty.	25	27-16-11 1/2
10.	Sale of Crown Lands.	64	1015-17-0
11.	Interest on Harbour Fund	60	- - -
Total Local Revenue.		7995	9134-11-8
Parliamentary Grant in aid of Mail Service		"	500-0-0
Totals £.		7995	9634-11-8

ABSTRACT of the sums required to defray the EXPENSES of the COLONIAL GOVERNMENT of the FALKLAND ISLANDS, for the year 1886 showing also the Amount expended in the year 1884 being the year previous to that in which the Estimates are prepared.

Page of Detail.	Item of Estimate.	Estimate for	<i>Expenditure</i> Amount of
		1886	1884
	ESTABLISHMENTS.		
1.	Salaries, Fixed.	3190	3130
2.	Do. Provisional and Temporary.	648	526. 17. 4
3.	Allowances.	141	87. 19. 10 1/2
4.	Office Contingencies.	215	211. 3. 1
5.	Pensions &c.	235	278. 6. 5
	SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		
6.	Administration of Justice.	16	15. 9. 0
7.	Medical.	20	13. 11. 1
8.	Police and Gaols.	110	133. 0. 5
9.	Charitable Allowances.	50	- - -
10.	Revenue Services.	100	121. 19. 8
11.	Transport.	110	152. 0. 0
12.	Conveyance of Mails.	2100	1800. 0. 0
13.	Works and Buildings.	600	768. 9. 0 1/2
14.	Drawbacks and Refunds.	50	146. 16. 7
15.	Miscellaneous Services.	200	337. 2. 0
16.	Interest.	Nil	69. 2. 6
		Totals £.	7885   7791. 17. 0



COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1884

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.		Estimate for 1886	Revenue of 1884
1.	CUSTOMS.		
	Import Duty on Wine,	150	152.4.8
	Beer,	270	269.16.1
	Spirits, and Spirituous Liquors,	1300	1357.5.10
	Other beverages not enumerated,	3	2.12.0
	Perfumery,	7	7.10.0
	Tobacco,	695	694.17.7
	<i>Bonding Charges</i>		4.1.0
	<i>Pilotage</i>	175	190.11.6
2.	LICENSES.	2600	2678.18.8
	Wholesale,	60	60
	Publicans,	120	130
	Billiard and Bagatelle,	10	10
	Tobacco,	-	-
	Packet,	-	-
	Auctioneers,	10	10
	Dog.	35	36.16.0
		235	246.16.0
3.	RENTS EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.		
	Rent of Government Buildings,	79.5.0	98.7.7
	Warehouse Rent,	-	-
	Magazine Rent, 6d. per package,	15.0	14.6
		80.0.0	99.2.1

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1886

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.		Estimate for 1886	Revenue of 1884
4.	FINES FORFEITURES AND FEES OF COURT & OFFICE.		
	Supreme Court,	25	26 - 0 - 0
	Police Court,	50	246 - 2 - 9
	<i>Government Office</i>	-	- 10 - 0
5.	LAND REVENUE.	75	272 - 12 - 9
	Rents of Crown Lands,	2811 - 8 - 1	2796 - 8 - 2
	Tax on Land,	1476 - 9 - 5	1480 - 12 - 9
	Tax on Tenements in Stanley,	48 - 2 - 6	41 - 19 - 6
		£ 4336 - 0 - 0	4319 - 0 - 5
6.	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.		
	Coals supplied to Light House,	36	36
	Sale of old Stores,	5	5 - 7 - 0
	School Materials,	44	21 - 6 - 9 1/2
	Water to Shipping,	52	52 - 19 - 4 1/2
	Laws and printed Forms,	3	2 - 13 - 4
		£ 140	118 - 7 - 6
7.	POSTAGE.		
	Sale of Stamps and Post Cards,		
	Insufficient Postage,	200	174 - 4 - 0 1/2
	Commission on Money Orders,		

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1886

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.		Estimate for 1886	Revenue of 1884
8.	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.		
	Board of Trade for use of Pilot Boat,	25	25
	School Fees,	120	114-8-0
	Payments for support of refractory seamen confined in the Gaol,	20	40-13-6
	<i>Other Miscellaneous Receipts</i>	15	1-14-9
9.	AUCTION DUTIES.	£ 180	181-16-3
	fermented or Spirituous liquors sold by Auction,	}	27-16-11½
	Other things sold by Auction.		
10.	SALE OF CROWN LANDS,		
	Town Lands,		87-10-0
	Suburban Lands,		
	Country Lands,		
	Compulsory purchase of Freeholds,	64	928-7-0
		£ 64	1015-7-0
	<i>Harbour Fund</i>		
	<i>Interest of £2000 invested as a fund for the construction of wharves and other Harbour Works</i>	60	
	<i>Total</i>	£ 7995	9134-11-8

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1896

ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.		Details.	Total.
1.	<u>SALARIES, FIXED.</u>		
	Governor,	1000	
	Colonial Secretary, Treasurer, and Police Magistrate,	450	
	Government Clerk,	200	
	Colonial Chaplain,	300	
	Schoolmaster,	170	
	Schoolmistress,	30	
	Colonial Surgeon,	300	
	Assistant Do. Darwin,	200	
	Do. Do. West Falkland,	200	
	Chief Constable.	100	
	Four Police Constables,	240	3190
	Carried Forward		3190



COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1886

ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Details.	Total.
2. <i>Brought Forward £</i>		319 0
SALARIES PROVISIONAL & TEMPORARY.		
Office-keeper and Messenger,	100	
Gardener,	84	
Horse-keeper.	84	
Court-keeper,	12	
Presbyterian Minister,	100	
Roman Catholic Priest,	50	
Sexton,	10	
Two assistant school Teachers.	48	
Gaoler.	60	
Pilot.	100	648
3. ALLOWANCES.		
To Police Magistrate for Clerk.	25	
To Chief Constable for Store and Custom Duties,	50	
To do. for supplying water to Shipping.		
To Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress from School Fees.	66	141
<i>Carried Forward £</i>		3979

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1886

ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.		Details.	Total.
4.	<i>Brought Forward £</i> CONTINGENCIES.		3979
	Government House, Fuel for Reception Rooms,	70	
	Government Offices, Cost of Printing &c.	32	
	do. do. Stationery, Books, and Printed Forms,	50	
	do. do. Fuel and light,	10	
	Church and Schools, do. do.	10	
	Gaol do. do.	10	
	Police Guard room, do. do.	10	
	Dispensary, Fuel,	5	
	Cleaning Schools,	18	215
5.	PENSIONS.		
	Late Gaoler,	25	
	Do. Colonial Surgeon,	97. 10. 0	
	Do. Colonial Secretary,	113. 6. 8	235
	Total Establishments.		£ 4429.

COLONIAL ESTIMATES.      FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1886

SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS

Item of Estimate.		Details.	Total.
6.	<i>Brought Forward</i> ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.	£	4429
	Coroners Inquests.	14	
	Service of Writs &c,	2	16
7.	MEDICAL.		
	Cost of Medicines, &c.	20	20
8.	POLICE AND GAOLS.		
	Police Clothing,	70	
	Gaol clothing, bedding, and utensils,		
	Subsistence of Prisoners in Gaol,	40	110
9.	CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES.		
	Casual relief of Destitute persons,	50	50
10.	REVENUE SERVICES.		
	Boatmens wages,	60	
	Repairs to Boats and Pilot Schooner, including the purchase of Stores,	40	100
11.	TRANSPORT.		
	Passages of Government Employees,	58	
	Conveyance of Stores,	52	110
	<i>Carried Forward</i>	£	4835

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1896

SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS

Item of Estimate.		Details.	Total
12.	<i>Brought Forward</i> CONVEYANCE OF MAIL.		4835
	Subsidy to Steam Ship Company,	1800	
	<i>Mail Service to West Falkland</i>	300	2100
13.	WORKS AND BUILDINGS,		
	Wages of Artizans and Labourers,	400	
	Materials, Timber, Paint, &c. for Public Works,	160	
	<i>Cutting and Rickling Peat</i>	40	600
14.	DRAWBACKS AND REFUNDS		
	Return of duties under exemptions,	50	50
15.	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.		
	Insurance of Government Buildings,	69-18-6	
	Expenses of Powder Magazine and Salutes,		
	Fees to Health Officer,	10-0-0	
	Quarantine and Sanitary Expenses,	50-0-0	
	Tussac grass and Corn for Horses,	50-0-0	
	School Materials,	50-0-0	
	Shipping Masters Commission on Distressed Seamen's Accounts,	5-0-0	
	Expenses of an unforeseen character.	45-1-6	
	Crown Agents Commission and expenses,	20-0-0	300
16.	INTEREST.		
	On over drafts of Crown Agents Accounts.	<i>Nil</i>	
Total			£ 7885



COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1886

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.

ESTABLISHMENTS.			
	£.	s.	d.
GOVERNOR.			
Governor, £1000			
Office-keeper and Messenger, £100			
Gardener £84			
Horsekeeper £84			
Contingencies £70	133		
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary and Treasurer £450			
Government Clerk, £200			
Contingencies, £92	742		
JUDICIAL.			
Chief Justice. (combined with Governor)			
Police Magistrate (combined with Colonial Secretary)			
Court Keeper £12			
Allowances £25	37		
ECCLESIASTICAL AND EDUCATIONAL.			
Colonial Chaplain £300			
Presbyterian Minister £100			
Roman Catholic Priest £50			
Schoolmaster £170			
Schoolmistress £30			
Two assistant Teachers £48			
Sexton £10			
Allowances £66			
Contingencies £28	802		
MEDICAL.			
Colonial Surgeon £300			
Two Assistant Surgeons £400			
Contingencies £5	705		
Carried Forward £ 3624			

# COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1886

## RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.

### ESTABLISHMENTS.

	£.	s.	d.
<i>Brought Forward</i>	£	362	4
POLICE AND GAOLS.			
Chief Constable £ 100 Four Constables £ 240			
Gaoler £ 60 Allowances £ 50			
Contingencies £ 20		4	70
COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS.			
Pilot £ 100		1	00

### PENSIONS.

Late Gaoler £ 25 Late Colonial Surgeon			
£ 97. 10. 0 Late Colonial Secretary £ 113. 6. 8		2	35

### Total Establishments.

### SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.

Administration of Justice.	16
Medical.	20
Police and Gaols.	110
Charitable Allowances.	50
Revenue Services.	100
Transport.	110
Conveyance of Mails.	2100
Works and Buildings.	600
Drawbacks and Refunds.	50
Miscellaneous Services.	300
Interest.	<i>nil</i>

*Total* £ 7885.



**COLONIAL ESTIMATES.**

**FALKLAND ISLANDS,**

188 7

ABSTRACT of the probable REVENUE of the COLONIAL GOVERNMENT of the FALKLAND ISLANDS, for the year 1887 showing also the Revenue received under the similar heads in the year 1885 being the year previous to that in which the Estimates are prepared.

Page of Detail.	Item of Estimate.	Estimate for 1887	Revenue of 1885
1.	Customs.	2600	2542 15 1
2.	Licenses.	245	229 16 8
3.	Rents exclusive of Land.	90	99 3 3
4.	Fines, Forfeitures and Fees of Court.	80	84 0 0
5.	Land Revenue.	4337	4326 18 6
6.	Sale of Government Property.	105	129 15 2
7.	Postage.	240	213 4 9
8.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	170	163 13 2
9.	Auction Duty.	30	44 3 11
10.	Sale of Crown Lands.		2605 4 0
11.	Interest on Investments	105	- - -
Total Local Revenue.		£ 8002 0 0	10438 10 0
Parliamentary Grant in aid of Mail Service		nil	nil
Totals £		8002	10438 10 0



ABSTRACT of the sums required to defray the EXPENSES of the COLONIAL GOVERNMENT of the FALKLAND ISLANDS, for the year 1887 showing also the Amount expended in the year 1885 being the year previous to that in which the Estimates are prepared.

Page of Detail.	Item of Estimate.	Estimate for 1887	Expenditure Revenue of 1885
	ESTABLISHMENTS.		
1.	Salaries, Fixed.	3190	3190. 0. 0
2.	Do. Provisional and Temporary.	663	524. 7. 8
3.	Allowances.	141	144. 13. 9
4.	Office Contingencies.	215	214. 13. 6
5.	Pensions &c.	235	249. 17. 10
	SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		
6.	Administration of Justice.	16	15. 15. 0
7.	Medical.	20	16. 10. 9
8.	Police and Gaols.	110	185. 16. 2
9.	Charitable Allowances.	20	7. 0
10.	Revenue Services.	80	84. 8. 1
11.	Transport.	110	193. 6. 6
12.	Conveyance of Mails.	2100	1800. 0. 0
13.	Works and Buildings.	1300	668. 9. 1
14.	Drawbacks and refunds.	50	27. 4. 0
15.	Miscellaneous Services.	300	363. 0. 10
16.	Interest.		
	Totals £	8550	7598. 10. 2

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1887

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.		Estimate for 1887	Revenue of 1885
1.	<b>CUSTOMS.</b>		
	Import Duty on Wine.	135-	143 18 10
	Beer.	300	307 11 6
	Spirits. and Spirituous Liquors.	1300	1310 13 4
	Other beverages not enumerated.	3	2 14 6
	Perfumery.	2	1 10 5
	Tobacco.	700	627 6 0
	<i>Pilotage</i>	160	149 0 6
2.	<b>LICENSES.</b>	£ 2600	2542 15 1
	Wholesale.	60	60 0 0
	Publicans.	120	120 0 0
	Billiard and Bagatelle.	25	10 0 0
	Tobacco.		
	Packet.		
	Auctioneers.	10	10 0 0
	Dog.	30	29 16 8
3.	<b>RENTS EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.</b>	£ 245	229 16 8
	Rent of Government Buildings.	86	97 3 5
	Warehouse Rent.	3	1 14 4
	Magazine Rent, 6l. per package.	1	5 6
		£ 90	99 3 3

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1887

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Estimate for 1887	Revenue of 1885
4. <b>TINES FORFEITURES AND FEES OF COURT &amp; OFFICE.</b>		
Supreme Court.	25-	35. 3. 8
Police Court.	50	48. 17. 0
Government Office.	5	
5. <b>LAND REVENUE.</b>	<i>£</i> 80	84. 0. 6
Rents of Crown Lands.	2811. 8. 1	2803. 8. 1
Tax on Land.	1476. 9. 5	1476. 9. 5
Tax on Tenements in Stanley.	49. 2. 6	46. 16. 0
	<i>£</i> 4337. 0. 0	4326. 13. 6
6. <b>SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.</b>		
Coals supplied to Light House.	36	38. 16. 4
Sale of old Stores.	5	11. 12. 9
School Materials.	30	29. 4. 0
Water to Shipping.	31	37. 7. 7
Laws and printed Forms.	3	12. 14. 6
	<i>£</i> 105	129. 15. 2
7. <b>POSTAGE.</b>		
Sale of Stamps and Post Cards.		
Insufficient Postage.	<i>£</i> 240	213. 4. 9
Commission on Money Orders.		

## REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Estimate for 1887	Revenue of 1885
8. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.		
Board of Trade for use of Pilot Boat.	25	26 - 9 - 0
School Fees.	115	111 - 14 - 6
Payments for support of refractory seamen confined in Gaol.	20	16 - 4 - 0
Other Miscellaneous Receipts	10	9 - 5 - 8
9. AUCTION DUTIES.	£ 17 0	163 - 13 - 2
Fermented or Spirituous liquors sold by Auction.	} 30	6 - 15 - 3
Other things sold by Auction.	} 30	37 - 8 - 8
10. SALE OF CROWN LANDS.	£ 30	44 - 3 - 11
Town Lands.		2031 - 0 - 0
Suburban Lands.		
Country Lands.		
Compulsory purchase of Freeholds,		574 - 4 - 0
Interest on Investments	£ 2605	2605 - 4 - 0
Interest on £3000 @ 3½ %	£ 105	

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1887

ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Details.	Total.
1. SALARIES FIXED.		
Governor.	1000	
Colonial Secretary, Treasurer, and Police Magistrate.	450	
Government Clerk.	200	
Colonial Chaplain.	300	
Schoolmaster.	170	
Schoolmistress.	30	
Colonial Surgeon.	300	
Assistant Do. Darwin.	200	
Do. Do. West Falkland.	200	
Chief Constable.	100	
Four Police Constables.	240	3190
Carried forward	£	3190



COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1887

ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Details.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>		<i>40 3190</i>
2. SALARIES PROVISIONAL & TEMPORARY.		
Office-keeper and Messenger.	90	
Gardener.	84	
Horse-keeper.	84	
Court-keeper.	12	
Presbyterian Minister.	100	
Roman Catholic Priest.	50	
Sexton.	10	
Two assistant school Teachers.	48	
Gaoler.	60	
Pilot.	100	
<del>Sanitary</del> Inspector of Nuisances	25	663
ALLOWANCES.		
To Police Magistrate for Clerk.	25	
To Chief Constable for Store and Custom Duties.	50	
To do. for supplying water to Shipping.		
To Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress from		
School Fees.	66	141
<i>Carried forward</i>		<i>£3994</i>

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1887

ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.		Details.	Total.
	<i>Brought forward</i>		£ 3994
4.	CONTINGENCIES.		
	Government House, Fuel for Reception Rooms,	70	
	Government Offices, Cost of Printing &c.	42	
	do. do. Stationery, Books, and Printed Forms.	40	
	do, do. Fuel and light.	10	
	Church and Schools, do. do.	10	
	Gaol. do. do.	10	
	Police Guard room. do. do.	10	
	Dispensary. Fuel.	5	
	Cleaning Schools.	18	215
5.	PENSIONS.		
	Late Gaoler.	25.0.0	
	Do. Colonial Surgeon.	97.10.0	
	Do. Colonial Secretary.	113.16.8	235
	Total Establishments.		4444

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1887

SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.

Item of Estimate.		Details.	Total.
6.	<i>Brought forward</i> ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.		£ 4444
	Coroners Inquests.	14 . 0 . 0	
	Service of Writs &c.	2 . 0 . 0	16 . 0 . 0
7.	MEDICAL.		
	Cost of Medicines, &c.	20 . 0 . 0	20 . 0 . 0
8.	POLICE AND GAOLS.		
	Police Clothing.	} 70 . 0 . 0	
	Gaol clothing, bedding, and utensils.		
	Subsistence of Prisoners in Gaol,	40 . 0 . 0	110 . 0 . 0
9.	CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES.		
	Casual relief of Destitute persons.	20 . 0 . 0	20 . 0 . 0
10.	REVENUE SERVICES.		
	Boatmens wages.	40 . 0 . 0	
	Repairs to Boats and Pilot Schooner including the purchase of Stores.	} 40 . 0 . 0	80 . 0 . 0
11.	TRANSPORT.		
	Passages of Government Employees.	58 . 0 . 0	
	Conveyance of Stores.	52 . 0 . 0	110 . 0 . 0
	<i>Carried forward</i>		£ 4800 . 0 . 0

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1887

SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.

Item of Estimate.		Details.	Total.
12.	<i>Brought forward</i> CONVEYANCE OF MAILS.		£ 4800. 0. 0
	Subsidy to Steam Ship Company.	1800. 0. 0	
13.	<i>Mail Service to West Falkland</i> WORKS AND BUILDINGS.	300. 0. 0	2100. 0. 0
	<i>Special Vote. Roads £500. Drains £300</i>	800. 0. 0	
	Wages of Artizans and Labourers.	300. 0. 0	
	Materials, Timber, Paint, &c. for Public Works.	150. 0. 0	
14.	<i>Cutting and Rickling Peat</i> DRAWBACKS AND REFUNDS.	50. 0. 0	1300. 0. 0
	Return of duties under exemptions.	50. 0. 0	50. 0. 0
15.	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.		
	Insurance of Government Buildings.	69. 18. 6	
	Expenses of Powder Magazine and Salutes.	<del>10. 0. 0</del>	
	Fees to Health Officer,	10. 0. 0	
	Quarantine and Sanitary Expenses.	50. 0. 0	
	Tussac grass and Corn for Horses.	50. 0. 0	
	School Materials.	50. 0. 0	
	Shipping Masters Commission on Distressed Seamens Accounts.	5. 0. 0	
	Expenses of an unforeseen Character.	45. 1. 6	
	Crown Agents Commission and Expenses.	20. 0. 0	300. 0. 0
16.	INTEREST.		
	On drafts of Crown Agents Accounts.		
	<i>Total</i>		8550. 0. 0

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1887

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.

ESTABLISHMENTS.	£.	s.	d.
GOVERNOR.			
Governor, £1000 Office-keeper and			
Messenger, £90 Gardener £84			
Horse-keeper £84 Contingencies £70	1328	0	0
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary and Treasurer £450			
Government Clerk £200 Contingencies, £92	742	0	0
JUDICIAL.			
Chief Justice, (combined with Governor)			
Police Magistrate (combined with Colonial			
Secretary) Court Keeper £12			
Allowances £25	37	0	0
ECLESIASTICAL AND EDUCATIONAL.			
Colonial Chaplain £300 Presbyterian			
Minister £100 Roman Catholic Priest £50			
Schoolmaster £170 Schoolmistress £30			
Two assistant Teachers £48 Sexton £10			
Allowances £66 Contingencies £28	802	0	0
MEDICAL.			
Colonial Surgeon £300 Two Assistant			
Surgeons £400 Contingencies £5			
<del>Sanitary</del> Inspector £25	730	0	0
Carried forward £3639			
		0	0



COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1887

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.

ESTABLISHMENTS.	£.	s.	d.
<i>Brought forward</i> £ 3639	3639	0	0
POLICE AND GAOLS.			
Chief Constable £ 100 Four Constables £ 240			
Gaoler £ 60 Allowances £ 50			
Contingencies £ 20	470	0	0
COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS.			
Pilot £ 100	100	0	0
PENSIONS.			
Late Gaoler £ 25 Late Colonial Surgeon £ 97.10.0 Late Colonial Secretary £ 113.6.8	235	0	0
Total Establishments.	<i>£</i> 4444	0	0
SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.			
Administration of Justice.	16	0	0
Medical.	20	0	0
Police and Gaols.	110	0	0
Charitable Allowances.	20	0	0
Revenue Services.	80	0	0
Transport.	110	0	0
Conveyance of Mails.	2100	0	0
Works and Buildings.	1300	0	0
Drawbacks and Refunds.	50	0	0
Miscellaneous Services.	300	0	0
Interest.			
<i>Total</i>	<i>£</i> 8550	0	0



**COLONIAL ESTIMATES.**

**FALKLAND ISLANDS,**

1888

ABSTRACT of the probable REVENUE of the COLONIAL GOVERNMENT of the FALKLAND ISLANDS, for the year 1886 showing also the Revenue received under the similar heads in the year 1885 being the year previous to that in which the Estimates are prepared.

Page of Detail.	Item of Estimate.	Estimate for 1888	Revenue of 1886
1.	Customs.	3000	3512 . 1 . 6
2.	Licenses.	270	270 . 0 . 0
3.	Rents exclusive of Land.	100	104 . 6 . 10
4.	Fines, Forfeitures and Fees of Court.	100	156 . 8 . 3
5.	Land Revenue.	4340	4321 . 10 . 6
6.	Sale of Government Property.	100	98 . 9 . 6
7.	Postage.	400	418 . 5 . 4
8.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	170	158 . 6 . 9
9.	Auction Duty.	30	17 . 19 . 0
10.	Sale of Crown Lands.	100	179 . 10 . 0
11.	Interest on Investments	105	52 . 3 . 8
Total Local Revenue.		8,715	9,295 . 1 . 4
Totals £			

ABSTRACT of the sums required to defray the EXPENSES of the COLONIAL GOVERNMENT of the FALKLAND ISLANDS, for the year 1888 showing also the Amount expended in the year 1886 being the year previous to that in which the Estimates are prepared.

Page of Detail.	Item of Estimate.	Estimate for 1888	Expenditure of 1886
ESTABLISHMENTS.			
1.	Salaries, Fixed.	3190	3170 . 11 . 4
2.	Do. Provisional and Temporary.	663	603 . 5 . 6
3.	Allowances.	141	169 . 16 . 4
4.	Office Contingencies.	250	266 . 1 . 7
5.	Pensions &c.	236	235 . 16 . 3
SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.			
6.	Administration of Justice.	16	12 . 12 . 0
7.	Medical.	20	0 . 0 . 0
8.	Police and Gaols.	140	104 . 15 . 6
9.	Charitable Allowances.	-	6 . 2 . 0
10.	Revenue Services.	100	101 . 4 . 7
11.	Transport.	200	27 . 14 . 1
12.	Conveyance of Mails.	2,100	2,050 . 0 . 0
13.	Works and Buildings.	1,000	869 . 17 . 11
14.	Drawbacks and refunds.	70	69 . 11 . 6
15.	Miscellaneous Services.	320	263 . 17 . 7
16.	Interest.	nil	nil.
Totals £		8446	7951 . 6 . 7

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1888

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Estimate for 1888.	Revenue of 1886.
1. CUSTOMS.		
Import Duty on Wine.	145	149. 1. 7.
Beer.	310	311. 3. 9
Spirits. and Spirituous Liquors.	1,450	1584. 18. 7.
Other beverages not enumerated.	2	- - -
Perfumery.	1.	9. 3.
Tobacco.	940	1,314. 7. 10.
Pilotage	152	158. 0. 6.
2. LICENSES.	3,000	3518. 1. 6.
Wholesale.	80	80. 0. 0.
Publicans.	120	120. 0. 0
Billiard and Bagatelle.	20.	20. 0. 0
Tobacco.		
Packet.		
Auctioneers.	15	15. 0. 0
Dog.	35.	35. 0. 0
3. RENTS EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.	270	270. 0. 0
Rent of Government Buildings.	90	93. 0. 0
Warehouse Rent.	10	10. 12. 4.
Magazine Rent, Gd. per package.		14. 0.
	100	104. 6. 10

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1888.

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Estimate for 1888.	Revenue of 1886.
4. FINES FORFEITURES AND FEES OF COURT & OFFICE.		
Supreme Court.	40	109. 19. 6.
Police Court.	55	41. 11. 9.
Government Office.	5	4. 17. 0
5. LAND REVENUE.	100	156. 8. 3.
Rents of Crown Lands.	2811. 8. 1	2796. 8. 1.
Tax on Land.	1476. 9. 5	1476. 9. 5.
Tax on Tenements in Stanley.	52. 2. 6	48. 13. 0.
	4340. 0. 0	4321. 10. 6.
6. SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.		
Coals supplied to Light House.	36.	37. 9. 7
Sale of old Stores.	4	3. 1. 2.
School Materials.	30.	29. 0. 1.
Water to Shipping.	27.	26. 3. 2.
Laws and printed Forms.	3.	2. 15. 6.
	100	98. 9. 6.
7. POSTAGE.		
Sale of Stamps and Post Cards.	280.	258. 17. 4
Insufficient Postage.	10	10. 2. 4.
Commission on Money Orders.	15	13. 0. 1
Share of Sea Transit.	95.	136. 5. 7
	400.	418. 5. 14

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1888.

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Estimate for 1888	Revenue of 1887
8. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.		
Board of Trade for use of Pilot Boat.	25.	25. 0. 0
School Fees.	115.	113. 0. 3
Payments for support of refractory seamen confined in Gaol.	20	18. 10. 6
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	10	1. 16. 0
9. AUCTION DUTIES.	170	158. 6. 9
Fermented or Spirituous liquors sold by Auction.	30.	17. 19. 0
Other things sold by Auction.		
10. SALE OF CROWN LANDS.		
Town Lands.	100.	115. 10. 0
Suburban Lands.		
Country Lands.		
Compulsory purchase of Freeholds.		64. 0. 0
	100	179. 10. 0
<i>Interest on Investments on £3000 in Canadian and New South Wales Stock</i>	105.	52. 3. 8

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1888

ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Details.	Total.
1. SALARIES FIXED.		
Governor.	1200	1200
Colonial Secretary, Treasurer, and Police Magistrate.	450	650
Government Clerk.	200	
Colonial Chaplain.	300	300
Schoolmaster.	170	200
Schoolmistress.	30	
Colonial Surgeon.	300	500
Assistant Do. Darwin.	200	
Do. Do. West Falkland.	200	340
Chief Constable.	100	
Four Police Constables.	240	340
		3190
	Carried Forward	£ 3190



COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1888

ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Details.	Totals.
<i>Brought Forward.</i>		<i>£ 31 90</i>
2. SALARIES PROVISIONAL & TEMPORARY.		
Office-keeper and Messenger.	90	
Gardener.	84	
Horse-keeper.	84	
Court-keeper.	12	
Presbyterian Minister.	100	
Roman Catholic Priest.	50	
Sexton.	10	
Two assistant school Teachers.	48	
Gaoler.	60	
Pilot.	100	
<i>Inspector of nuisances</i>	<i>25.</i>	<i>663.</i>
3. ALLOWANCES.		
To Police Magistrate for Clerk.	25	
To Chief Constable for Store and Custom Duties.	50	
To do. for supplying water to Shipping.		
To Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress from School Fees.	66	141
<i>Carried Forward.</i>		<i>£ 399 4</i>

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1888

ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Details.	Total.
<i>Brought Forward.</i>		<i>£ 399 4</i>
4. CONTINGENCIES.		
Government House, Fuel for Reception Rooms,	70	
Government Offices, Cost of Printing &c.	50	
do. do. Stationery, Books, and Printed Forms.	50	
do. do. Fuel and light.	25	
Church and Schools, do. do.	12	
Gaol. do. do.	10	
Police Guard room. do. do.	10	
Dispensary. Fuel.	5	
Cleaning Schools.	18	250
5. PENSIONS.		
Late Gaoler.	25	
Do. Colonial Surgeon.	97. 10.0	
Do. Colonial Secretary.	113. 6.8	236
Total Establishments.		<i>£ 4480</i>

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1888

SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.

Item of Estimate.	Details.	Total.
	<i>brought Forward.</i>	<i>£ 4480</i>
6. ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.		
Coroners Inquests.	<i>14</i>	
Service of Writs &c.	<i>2.</i>	<i>16</i>
7. MEDICAL.		
Cost of Medicines, &c.	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>
8. POLICE AND GAOLS.		
Police Clothing.	<i>70</i>	
Gaol clothing, bedding, and utensils.	<i>30</i>	
Subsistence of Prisoners in Gaol,	<i>40</i>	<i>140</i>
9. CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES.		
Casual relief of Destitute persons.		
10. REVENUE SERVICES.		
Boatmens wages.	<i>50</i>	
Repairs to Boats and Pilot Schooner including the purchase of Stores.	<i>50</i>	<i>100</i>
11. TRANSPORT.		
Passages of Government Employees.	<i>100</i>	
Conveyance of Stores.	<i>100</i>	<i>200</i>
	<i>Carried Forward.</i>	<i>£ 4976</i>

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1888

SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.

Item of Estimate.	Details.	Total.
	<i>brought Forward</i>	<i>£ 4976</i>
12. CONVEYANCE OF MAILS.		
Subsidy to Steam Ship Company.	<i>1800</i>	
13. <i>allowance for West Falkland mail Service</i> WORKS AND BUILDINGS.	<i>300</i>	<i>2100</i>
Wages of Artizans and Labourers.	<i>600</i>	
Materials, Timber, Paint, &c. for Public Works.	<i>350</i>	
14. <i>cutting &amp; burning peat</i> DRAWBACKS AND REFUNDS.	<i>50</i>	<i>1000</i>
Return of duties under exemptions.	<i>70</i>	<i>70</i>
15. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.		
Insurance of Government Buildings.	<i>69. 18. 6.</i>	
Expenses of Powder Magazine and Salutes.	<i>5. 0 0</i>	
Fees to Health Officer,	<i>10. 0. 0</i>	
Quarantine and Sanitary Expenses.	<i>45. 0. 0</i>	
Tussac grass and Corn for Horses.	<i>50. 0. 0</i>	
School Materials.	<i>50. 0. 0</i>	
Shipping Masters Commission on Distressed Seamen's Accounts.	<i>5. 0. 0</i>	
Expenses of an unforeseen Character.	<i>65. 1. 6.</i>	
Crown Agents Commission and Expenses.	<i>20. 0. 0</i>	<i>320.</i>
16. INTEREST.		
<i>over</i> On drafts of Crown Agents Accounts.	<i>nil</i>	
	<i>Total</i>	<i>£ 8446</i>

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1888.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.

ESTABLISHMENTS.	£.	s.	d.
<b>GOVERNOR.</b>			
Governor, £1200 Office-keeper and Messenger, £90 Gardener £84 Horse-keeper £84 Contingencies £70	1528		
<b>SECRETARIAT.</b>			
Colonial Secretary and Treasurer £450 Government Clerk £200 Contingencies, £125	775		
<b>JUDICIAL.</b>			
Chief Justice, (combined with Governor) Police Magistrate (combined with Colonial Secretary) Court Keeper £12 Allowances £25.	37		
<b>ECLESTIASTICAL AND EDUCATIONAL.</b>			
Colonial Chaplain £300 Presbyterian Minister £100 Roman Catholic Priest £50 Schoolmaster £170 Schoolmistress £30 Two assistant Teachers £48 Sexton £10 Allowances £66 Contingencies £30	804		
<b>MEDICAL.</b>			
Colonial Surgeon £300 Two Assistant Surgeons £200 Contingencies £5 Inspector of <i>humanes</i> £25.	530		
<i>Carried forward</i>	3674		

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1888.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.

ESTABLISHMENTS.	£.	s.	d.
<b>POLICE AND GAOLS.</b> <i>brought forward</i> £ 3674	3674		
Chief Constable £100 Four Constables £240 Gaoler £60 Allowances £50 Contingencies £20.	470		
<b>COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS.</b>			
Pilot £100	100		
<b>PENSIONS.</b>			
Late Gaoler £25 Late Colonial Surgeon £97-10. Late Colonial Secretary £113.6.8.	226		
<b>Total Establishments.</b>	4480		
<b>SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.</b>			
Administration of Justice.	16		
Medical.	20		
Police and Gaols.	140		
<del>Charitable Allowances.</del>			
Revenue Services.	100		
Transport.	200		
Conveyance of Mails.	2100		
Works and Buildings.	1000		
Drawbacks and Refunds.	70		
Miscellaneous Services.	320		
<del>Interest.</del> <b>Total</b>	8446	0	0



1889

*Price*

**COLONIAL ESTIMATES.**

**FALKLAND ISLANDS,**

ABSTRACT of the probable REVENUE of the COLONIAL GOVERNMENT of FALKLAND ISLANDS. for the year 1889 showing also the Revenue received under similar heads in the year 1887 being the year previous to that in which the Estimates prepared.

Page of Detail.	Item of Estimate.		Estimate for 1889	Revenue of 1887
3	1.	Customs.	3150	3074.9.8
3	2.	Licenses,	330	239.12.0
3	3.	Rents exclusive of Land.	110	134.4.0
4	4.	Fines, Forfeitures and Fees of Court.	100	99.18.0
4	5.	Land Revenue.	4360	4352.12.10
4	6.	Sale of Government Property.	100	81.8.4
4	7.	Postage.	300	315.4.0
5	8.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	170	182.6.0
5	9.	Auction Duty.	30	57.17.0
5	10.	Sale of Crown Lands.	250	321.0.0
5	11	Interest on Investments	105	104.13.5
Total Local Revenue. £			9005	8963.5.3
Totals £			9005	8963.5.3

ABSTRACT of the sums required to defray the EXPENSES of the COLONIAL GOVERNMENT of the FALKLAND ISLANDS, for the year 1889 showing also the Amount expended in the year 1887 being the year previous to that in which the Estimates are prepared.

Page of Detail.	Item of Estimate.		Estimate for 1889	Expenditure Revenue of 1887
		ESTABLISHMENTS.		
6	1.	Salaries, Fixed.	3300	3076 - 7 - 9
7	2.	Do. Provisional and Temporary.	663	613 - 0 - 0
7	3.	Allowances.	144	123 - 5 - 6
8	4.	Office Contingencies.	260	227 - 12 - 0
8	5.	Pensions &c.	236	235 - 16 - 8
		SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		
9	6.	Administration of Justice.	16	8 - 8 - 0
9	7.	Medical.	25	27 - 13 - 2
9	8.	Police and Gaols.	140	87 - 18 - 0
9	9.	Charitable Allowances.	-	- - -
9	10.	Revenue Services.	100	49 - 14 - 6
9	11.	Transport.	150	510 - 9 - 11
10	12.	Conveyance of Mails.	2100	2100 - 0 - 0
10	13.	Works and Buildings.	1500	1780 - 16 - 11
10	14.	Drawbacks and refunds.	50	14 - 15 - 9
10	15.	Miscellaneous Services.	300	252 - 11 - 9
10	16.	Interest.	"	- - -
		Totals £	8984	9128 - 9 - 11



COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1889

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Estimate for 1889	Revenue of 1887
1.	CUSTOMS.	
	Import Duty on Wine.	150 137 - 10 - 6
	Beer.	238 225 - 9 - 6
	Spirits. and Spirituous Liquors.	1460 1426 - 2 - 6
	Other beverages not enumerated.	1 1 - 2 - 6
	Perfumery.	1 . 10 5
	Tobacco.	1100 1083 - 13 - 6
	<i>Pilotage</i>	200 200 - 0 - 9
2.	LICENSES.	
	Wholesale.	60 60 - 0 - 0
	Publicans.	120 120 - 0 - 0
	Billiard and Bagatelle.	20 17 - 10 - 0
	Tobacco.	
	Packet. <i>Sealing</i>	90
	Auctioneers.	10 10 - 0 - 0
	Dog.	30 32 - 2 - 0
3.	RENTS EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.	
	Rent of Government Buildings.	330 132 - 10 - 0
	Warehouse Rent.	1 1 - 10 - 6
	Magazine Rent, 6d. per package.	1 . 3 - 6
		110 134 - 4 - 0

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1889

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Estimate for 1889	Revenue of 1887
4. FINES PORFEITURES AND FEES OF COURT & OFFICE.		
Supreme Court.	50	52. 0. 0
Police Court.	50	47. 18. 0
Government Office.		
5. LAND REVENUE.	100	99. 18. 0
Rents of Crown Lands.	<del>2812</del> 2812. 8. 1	2825. 3. 1
Tax on Land.	<del>1476</del> 1476. 9. 5	1476. 9. 5
Tax on Tenements in Stanley.	<del>71</del> 71. 2. 6	51. 0. 4
	4360	4352. 12. 10
6. SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.		
Coals supplied to Light House.	36	36. 0. 0
Sale of old Stores.	5	2. 15. 9
School Materials.	14	9. 17. 1
Water to Shipping.	25	14. 0. 0
Laws and printed Forms.	3	2. 14. 0
Ballast and Building Stone	17	16. 1. 6
7. POSTAGE.	100	81. 8. 4
Sale of Stamps and Post Cards.	250	239. 10. 7
Insufficient Postage.	10	9. 14. 3
Commission on Money Orders.	10	14. 14. 10
Sea Transit Rates	30	51. 2. 1
Balance of Errors in Account		2. 3
	300	315. 4. 0

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1889

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Estimate for 1889	Revenue of 1887
8. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.		
Board of Trade for use of Pilot Boat.	25	25 - 0 - 0
School Fees.	120	118 - 14 - 9
Payments for support of refractory seamen confined in Gaol.	25	32 - 2 - 0
<i>Printing and other Receipts</i>		1 - 3 - 8
<i>Refund of overpayments</i>		5 - 5 - 7
9. AUCTION DUTIES.	170	182 - 6 - 0
Fermented or Spirituous liquors sold by Auction.	30	5 - 10 - 3
Other things sold by Auction.		52 - 6 - 9
10. SALE OF CROWN LANDS.	50	57 - 17 - 0
Town Lands.		321 - 0 - 0
Suburban Lands.	250	
Country Lands.		
Compulsory purchase of Freeholds,		
11. <i>Interest on Investments</i>	250	321 - 0 - 0
<i>on £2000 on account of Land Sales</i>		70 - 0 - 1
<i>£1000 - - - Surplus Revenue</i>	105	34 - 13 - 4
	105	104 - 13 - 5

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1889

ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Details.	Total.
1. SALARIES FIXED.		
Governor.	1200	
Colonial Secretary, Treasurer, and Police Magistrate.	530	
Government Clerk.	230	
Colonial Chaplain.	300	
Schoolmaster.	170	
Schoolmistress.	30	
Colonial Surgeon.	300	
Assistant Do. <del>Darwin.</del>	200	
<del>Do. Do. West Falkland.</del>		
Chief Constable.	100	
Four Police Constables.	240	£3300
Carried forward	£	3300

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1889

ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Details.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>	<i>£</i>	3300
2.	SALARIES PROVISIONAL & TEMPORARY.	
Office-keeper and Messenger.	90	
Gardener,	84	
Horse-keeper.	84	
Court-keeper.	12	
Presbyterian Minister.	100	
Roman Catholic Priest.	50	
Sexton.	10	
Two assistant school Teachers.	48	
Gaoler.	60	
Pilot.	100	
<i>Inspector of Prisons</i> ALLOWANCES.	25	663
3.	To Police Magistrate for Clerk.	25
	To Chief Constable for Store and Custom Duties.	50
	<i>Gaoler for extra Prisoners</i> To do. for supplying water to Shipping.	3
	To Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress from School Fees.	66
	<i>Carried forward</i>	<i>£4107</i>

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1889

ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.		Details.	Total.
	<i>Brought forward</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>4107</i>
4.	CONTINGENCIES.		
	Government House, Fuel for Reception Rooms,	<i>70</i>	
	Government Offices, Cost of Printing &c.	<i>50</i>	
	do. do. Stationery, Books, and Printed Forms.	<i>50</i>	
	do, do. Fuel and light.	<i>25</i>	
	Church and Schools, do. do.	<i>12</i>	
	Gaol. do. do.	<i>10</i>	
	Police Guard room. do. do.	<i>10</i>	
	Dispensary. Fuel.	<i>5</i>	
	Cleaning Schools.	<i>18</i>	
	<i>Expenses in Sorting Mail in Post office</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>260</i>
5.	PENSIONS.		
	Late Gaoler.	<i>25. 0. 0</i>	
	Do. Colonial Surgeon.	<i>97. 10. 0</i>	
	Do. Colonial Secretary.	<i>113. 6. 8</i>	<i>236</i>
	Total Establishments.	<i>£</i>	<i>4603</i>



COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1889

SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.

Item of Estimate.		Details.	Total.
6.	<i>Brought forward</i> ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.		£ 4623
	Coroners Inquests.	14	
	Service of Writs &c.	2	16
7.	MEDICAL.		
	Cost of Medicines, &c.	25	25
8.	POLICE AND GAOLS.		
	Police Clothing.	76	
	Gaol clothing, bedding, and utensils.	30	
	Subsistence of Prisoners in Gaol,	40	140
9.	CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES.		
	Casual relief of Destitute persons.	-	-
10.	REVENUE SERVICES.		
	Boatmens wages.	50	
	Repairs to Boats and Pilot Schooner including the purchase of Stores.	50	100.
11.	TRANSPORT.		
	Passages of Government Employees.	75	
	Conveyance of Stores.	75	150
	<i>Carried forward</i>		£ 5034

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND-ISLANDS, 1889

SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.

Item of Estimate.		Details.	Total.
12.	<i>Brought forward</i> CONVEYANCE OF MAILS.		£ 5034
	Subsidy to Steam Ship Company.	1800	
13.	<i>Allowance for West Falkland mail Service</i> WORKS AND BUILDINGS.	300	2100
	Wages of Artiz. ns and Labourers.	900	
	Materials, Timber, Paint, &c. for Public Works, <i>including Bright</i>	550	
14.	<i>Cutting and Rickling Peat</i> DRAWBACKS AND REFUNDS.	50	1500.
	Return of duties under exemptions.	50	50
15.	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.		
	Insurance of Government Buildings.	70	
	Expenses of Powder Magazine and Salutes.	5	
	Fees to Health Officer,	10	
	Quarantine and Sanitary Expenses.	40	
	Tussac grass and Corn for Horses.	50	
	School Materials.	30	
	Shipping Masters Commission on Distressed Seamen's Accounts.	5	
	Expenses of an unforeseen Character.	70	
	Crown Agents Commission and Expenses.	20	300
16.	INTEREST.		
	On drafts of Crown Agents Accounts.	<i>Nil</i>	-
		<i>Total.</i>	<i>£ 8984</i>

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1889

RECAPTITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.

ESTABLISHMENTS.	£.	s.	d.
<p>GOVERNOR.</p> <p>Governor, £ 1200 Office-keeper and            Messenger, £ 90 Gardener £ 84            Horse-keeper £ 84 Contingencies £ 70</p>	1528	0	0
<p>SECRETARIAT.</p> <p>Colonial Secretary and Treasurer £ 530            Government Clerk £ 130 Contingencies, £ 135</p>	895	0	0
<p>JUDICIAL.</p> <p>Chief Justice, (combined with Governor)            Police Magistrate (combined with Colonial            Secretary) Court Keeper £ 12            Allowances £ 25</p>	37	0	0
<p>ECLESIASTICAL AND EDUCATIONAL.</p> <p>Colonial Chaplain £ 300 Presbyterian            Minister £ 100 Roman Catholic Priest £ 50            Schoolmaster £ 170 Schoolmistress £ 30            Two assistant Teachers £ 48 Sexton £ 10            Allowances £ 66 Contingencies £ 30</p>	804	0	0
<p>MEDICAL.</p> <p>Inspector of nuisances £ 25            Colonial Surgeon £ 300 Two Assistant            Surgeons £ 200 Contingencies £ 5</p>	530	0	0
<p>Carried Forward</p>	£ 3794	0	0

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1889

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.

ESTABLISHMENTS.	£.	s.	d.
<i>Brought forward</i> POLICE AND GAOLS. £ 379 4	0	0	
Chief Constable £ 100 Four Constables £ 240			
Gaoler £ 60 Allowances £ 53			
Contingencies £ 20	473	0	0
COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS.			
Pilot £ 100	100	0	0
PENSIONS.			
Late Gaoler £ 25 Late Colonial Surgeon £ 97.10.0 Late Colonial Secretary £ 113.6.8	236	0	0
Total Establishments.	4603	0	0
SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.			
Administration of Justice.	16	0	0
Medical.	25	0	0
Police and Gaols.	140	0	0
Charitable Allowances.	-	-	-
Revenue Services.	100	0	0
Transport.	150	0	0
Conveyance of Mails.	210 0	0	0
Works and Buildings.	1500	0	0
Drawbacks and Refunds.	50	0	0
Miscellaneous Services.	300	0	0
Interest.	-	-	-
<i>Total</i>	<i>£ 8984</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>

*Merr*  
Governor.

Passed in the Legislative Council this Seventeenth day of September  
in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight

*Henry Jameson*

COLONIAL ESTIMATES.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

ABSTRACT of the probable REVENUE of the COLONIAL GOVERNMENT of the FALKLAND ISLANDS for the year 1890, showing also the Revenue received under the similar heads in the year 1888, being the year previous to that in which the Estimates are prepared.

Page of Detail.	Item of Estimate.	Estimate for 1890	Revenue of 1888
1	Customs	3000	2316.9.11
2	Licenses	350	330.4.0
3	Rents, exclusive of land	100	108.14.2
4	Fines, Forfeitures and Fees of Court	150	675.11.6
5	Land Revenue	4380	4364.13.10
6	Sale of Government property	105	89.1.10
7	Postage	400	337.12.9
8	Miscellaneous receipts	160	144.14.3
9	Auction duty	20	19.5.7
10	Sale of Crown lands		246.0.0
11	Interest on investments	105	105.2.6
Total Local Revenue		8770	8957.10.4
Total £			

ABSTRACT of the sums required to defray the EXPENSES of the COLONIAL GOVERNMENT of the FALKLAND ISLANDS for the year 1890, showing also the Amount expended in the year 1888, being the year previous to that in which the Estimates are prepared.

Page of Detail.	Item of Estimate.	Estimate for 1890	Expenditure of 1888
ESTABLISHMENTS.			
1	Salaries, fixed £ 3300	4063	3892.17.2
2	do Provisional and temporary £ 763		
3	Allowances	144	140.8.6
4	Office contingencies	250	246.2.4
5	Pensions, &c.	236	235.16.8
SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.			
6	Administration of justice	10	4.4.0
7	Medical	20	10.18.10
8	Police and gaols	100	84.12.2
9	Charitable allowances		
10	Revenue services	150	163.3.3
11	Transport	150	148.11.5
12	Conveyance of mails	2100	2075.0.0
13	Works and buildings	1200	1488.3.3
14	Drawbacks and refunds	50	47.7.0
15	Miscellaneous services	280	281.1.1
16	Interest		
Total £		8753	8818.5.8



COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1890

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Estimate for 1890	Revenue of 1888
<b>1 CUSTOMS.</b>		
Import duty on wine	150	164.10.7
Beer	320	338.19.0
Spirits, and spirituous liquors	1350	1006.14.10
Other beverages not enumerated	-	nil
Perfumery	-	0.15.0
Tobacco	1000	694.19.6
Pilotage, Harbour and Tonnage dues	180	110.11.0
<b>2 LICENSES.</b>	<b>3000</b>	<b>2316.9.11</b>
Wholesale	40	60.0.0
Publicans	120	120.0.0
Billiard and Bagatelle	17.10	17.10.0
Tobacco	50	...
Sealing	80	90.0.0
Auctioneers	5	5.0.0
Dog	37.10	37.14.0
<b>3 RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.</b>	<b>35.0.</b>	<b>330.4.0</b>
Rent of Government Buildings	90	98.15.10
Warehouse rent	10	9.18.4
Magazine rent, 6d. per package.	-	nil
	<b>100</b>	<b>108.14.2</b>

COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1890

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Estimate for 1890	Revenue of 1888
<b>4 FINES, FORFEITURES AND FEES OF COURT &amp; OFFICE.</b>		
Supreme Court	100	630.16.6
Police Court	50	44.8.0
Government Office	-	0.10.0
	<b>150</b>	<b>675.11.6</b>
<b>5 LAND REVENUE.</b>		
Rents of Crown lands	2844.6.8	2831.13.1
Tax on land	1476.9.5	1476.9.5
Tax on Tenements in Stanley	59.3.11	56.11.4
	<b>4380.0.0</b>	<b>4364.13.10</b>
<b>6 SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.</b>		
Coals supplied to Light House	36	36.0.0
Sale of old stores	3	2.13.0
School materials	20	10.10.1
Water to shipping	10	2.18.9
Laws and printed Forms	10	9.15.6
Ballast, Stone, Sand and Shingle	26	27.4.6
	<b>105</b>	<b>89.1.10</b>
<b>7 POSTAGE.</b>		
Sale of Stamps and Post Cards	260	214.5.11
Insufficient Postage	10	10.13.10
Commission on Money Orders	15	13.5.0
Sea Transit Rates	110	108.15.3
Balance of Errors in Account	5	4.12.9
	<b>400</b>	<b>357.12.9</b>

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1890

REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.		Estimate for 1890	Revenue of 1888
	Brought forward.		
8	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.		
	Board of Trade for use of Pilot boat	25	25.0.0
	School fees	118	103.5.0
	Payments for support of refractory seamen confined in gaol	16	16.5.6
	Printing	1	0.6.0
	Other receipts		nil
9	AUCTION DUTIES.	160	144.14.3
	Fermented or Spirituous liquors sold by auction	12	12.7.2
	Other things sold by auction	8	6.18.5
10	SALE OF CROWN LANDS.	20	19.5.7
	Town lands		446.0.0
	Suburban lands		nil
	Country lands		nil
			446.0.0
11	INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS.		
	On account of Land Sales.	70.6.2	70.6.2
	" " " Surplus Revenue	34.16.4	34.16.4
		105	105.2.6

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1890

ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.		Details.
1	SALARIES FIXED.	
	Governor	1200
	Colonial Secretary, Treasurer, and Police Magistrate	530
	Government Clerk	230
	Colonial Chaplain	300
	Schoolmaster	170
	Schoolmistress	30
	Colonial Surgeon	300
	Assistant do.	
	Do. do. West Falkland	200
	Chief Constable	100
	Four Police Constables	240
		3300
	Carried forward.	3300

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 18 90

ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Details.	Total.
	Brought forward.	3300
2 SALARIES PROVISIONAL & TEMPORARY.		
<i>Assistant Collector of Customs West-Falkland</i>	50	
Office-keeper and Messenger	90	
Gardener	84	
Horse-keeper	84	
Court-keeper	12	
Presbyterian Minister	100	
Roman Catholic Priest	50	
Sexton	10	
Two assistant school teachers	48	
Gaoler	60	
Pilot	100	
Inspector of Nuisances	25	
<i>nurse and midwife</i>	30	
ALLOWANCES.		763
To Police Magistrate for Clerk	25	
To Chief Constable for Store and Custom duties	50	
To Gaoler for extra prisoners	3	
To Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress from		
School fees	66	144
Carried forward.		4207

COLONIAL ESTIMATES FALKLAND ISLANDS, 18 90

ESTABLISHMENTS DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Details.	Total.
	Brought forward.	4207
4 CONTINGENCIES.		
Government House, fuel for Reception Rooms,	70	
Government Offices, Cost of Printing, &c.	50	
do. do. Stationery, Books, and		
Printed forms	40	
do. do. Fuel and Light	30	
Church and Schools, do. do.	12	
Gaol do. do.	10	
Police Guard Room do. do.	10	
Cleaning schools	18	
Sorting Mails	10	250
5 PENSIONS.		
Late gaoler	25	
Do. Colonial Surgeon	97.10.0	
Do. Colonial Secretary	113.6.8	236
Total Establishments		4693
Carried forward.		4693

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1890

SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.

Item of Estimate.	Details.	Total.
6	Brought forward	4698
	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.	
	Coroners Inquests	
	Service of Writs, &c.	10
7	MEDICAL.	
	Cost of Medicines, &c.	20
8	POLICE AND GAOLS.	
	Police clothing	70
	Gaol clothing, bedding, and utensils	10
	Subsistence of prisoners in gaol	20
9	CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES.	
	Casual relief of Destitute persons	100
10	REVENUE SERVICES.	
	Boatmens wages	75
	Repairs to boats and Pilot Schooner, including the purchase of stores	75
11	TRANSPORT.	
	Passages of Government Employees	75
	Conveyance of Stores	75
	Carried forward	5123

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1890

SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.

Item of Estimate.	Details.	Total.
12	Brought forward.	5123
	CONVEYANCE OF MAILS.	
	Subsidy to Steam Ship Company	1800
	Allowance for West Falkland Mail Service	300
13	WORKS AND BUILDINGS.	
	Wages of Artizans and Labourers	800
	Materials, Timber, Paint, &c. for Public Works	350
	Cutting and rickling Peat	50
14	DRAWBACKS AND REFUNDS.	
	Return of duties under exemptions	50
15	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.	
	Insurance of Government Buildings	70
	Expenses of Powder Magazine and Salutes	5
	Fees to Health Officer	10
	Quarantine and Sanitary expenses	30
	Tussac grass and corn for horses	50
	School materials	30
	Shipping Masters commission on Distressed	
	Seamens accounts	5
	Expenses of an unforeseen character	60
	Crown Agents commission and expenses	20
16	INTEREST.	
	Over drafts on Crown Agents accounts	
	Total.	8703



COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1890

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.

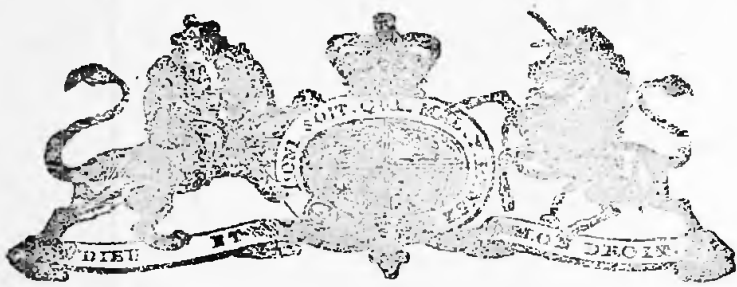
ESTABLISHMENTS.	£	s.	d.
<b>GOVERNOR.</b>			
Governor, £ 200 Office-keeper and Messenger, £ 90 Gardener, £ 84 Horse-keeper, £ 84 Contingencies, £ 70	1528	0	0
<b>SECRETARIAT.</b>			
Colonial Secretary and Treasurer, £ 530 Government Clerk, £ 230 Contingencies, £ 130	890	0	0
<b>JUDICIAL.</b>			
Chief Justice, (combined with Governor) Police Magistrate (combined with Colonial Secretary) Court Keeper £ 12 Allowances, £ 25	37	0	0
<b>ECCLESIASTICAL AND EDUCATIONAL.</b>			
Colonial Chaplain, £ 200 Presbyterian Minister, £ 100 Roman Catholic Priest, £ 50 Schoolmaster, £ 170 Schoolmistress, £ 30 Two assistant Teachers, £ 48 Sexton, £ 10 Allowances, £ 66 Contingencies, £ 30	804	0	0
<b>MEDICAL.</b>			
Nurse and Midwife £ 50 Colonial Surgeon, £ 300 Assistant Surgeons £ 200 Contingencies, £ - Inspector of Nuisances £ 25	575	0	0
Carried forward	3834	0	0

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1890

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.

ESTABLISHMENTS.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	3834	0	0
<b>POLICE AND GAOLS.</b>			
Chief Constable £ 100 Four Constables £ 240 Gaoler £ 60 Allowances £ 53 Contingencies £ 20	473	0	0
<b>COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS.</b>			
Assistant Collector £ 50 Pilot £ 100	150	0	0
<b>PENSIONS.</b>			
Late Gaoler £ 25 Late Colonial Surgeon £ 97-10-0 Late Colonial Secretary £ 113.6.8	236	0	0
Total Establishments.	4693	0	0
<b>SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.</b>			
Administration of Justice	10		
Medical	20		
Police and Gaols	100		
Charitable Allowances	150		
Revenue Services	150		
Transport	150		
Conveyance of Mails	2100		
Works and Buildings	1200		
Drawbacks and Refunds	50		
Miscellaneous Services	280		
Interest	875-3	0	0

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.



COLONIAL ESTIMATES.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1891.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1891.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for the year 1891, showing also the probable Revenue for 1890 and the actual Revenue of 1889.

Page of Detail.		Receipts of 1889.			Approved Estimate for 1890.			Estimate for 1891.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	HEADS OF REVENUE.									
	1. Customs, &c.	2495	1	9	2840	.	.	2828	.	.
	2. Port, Harbour, & Tonnage dues.	262	14	6	180	.	.	240	.	.
	3. Licenses & Internal Revenue.	1894	19	5	1903	5	3	1856	.	.
	4. Fees of Court & Offices. Payment for specific purposes and Reimbursements in aid.	698	19	0	501	2	6	1247	.	.
	5. Post Office.	248	6	10	400	.	.	271	.	.
	6. Rents of Government Property.	2980	14	8	2916	12	3	2990	.	.
	7. Miscellaneous Receipts.	35	19	0	29	.	.	27	.	.
		8616	15	2	8770	0	0	9459	.	.
	Total, exclusive of Land Sales.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	8. Land Sales.	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Total,	8626	15	2	8770	0	0	9459	.	.

# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1891.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for the year 1891, showing also the approved Estimate of Expenditure for 1890 and the actual Expenditure for 1889.

Page of Detail.		Actual Expenditure for 1889.			Approved Estimate for 1890.			Estimate for 1891.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.									
	1. Pensions.				235	16	8	235	16	8
	2. The Governor.	1578	.	.	1608	.	.			
	3. Colonial Secretary Department.	780	.	.	814	.	.			
	4. Customs Department.	105	.	.	125	.	.			
	5. Audit Department.	30	.	.	30	.	.			
	6. Post & Marine Department.	290	.	.	280	.	.			
	7. Legal Department.	147	.	.	188	2	.			
	8. Police.	420	.	.	420	.	.			
	9. Prisons.	103	.	.	88	.	.			
	10. Medical Department.	595	.	.	602	.	.			
	11. Education.	362	.	.	358	.	.			
	12. Ecclesiastical.	472	.	.	479	11	.			
	13. Transport.	150	.	.	120	.	.			
	14. Miscellaneous Services.	175	.	.	145	.	.			
	15. Post Office.	2110	.	.	2110	.	.			
	16. Public Works Recurrent.	1150	.	.	1200	.	.			
	17. Interest on Deposits. Savings Bank.							400	.	.
	18. Drawbacks & Refunds				50	.	.	50	.	.
	Total.				8752	16	8	9253	9	8

# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1891.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Receipts for 1889.	Approved Estimate for 1890.	Estimate for 1891.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>1 CUSTOMS, &amp;c.</b> (Ordinance No. 10 of 1882 & 1 of 1883.)			
Import Duty on Wine.	57 . 4 . 7	150 . . .	136 . . .
Beer.	129 . 10 . 2	320 . . .	295 . . .
Spirits and Spirituous Liquors.	990 . 14 . 11	1350 . . .	1245 . . .
Other beverages not enumerated.	(a) . . .	. . .	. . .
Perfumery.	3 . 14 . 8	. . .	. . .
Tobacco.	1311 . 16 . 7	1000 . . .	1124 . . .
<b>(b) AUCTION DUTIES.</b> (Ordinance No. 5 of 1853.)			
Duty on Goods sold by Auction.	6 . 0 . 10	20 . . .	28 . . .
Total.	2495 . 1 . 9	2840 . . .	2828 . . .
<b>2. PORT, HARBOUR &amp; TONNAGE DUES.</b> (Ordinances No. 5 of 1871, No. 2 of 1880, No. 2 of 1889.)			
Pilotage and Harbour Dues.	104 . 6 . 6	180 . . .	140 . . .
Tonnage Dues.	158 . 8 . 0	. . .	100 . . .
Total.	262 . 14 . 6	180 . . .	240 . . .
<b>3. LICENSES and INTERNAL REVENUE.</b> (Ordinances No. 2 of 1858, No. 11 of 1882 and No. 10 of 1889.)			
Wholesale.	40 . . .	40 . . .	40 . . .
Publicans.	120 . . .	120 . . .	120 . . .
Billiard and Bagatelle.	25 . . .	17 . 10 . 0	20 . . .
Tobacco.	42 . . .	50 . . .	42 . . .
Sealing.	90 . . .	80 . . .	60 . . .
Auctioneers.	5 . . .	5 . . .	5 . . .
Dogs.	36 . . .	37 . 10 . 0	36 . . .
<b>LAND and TENEMENT TAX.</b> (Ordinance No. 14 of 1882.)			
Land Tax.	1476 . 9 . 5	1476 . 9 . 5	1472 . . .
Tax on Tenements in Stanley.	60 . 10 . 0	76 . 15 . 10	61 . . .
(a) duty abolished by Ordinance No. 4 of 1890.			
Total.	1894 . 19 . 5	1903 . 5 . 3	1856 . . .
Carried forward	4652 . 15 . 8	4923 . 5 . 3	4924 . . .

# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1891.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

Item of Estimate.	Receipts of 1889.	Approved Estimate for 1890.	Estimate for 1891.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>Brought forward</i>	4652 . 15 . 8	4923 . 5 . 3	4924 . . .
<b>FEEES OF COURT and OFFICES.</b>			
<b>4. PAYMENTS for SPECIFIC PURPOSES &amp; REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.</b> (Ordinances No. 3 of 1853, No. 10 of 1853, No. 1 of 1858, No. 1 of 1869, No. 2 of 1871, No. 2 of 1876, Merchant Shipping Act 1854 and Port Regulations.)			
Supreme Court.	47 . 8 . 11	100 . . .	320 . . .
Police Court (including Coroner's fees.)	34 . 1 . 0	50 . . .	50 . . .
Government Office. Registrar of Births & Deaths. Registrar of Deeds. Shipping Master. Harbour Master. (Marriage Officers & Vaccination fees) Harbour Master Warehouse Rent.	10 . 0 . .	. . .	54 . . .
	3 . 8 . .	10 . . .	4 . . .
Magazine Rent.	14 . . .	. . .	6 . . .
Salvage of water to Shipping.	25 . 5 . 0	10 . . .	14 . 14 . 0
Coals supplied to Light-house.	36 . . .	36 . . .	36 . . .
School Materials sold.	12 . 5 . 2	20 . . .	10 . . .
Laws and printed forms sold.	4 . 15 . 6	10 . . .	6 . . .
School fees.	99 . 7 . 9	118 . . .	90 . . .
Payment by Board of Trade for use of Pilot boat.	25 . . .	25 . . .	25 . . .
Seamen in Gaol.	1 . 11 . 6	16 . . .	10 . . .
Printing (Private work done at Government Press.)	4 . 10 . 6	1 . . .	2 . . .
Total.	291 . 16 . 0	396 . . .	642 . . .
<b>INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS.</b>			
Land Sales on a/c of	70 . 9 . 0	70 . 6 . 2	70 . . .
Surplus Revenue.	34 . 6 . 4	34 . 16 . 4	35 . . .
Savings Bank.	302 . 7 . 8	(a) . . .	500 . . .
(a) Not shown in Revenue a/c in former years.			
	407 . 3 . .	105 . 2 . 6	605 . . .
Total	698 . 19 . .	501 . 2 . 6	1247 . . .
Carried forward	5351 . 14 . 8	5424 . 7 . 9	6171 . . .

# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1891.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Receipts of 1889.	Approved Estimate for 1890	Estimate for 1891.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>Brought forward</i>	5351.14.8	5424.7.9	6071 . .
<b>5. POST OFFICE.</b>			
Sale of Stamps & Post Cards.	206.10.1	260 . .	220 . .
Insufficient Postage.	9.2.4	15 . .	10 . .
Commission on Money Orders.	19.18.7	15 . .	16 . .
Sea Transit Rates.	(1)	110 . .	. .
Parcel Post. Colonial Share of.	12.15.10	(2)	25 . .
Total.	248.6.10	400 . .	271 . .
<b>6. RENTS of GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.</b>			
Rents of Crown Lands.	2920.1.5	2826.12.3	2930 . .
Rents of Government Buildings, Harbour Frontages, &c.	60.13.3	90 0 0	60 . .
Total.	2980.14.8	2916.12.3	2990 . .
<b>7. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.</b>			
Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand, &c.	35.13 .	26 . .	26 . .
Sale of old Stores.	6 .	3 . .	1 . .
	35.19 .	29 . .	27 . .
<i>Land Sales</i>	10 . .	. .	. .
<i>Grand Total.</i>	8626.15.2	8770 . .	9459 . .

1. Not adjusted till 1890.
2. Was not estimated for in 1890.
3. System not in full force.

# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1891.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1890.	Estimate for 1891.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>PENSIONS.</b>		
James Hocking, late Gaoler. 1 (a).	25 . .	25 . .
H. N. Watts " Colonial Surgeon. 2 (b).	97 10 .	97. 10 .
Henry L. Byng, " Colonial Secretary. 3 (c).	113. 6. 8	113. 6. 8
	235.16.8	235.16.8
<b>THE GOVERNOR.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments.		
Salary.	1200 . .	1200 . .
Fees for Marriage Licenses.		30 . .
Office Keeper and Messenger.	90 . .	90 . .
Gardener.	84 . .	84 . .
Horsekeeper.	84 . .	84 . .
(b) Other charges.		
Fuel for Reception Rooms, Government House.	70 . .	70 . .
Grass and Corn for horses.	50 . .	50 . .
	1578 . .	1608 . .
<b>COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments.		
Colonial Secretary & Treasurer. (See also } Salary.	430 . .	430 . .
Police Magistrate and Harbour Master. }		34 . .
Colonial Secretary—Fees as Registrar of Births, Deaths } and Deaths.	230 . .	230 . .
Government Clerk, Salary.	50 . .	50 . .
(b) Printing.	40 . .	40 . .
Stationery, Books, &c.	30 . .	30 . .
Fuel and Light.	780 . .	814 . .
	2593.16.8	2657.16.8

*Carried forward*

# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1891.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1890.	Estimate for 1891.
<b>CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<i>Brought forward</i>	£ 2593.16.8	£ 2657.16.8
(a) Personal Emoluments.		
Chief Constable, allowance for Customs Duty & Store keeper	50 . . .	50 . . .
Shipping Master. Fees. (1).	5 . . .	25 . . .
Assistant Collector of Customs, West Falklands.	50 . . .	50 . . .
	105 . . .	125 . . .
<b>AUDIT DEPARTMENT.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments.		
Auditing Colonial a/cs. (2).	30 . . .	30 . . .
	30 . . .	30 . . .
<b>POST &amp; MARINE DEPARTMENT.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments.		
Harbour Master. Fees. (3). (see also Col. Secretary, &c.)		20 . . .
Government Pilot. Salary.	100 . . .	100 . . .
Boatmen's wages.	75 . . .	75 . . .
Health Officer. Allowance. (See Colonial Surgeon).	10 . . .	10 . . .
(b) Other charges. <i>Quarantine &amp; Sanitary Expenses</i>	30 . . .	
Repairs to Boats & Pilot Schooner } including purchase of Stores.	75 . . .	75 . . .
	290 . . .	280 . . .
<b>LEGAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments.		
Chief Justice—Fees as Notary Public. (4).		30 . . .
Police Magistrate. Salary. (see also Colonial Secretary).	100 . . .	100 . . .
Allowance for clerical assistance.	25 . . .	25 . . .
Court Keeper.	12 . . .	12 . . .
	137 . . .	167 . . .
<i>Carried forward</i>	3018.16.8	3092.16.8

(1). Not estimated for in 1890.  
(2). Contribution to English Exchqr. & Audit Dept. (S.S. No.)  
(3 & 4). Not estimated for in 1890.

# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1891.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1890.	Estimate for 1891.
<b>LEGAL DEPARTMENT (Continued.)</b>		
<i>Brought forward</i>	£ 3018.16.8	£ 3092.16.8
(a) Personal Emoluments (continued).		
<i>Service of Writs</i>	137 . . .	167 . . .
Coroner's Inquests. Fees. (5).	10 . . .	2 . 2 . 0
Registrar of Deeds. Fees. (6).		19 . . .
	147 . . .	188 . 2 . .
<b>POLICE.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments.		
Chief Constable. Salary.	100 . . .	100 . . .
4 Police Constables £60 each.	240 . . .	240 . . .
(b) Other charges.		
Police Guard room, fuel and light.	10 . . .	10 . . .
" Clothing.	70 . . .	75 . . .
	420 . . .	420 . . .
<b>PRISONS.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments.		
Gaoler. Salary.	60 . . .	60 . . .
" For extra prisoners—Allowances.	3 . . .	3 . . .
(b) Other charges.		
Gaol. Fuel and light.	10 . . .	10 . . .
" Clothing, bedding and utensils.	10 . . .	5 . . .
" Subsistence of prisoners.	20 . . .	10 . . .
	103 . . .	88 . . .
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments.		
Colonial Surgeon. Salary.	300 . . .	300 . . .
" " Fees. (7)		5 . . .
Assistant " "	200 . . .	200 . . .
" " Fees (8)		
Nurse and Midwife.	50 . . .	50 . . .
	550 . . .	555 . . .
<i>Carried forward</i>	3688.16.8	3788.18.8

(Nos. 5, 6, 7, & 8.) Not estimated for in 1890.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FAULKLAND ISLANDS, 1901.

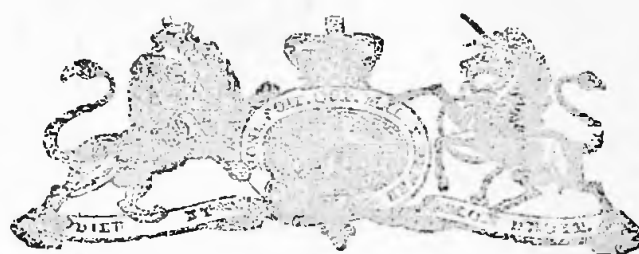
## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1890.	Estimate for 1901.
<b>10 MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b> <i>Brought forward</i>	£ 3688. 16. 8	£ 3788. 18. 8
(a) Personal Emoluments.		
Board of Health. Allowance for Clerk.		2
Inspector of Nuisances.	25	25
(b) Other charges.		
Cost of Medicines.	20	20
	595	602
<b>EDUCATION.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments.		
Schoolmaster. Salary.	170	170
" Fees.	30	30
Schoolmistress. Salary.	30	30
" Fees.	36	20
Assistant School Teachers. Salaries.	48	72
(b) Other charges.		
Fuel.	(2)	8
Cleaning Schools.	18	18
School Materials.	30	10
	362	358
<b>ECCLESIASTICAL.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments.		
Colonial Chaplain. Salary.	300	300
" Fees.	100	12
<i>Presbyterian Minister</i>	30	50
" " Fees.		
Curate. Salary.	10	10
(b) Other charges.		
Fuel and Light for Church of England.	(12)	7. 10
	472	479. 11
<i>Carried forward</i>	5117. 16. 8	5228. 9. 8

# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FAULKLAND ISLANDS, 1901.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1890.	Estimate for 1901.
<b>TRANSPORT.</b> <i>Brought forward</i>	£ 5117. 16. 8	£ 5228. 9. 8
(b) Other charges.		
Passages of Government Employees.	75	120
Conveyance of Stores.	75	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>	150	120
(b) Other charges.		
Expenses unforseen.	30	
Crown Agents Commissions and expenses.	20	20
Insurance of Government buildings.	70	70
Expenses of Powder Magazine & <i>Salutes</i>	5	5
Cutting & rickling Post.	50	50
<b>POST OFFICE.</b>	175	145
(a) Personal Emoluments.		
Sorter. Sorting Mails.	10	10
(b) Other charges.		
Conveyance of Mails.		
Subsidy to Kosmos S.S. Company.	1800	1800
Allowance for West Falkland Mail Service.	300	300
Transit of Mails through Foreign Countries.		
	2110	2110
<b>PUBLIC WORKS.</b>		
(Annually recurrent Expenditure.)		
Maintenance & repair of public buildings & furniture.	1150	1200
Maintenance and repair of roads.	1150	1200
<b>INTEREST. (Savings Bank).</b>		
On Lodgments in Savings Bank.		400
		400
<i>Drawbacks &amp; Refunds</i>	50	50
<b>Grand Total £</b>	8752. 16. 8	9253. 9. 8



COLONIAL ESTIMATES,  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1892



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1891.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for the year 1891, showing also the probable Revenue for 1890 and the actual Revenue of 1889.

Page of Detail.		Receipts of 1890.			Approved Estimate for 1890.			Estimate for 1891.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<b>HEADS OF REVENUE.</b>									
	1. Customs, &c.	3130			2828			2980		
	2. Port, Harbour, & Tonnage dues.	158			240			265		
	3. Licenses & Internal Revenue.	1828			1563			1576		
	4. Fees of Court & Offices. Payment for specific purposes and Reimbursements in aid.	289			642			701		
	<i>Interest on Investments and on Land sold</i>	667			605			1872		
	5. Post Office.	412			271			725		
	6. Rents of Government Property.	2892			3517			3651		
	7. Miscellaneous Receipts.	54			27			100		
	Total, exclusive of Land Sales.	9430			9693			11,700		
	Land Sales.	16			nil			100		
	Total.	9446			9693			11,890		

# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1891.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for the year 1891, showing also the approved Estimate of Expenditure for 1890 and the actual Expenditure for 1889.

Page of Detail.		Actual Expenditure for 1889.			Approved Estimate for 1890.			Estimate for 1891.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<b>HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.</b>									
	1. Pensions.				235	16	8	247	16	8
	2. The Governor.				1608			1569		
	3. Colonial Secretary Department.				814			829		
	4. Customs Department.				125			135		
	5. Audit Department.				30			36		
	6. Post & Marine Department.				280			270		
	7. Legal Department.				188	2		214		
	8. Police.				420			620		
	9. Prisons.				88			175		
	10. Medical Department.				662			507		
	11. Education.				358			121		
	12. Ecclesiastical.				379	11		467	11	
	13. Transport.				120			134		
	14. Miscellaneous Services.				145			465	12	
	15. Post Office.				2110			1840		
	16. <i>Maid Schooner</i>							331		
	17. Public Works Recurrent.				1200			450		
	18. Interest on Deposits.									
	Savings Bank.				400			750		
	19. Drawbacks & Refunds.				50			50		
	Total.							9153	9	8
								9604	16	8

# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1891.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Receipts for 1890.	Approved Estimate for 1891.	Estimate for 1892.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>1 CUSTOMS, &amp;c.</b> (Ordinance No. 10 of 1832 & 1 of 1833.)			
Import Duty on Wine.	67.	136.	90
Beer.	269.	295.	200.
Spirits and Spirituous Liquors.	1581.	1245.	1500
Other beverages not enumerated.	nil.	nil.	-
Perfumery.	1194.	1124.	1120
Tobacco.			
(b) <b>AUCTION DUTIES.</b> (Ordinance No. 6 of 1853.)			
Duty on Goods sold by Auction.	19.	28.	10.
Total.	3130.	2828.	2910.
<b>2. PORT, HARBOUR &amp; TONNAGE DUES.</b> (Ordinances No. 5 of 1871, No. 2 of 1880, No. 2 of 1889.)			
Pilotage and Harbour Dues.	120	140	115
Tonnage Dues.	38	100	90
Total	158	240.	205.
<b>3. LICENSES and INTERNAL REVENUE.</b> (Ordinances No. 2 of 1858, No. 11 of 18 2 and No. 10 of 1889.)			
Wholesale.	40	40	40
Publicans.	120	120	120
Billiard and Bagatelle.	25.	20	25.
Tobacco.	38	42	40
Sealing.	25.	60	60
Auctioneers.	5.	5.	5.
Dogs.	37.	36.	35.
<b>LAND and TENEMENT TAX.</b> (Ordinance No. 14 of 1892.)			
Land Tax.	1476.	1179.	1181
Tax on Tenements in Stanley.	62	61.	70
(a) duty abolished by Ordinance No. 4 of 1890.			
Total	1828.	1563.	1576.

# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1891.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

Item of Estimate.	Receipts of 1890.	Approved Estimate for 1891.	Estimate for 1892.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>FEEs OF COURT and OFFICES.</b>			
<b>4. PAYMENTS for SPECIFIC PURPOSES &amp; REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.</b> (Ordinances No. 3 of 1853, No. 10 of 1853, No. 1 of 1858, No. 1 of 1869, No. 2 of 1871, No. 2 of 1876, Merchant Shipping Act 1854 and Port Regulations.)			
Supreme Court.	27.	320	50
Police Court (including Coroner's fees.)	68.	56	65.
Government Office. Registrar of Births & Deaths. Registrar of Deeds. Shipping Master. Harbour Master.	4	54	100
Warehouse Rent.	1.	4.	50
Magazine Rent.		15.	15.
Sale of water to Shipping.	36	36	36
Coals supplied to Light-house.	14.	10	15.
School Materials sold.	4.	6.	25.
Laws and printed forms sold.	72	90	90
School fees.	25.	25.	25.
Payment by Board of Trade for use of Pilot boat.	31.	10	15.
Seamen in Gaol.		2.	10
Printing (Private work done at Government Press.)			100
Royal Extra Customs Officers			
Total.	289.	642.	701.
<b>INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS.</b>			
Land Sales on a/c of X.	105.	70.	105.
Surplus Revenue.	562.	500.	750
Savings Bank.			
(a) Not shown in Revenue a/c in former years.	667.	665.	1872.

\*. Falkland Island Company  
Land Sales.

Halimied & Blake  
2 1/2 on £ 16.458

W. W. Portman  
2 1/2 on £ 9.210

230. 0  
£ 1017. 0. 0.

# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1891.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

Item of Estimate.	Receipts of 1889.			Approved Estimate for 1890			Estimate for 1891.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>POST OFFICE.</b>									
Sale of Stamps & Post Cards.	255			220			300		
Insufficient Postage.	11			10			10		
Commission on Money Orders.	22			16			20		
Sea Transit Rates.	92						175		
Parcel Post. Colonial Share of.	32			25			50		
<i>Turn's Freight on Mail Steamer</i>							100		
Total.	412			271			725		
<b>RENTS of GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.</b>									
Rents of Crown Lands.	2837			3457			3571		
Rents of Government Buildings, Harbour Frontages, &c.	55			60			60		
Total.	2892			3517			3631		
<b>MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.</b>									
Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand, &c.	41			26			30		
Sale of old Stores.	13			1			70		
	54			27			100		
<i>Land Sales.</i>	10			nil			100		
Total.									

1. Not adjusted till 1890.
2. Was not estimated for in 1890.
3. System not in full force.

# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1891.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1890.			Estimate for 1891.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>PENSIONS.</b>						
James Hocking, late Gaoler. 1 (a).	25	0	0	25	0	0
H. N. Watts " Colonial Surgeon. 2 (b).	97	10		97	10	
Henry L. Byng, " Colonial Secretary. 3 (c).	113	6	8	113	5	8
<i>One Assistant Police Constable. c £12</i>				12	0	0
	235	16	8	247	16	8
<b>THE GOVERNOR.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
Salary.	1200	0	0	1200		
Fees for Marriages Licenses.	30			40	30	
Office Keeper and Messenger.	90			90		
Gardener.	84			84		
Horsekeeper.	84			84		
(b) Other charges.						
Fuel for Reception Rooms, Government House.	70			70		
Grass and Corn for horses.	50			25		
	1608			1569	1499	
<b>COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
Colonial Secretary & Treasurer. (See also )	450	300				
Police Magistrate and Harbour Master. Salary.						
Colonial Secretary—Fees as Registrar of Births, Deaths and Deaths.	34					
Government Clerk, Salary.	230	200				
<i>Treasurer's Clerk</i>	50	100				
(b) Printing.						
Stationery, Books, &c.	40					
Fuel and Light.	30					
	814	745				

1. S. S. desp. N. 16 d. 23. 5. 79.
2. " " 4 " 8. 2. 79.
3. " " 16 " 31. 3. 81.

# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1891.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1890.			Estimate for 1891.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
Chief Constable, allowance for Customs Duty & Store keeper.	50			50		
Shipping Master. Fees. (1).	25			18		
Assistant Collector of Customs, West Falkland.	60			50		
	125			118		
<b>AUDIT DEPARTMENT.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
Auditing Colonial a/cs. (2).	30			36		
<b>POST &amp; MARINE DEPARTMENT.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
Harbour Master. Fees. (3). (see also Col. Secretary, &c.)	20			40		
Government Pilot. Salary.	100			10		
Boatmen's wages.	75			20		
Health Officer. Allowance. (See Colonial Surgeon).	10			10		
(b) Other charges.						
Repairs to Boats & Pilot Schooner } including purchase of Stores.	75			100		
	280			280		
<b>LEGAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
Chief Justice—Fees as Notary Public. (4). <i>also to discharge duties of</i>	30	400		50	600	
Police Magistrate. Salary. (see also Colonial Secretary).	100			100	50	
Allowance for clerical assistance.	25			45		
Court Keeper.	12	12		12		
	167			187	650	

(1). Not estimated for in 1890.  
(2). Contribution to English Exchqr. & Audit Dept. (S.S. No.)  
(3 & 4). Not estimated for in 1890.

# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1891. 2 DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1890.			Estimate for 1891.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>LEGAL DEPARTMENT (Continued.)</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments (continued).						
Coroner's Inquests. Fees. (5).	2	2		12		
Registrar of Deeds. Fees. (6).	19	0	0			
	188	2	0	124		
<b>POLICE.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
Chief Constable. Salary.	100			100		
4 Police Constables £60 each. <i>2 x £70 5 x £60</i>	240			440		
(b) Other charges.						
Police Guard room, fuel and light.	10			10		
" Clothing.	70			120		
	420			670		
<b>PRISONS.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
Gaoler. Salary. <i>See also Prisoner</i>	60			60		
" For extra prisoners—Allowances.	3			nil		
(b) Other charges. <i>Allowance for bedding</i>						
Gaol. Fuel and light.	10			10		
" Clothing, bedding and utensils.	5			20		
" Subsistence of prisoners.	10			40		
	88			155		
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
Colonial Surgeon. Salary.	300			300		
" " Fees. (7).	5			5		
Assistant " <i>Colonial Surgeon's Salary</i>	200			200		
" " Fees (8).	50			nil		
Nurse and Midwife.	555			507		

(Nos. 5, 6, 7, & 8.) Not estimated for in 1890.



COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1891.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1890			Estimate for 1891.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (continued).</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
Board of Health. Allowance for Clerk.	2			6		
Inspector of Nuisances.	25			50		
(b) Other charges.						
Cost of Medicines.	20			15		
	602			528		
<b>EDUCATION.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
Schoolmaster. Salary.	170			170		
" Fees.	30			30		
Schoolmistress. Salary.	30			30		
" Fees.	20			20		
3 Assistant School Teachers. Salaries.	72			72		
(b) Other charges.						
Fuel.	8			8		
Cleaning Schools.	18			21		
School Materials.	10			10		
	358			421		
<b>ECCLESIASTICAL.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
Colonial Chaplain. Salary.	300			300		
" Fees.	12			12		
Adjutant Minister.	50			50		
R. C. Priest. Allowance.						
" Fees.	10			10		
Sexton. Salary.						
(b) Other charges.						
Fuel and light for Church of England.	7	11		8		
	379	11		468	4	0

COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1891.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1890.			Estimate for 1891.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>TRANSPORT.</b>						
(1) Other charges.						
Passages of Government Employees.	120			134		
Conveyance of Stores.						
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
(b) Other charges.						
Maintenance of an Sick Child in Asylum in England.				15	12	
Expenses unforeseen.	20			20		
Crown Agents Commissions and expenses.				10		
Telegrams.	70			70		
Insurance of Government buildings.	5			5		
Expenses of Powder Magazine & Stores. Salutes.				300		
Publication of the Laws.	50			50		
Cutting & rickling Peat.						
	145			465		
<b>POST OFFICE.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
Sorter. Sorting Mails.	10			10		
(b) Other charges.						
Conveyance of Mails.						
Subsidy to Kosmos S.S. Company.	1800			2400		
Allowance for West Falkland Mail Service.	300					
Transit of Mails through Foreign Countries.						
	2110			1840		
<b>PUBLIC WORKS.</b>						
(Annually recurrent Expenditure.)						
Furniture for Court House Court Offices & 2 Sub-stations.	1200			250		
Maintenance & repair of public buildings & furniture.				250		
Public Works.				250		
Maintenance and repair of roads. and Drainage.	1200			750		
<b>INTEREST. (Savings Bank).</b>						
On Lodgments in Savings Bank.	400			750		
Drawbacks & Refunds.	50			50		

- (1) 2 Assistant S. T. allowed for in 1890.  
 (2) Included under Church in 1890.  
 (3) Including fuel for schools.

# 16 Government Mail Schooner

Masters Wages 25. 0 0.

Allowance Asst. Pilot 30. 0 0

Crew 204 0 0

Insurance 72

£ 331 - 0 - 0.

Proving School

349. 0 0

130. 0 0

479. 0 0





COLONIAL ESTIMATES.  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1893.

# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1893.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for the year 1893, showing also the probable Revenue for 1892 and the actual Revenue of 1891.

Page of  
Detail.

HEADS OF REVENUE.	Receipts of 1891.			Approved Estimate for 1892.			Estimate for 1893.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs, &c.	3564.	2.	2	2480.	0.	0	2940.	0.	0
2. Port, Harbour, & Tonnage dues	202.	0.	0	205.	0.	0	208.	0.	0
3. Licenses & Internal Revenue	1810.	0.	0	1576.	0.	0	330.	0.	0
4. Fees of Court & Offices. Payment for specific purposes and Reimbursements in aid	723.	8.	1	681.	0.	0	577.	0.	0
5. Interest on Investments	1001.	4.	2	1872.	0.	0	1725.	0.	0
6. Post Office	847.	3.	4	815.	0.	0	632.	0.	0
7. Rents of Government Property	3232.	0.	0	3631.	0.	0	4066.	3.	1
8. Miscellaneous Receipts	164.	18.	3	100.	0.	0	53.		
Total, exclusive of Land Sales	11549.	16.	0	11860.	0.	0	10577.	3.	1
9. Land Sales				100.	0.	0	2058.	3.	1
Total.	11549.	16.	0	11960.	0.	0	10577.	3.	1

# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1893.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for the year 1893, showing also the approved Estimate of Expenditure for 1892, and the actual Expenditure for 1891.

Page of  
Detail.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	Actual Expenditure for 1891.			Approved Estimate for 1892.			Estimate for 1893.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Pensions	235.	0.	0	247.	16.	8	377.	16.	7
2. The Governor	1518.	0.	0	1439.	0.	0	1414.		
3. Colonial Secretary Department	938.	0.	0	755.	0.	0	819.	0.	0
4. Customs Department	160.	0.	0	100.	0.	0	100.	0.	0
5. Audit Department	25.	0.	0	36.	0.	0	34.	4.	0
6. Port & Marine Department	744.	0.	0	240.	0.	0	200.	0.	0
7. Legal Department	521.	0.	0	624.	0.	0	620.	0.	0
8. Police	442.	0.	0	670.	0.	0	655.	0.	0
9. Prisons	171.	0.	0	155.	0.	0	160.	0.	0
10. Medical Department	548.	0.	0	578.	0.	0	566.	6.	0
11. Education	346.	0.	0	421.	0.	0	438.	0.	0
12. Ecclesiastical	363.	0.	0	480.	0.	0	468.	0.	0
13. Transport	754.	0.	0	134.	0.	0	150.	0.	0
14. Miscellaneous Services	248.	0.	0	195.	12.	0	235.	12.	0
15. Post Office	2351.	0.	0	1810.	0.	0	1730.	0.	0
16. Mail Schooner				474.	0.	0	466.	18.	11
17. Public Works	3078.	0.	0	750.	0.	0	1200.	0.	0
18. Interest on Deposits in Savings Bank	485.	0.	0	750.	0.	0	600.	0.	0
19. Drawbacks & Refunds	167.	0.	0	50.	0.	0	98.	0.	0
Total.	13144.	0.	0	9914.	8.	8	10257.	10.	11

COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1893.

DETAILS OF REVENUE

	Receipts of 1891.	Approved Estimate for 1892.	Estimate for 1893.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>1. CUSTOMS, &amp;c.</b> (Ordinance No. 10 of 1882 and 1 of 1883).			
Import duty on Wine	462. 7. 1	90. 0. 0	180. 0. 0
Beer	221. 7. 2	250. 0. 0	210. 0. 0
Spirits & Spirituous Liquors	1692. 0. 6	1500. 0. 0	1391. 0. 0
Other beverages not enumerated			
Perfumery			
Tobacco	1106. 17. 3	1100. 0. 0	1204. 0. 0
<b>(b) AUCTION DUTIES.</b> (Ordinance No. 3 of 1883)			
Duty on Goods sold by Auction	81. 10. 2	40. 0. 0	35. 0. 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>3564. 2. 2</b>	<b>2980. 0. 0</b>	<b>2940. 0. 0</b>
<b>2. PORT, HARBOUR &amp; TONNAGE DUES.</b> (Ordinances No. 3 of 1883, No. 2 of 1880, No. 2 of 1889)			
Pilotage and Harbour dues	130. 0. 0	115. 0. 0	113. 0. 0
Tonnage dues	72. 0. 0	90. 0. 0	90. 0. 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>202. 0. 0</b>	<b>205. 0. 0</b>	<b>203. 0. 0</b>
<b>3. LICENSES &amp; INTERNAL REVENUE.</b> (Ordinance No. 2 of 1883, No. 11 of 1882 & No. 10 of 1889)			
Wholesale L	40. 0. 0	40. 0. 0	40. 0. 0
Publicans	120. 0. 0	120. 0. 0	120. 0. 0
Billiard and Bagatelle	25. 0. 0	25. 0. 0	25. 0. 0
Tobacco I	37. 0. 0	40. 0. 0	36. 0. 0
Auctioneers	5. 0. 0	5. 0. 0	5. 0. 0
Dogs	29. 0. 0	35. 0. 0	34. 0. 0
<i>Feeling</i>	35. 0. 0	60. 0. 0	0. 0. 0
<b>TENEMENT TAX. Land Tax</b>	<b>1452. 0. 0</b>	<b>1181. 0. 0</b>	<b>0. 0. 0</b>
Tax on Tenements in Stanley	65. 0. 0	70. 0. 0	36. 0. 0
<i>Provision Tax</i>	2. 0. 0		
<b>Total</b>	<b>1810. 0. 0</b>	<b>1576. 0. 0</b>	<b>336. 0. 0</b> ✓

COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1893.

DETAILS OF REVENUE.

	Actual Expenditure for 1891.	Approved Estimate for 1892.	Estimate for 1893.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>FEEES OF COURT &amp; OFFICES,</b>			
<b>4. PAYMENTS for SPECIFIC PURPOSES &amp; REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.</b> (Ordinance No. 3 of 1853, No. 10 of 1853, No. 1 of 1858, No. 1 of 1869, No. 2 of 1871, No. 2 of 1876, Merchant Shipping Act 1854 and Port Regulations.)			
Supreme Court	20. 19. 0	50. 0. 0	50. 0. 0
Police Court (including Coroner's fees).	48. 4. 1	65. 0. 0	70. 0. 0
Government Office. Marriage Licenses. Registrar of Births and Deaths. Registrar of Deeds. Shipping Master. Harbour Master.	176. 17. 6	180. 0. 0	190. 0. 0
Warehouse rent. Magazine rent.	39. 19. 8	60. 0. 0	12. 0. 0
Sale of water to shipping	8. 0. 0	15. 0. 0	12. 0. 0
Customs officers	22. 0. 0	100. 0. 0	90. 0. 0
School materials sold	96. 7. 9	15. 0. 0	105. 0. 0
School fees		40. 0. 0	
Payment by Board of Trade for use of Pilot boat	25. 0. 0	25. 0. 0	25. 0. 0
<i>from from Schooner</i>	5. 1. 0	0. 0. 0	0. 0. 0
Seamen in Gaol	32. 4. 9	15. 0. 0	10. 0. 0
Laws and printed forms sold and Printing (Private work done at Government press).	17. 11. 3	25. 0. 0	15. 0. 0
<i>Costs to right time immediately returned</i>	37. 4. 2	5. 0. 0	0. 0. 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>442. 0. 0</b>	<b>360. 0. 0</b>	<b>360. 0. 0</b>
<b>5. INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS.</b>			
Land sales on a/c of	244. 17. 1	1087. 0. 0	185. 0. 0
Surplus Revenue	135. 4. 1	35. 0. 0	70. 0. 0
Savings Bank	571. 3. 0	750. 0. 0	770. 0. 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>1001. 4. 2</b>	<b>1872. 0. 0</b>	<b>1025. 0. 0</b>

COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1893.

DETAILS OF REVENUE

	Receipts of 1891.	Approved Estimate for 1892.	Estimate for 1893.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
6. POST OFFICE.			
Sale of Stamps & Post Cards	362.4.5	300.0.0	350.0.0
Insufficient Postage	3.10.5	10.0.0	7.0.0
Commission on Money Orders	28.8.0	30.0.0	30.0.0
Parcel Post. Colonial share of	57.17.0	50.0.0	70.0.0
Insurance on Parcels	6.8.8	250.0.0	228.8.8
Fares & Freights Mail Schooner	394.9.6	175.0.0	8.8.0
Sea Transit Rates			
Total.	847.3.4	815.0.0	682.0.0
7. RENTS of GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.			
Rents of Crown Lands	3191.0.0	3571.0.0	3966.3.1
Rents of Government buildings, Harbour frontages, &c.	41.0.0	60.0.0	40.0.0
Total	3232.0.0	3631.0.0	4006.3.1
8. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.			
Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand, &c.	23.2.4	30.0.0	33.0.0
Sale of old Stores	7.10.8	70.0.0	20
	24.14.5		
9. LAND SALES.	114.11.2		
	169.18.3	100.0.0	53.0.0
Land Sales.	0.0.0	100.0.0	
Total.		100.0.0	53.0.0

COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1893.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1892	Estimate for 1893.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. PENSIONS.		
James Hocking, late Gaoler 1 (a)	25.0.0	25.0.0
H. N. Watts " Colonial Surgeon 2 (b)	97.10.0	97.10.0
Henry L. Byng " Colonial Secretary 3 (c)	113.6.8	113.6.8
C. Mc Allister late Police Constable	12.0.0	12.0.0
E. P. Brooks, late Colonial Secretary	6.0.0	130.0.0
	247.16.8	377.16.8
2. THE GOVERNOR.		
(a) Personal Emoluments		
Salary Governor	1200.0.0	1200.0.0
Fees for Marriage Licenses	30.0.0	30.0.0
Office keeper, Messenger and Post boy	30.0.0	30.0.0
Gardener	84.0.0	84.0.0
(b) Other charges	25.0.0	0.0.0
Charge & com for horses	70.0.0	70.0.0
Fuel for Reception Rooms, Government House	1439.0.0	1414.0.0
3. COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.		
(a) Personal Emoluments		
Treasurer	300.0.0	350.0.0
Government Clerk. Salary	200.0.0	204.9.9
Treasury Clerk	125.0.0	125.0.0
(b) Printer	40.0.0	40.0.0
Type for Printing Office	0.0.0	20.0.0
Stationery, Books, &c.	60.0.0	60.0.0
Fuel and Light.	30.0.0	20.0.0
	755.0.0	819.9.9



COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1893.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

4. CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

(a) Personal Emoluments

Chief Constable, allowance for Customs Duty & Store keeper

Assistant Collector of Customs, West Falklands

5. AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

(a) Auditors Fees

Auditing Colonial a/cs.

6. PORT & MARINE DEPARTMENT.

(a) Personal Emoluments

Government Pilot, Salary

Boatmen's wages

Health Officer, Allowance.

Colonial Surgeon.

(b) Other charges

Repairs to boats & Pilot Schooner including purchase of Stores

7. LEGAL DEPARTMENT.

(a) Personal Emoluments

Colonial Secretary, Judge & Magistrate

Allowance for Clerical assistance

Court keeper

Cornwall's Inquests Fees

Approved Estimate for 1892.

£ s. d.

Estimate for 1893.

£ s. d.

50-0-0 50-0-0

50-0-0 50-0-0

100-0-0 100-0-0

4-4-0

36-0-0 30-0-0

36-0-0 34-4-0

100-0-0 100-0-0

30-0-0 30-0-0

10-0-0 10-0-0

10-0-0 10-0-0

100-0-0 50-0-0

240-0-0 200-0-0

600-0-0 600-0-0

12-0-0 12-0-0

12-0-0 8-0-0

624-0-0 620-0-0

COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1893.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

LEGAL DEPARTMENT

(Continued).

(a) Personal Emoluments (continued)

Coroner's Inquests Fees

8. POLICE.

(a) Personal Emoluments

Chief Constable, Salary

Police Sergeant & Police Constables

Police Constables, £ at £70 and 5 at £60.

(b) Other charges

Police Guard room Fuel and light.

Clothing

9. PRISONS.

(a) Personal Emoluments

Gaoler, Salary

Extra warder.

(b) Other charges

Gaol. Fuel and light

Clothing, bedding and utensils

Subsistence of prisoners

Allowance for cooking

10. MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

(a) Personal Emoluments

Colonial Surgeon, Salary

Assistant, Salary

Board of Health Allowance for Clerk

Inspector of nuisances

Cost of medicines

Approved Estimate for 1892

£ s. d.

Estimate for 1893.

£ s. d.

100-0-0 100-0-0

440-0-0 370-0-0

10-0-0 10-0-0

120-0-0 75-0-0

670-0-0 655-0-0

60-0-0 60-0-0

0-0-0 25-0-0

10-0-0 10-0-0

30-0-0 20-0-0

40-0-0 30-0-0

15-0-0 15-0-0

155-0-0 160-0-0

300-0-0 300-0-0

200-0-0 200-0-0

2-0-0 2-0-0

6-0-0 6-0-0

50-0-0 50-0-0

15-0-0 15-0-0

578-0-0 576-0-0

572-6-0

COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1893.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (Continued).

(a) Personal Emoluments

Board of Health. Allowance for Clerk

Inspector of Nuisances

(b) Other charges

Cost of Medicines

11. EDUCATION.

(a) Personal Emoluments

Schoolmaster. Salary.

" Fees

Schoolmistress. Salary

" Fees.

School Teachers

(b) Other charges

Fuel

Cleaning Schools.

School Materials

12. ECCLESIASTICAL.

(a) Personal Emoluments

Colonial Chaplain. Salary

Fees.

Assistant Minister

R. C. Priest. Allowance

Sexton. Salary

(b) Other charges

Fuel and light for Church of England

Approved Estimate  
for 1892.

Estimate for 1893.

£ s. d.

£ s. d.

170. 0-0

170. 0-0

30. 0-0

35. 0-0

30. 0-0

30. 0-0

20. 0-0

25. 0-0

72. 0-0

72. 0-0

60. 0-0

60. 0-0

8. 0-0

10. 0-0

21. 0-0

21. 0-0

10. 0-0

15. 0-0

421. 0-0

438. 0-0

300. 0-0

300. 0-0

12. 0-0

100. 0-0

100. 0-0

100. 0-0

50. 0-0

50. 0-0

10. 0-0

10. 0-0

8. 0-0

8. 0-0

480. 0-0

468. 0-0

Pensions  
+ Brooks  
- Salt Girdler

67 15 11

2 11 5

65 4 6

Secretarial

Brooks & Jannet's Salary

25 15 4

50

Harshing extra pay  
extra printing  
extra clerical  
Shire

12 10

9 16 9

12 4

35

145 11

Saving in fuel light

27

9 118 10 3

Customs

Com<sup>r</sup> in S. B. S. account  
Custom officers fees  
Shipping fees

10 17 6

50 14 3

13 8

74 10 9

Post & Marine

+ Extra pilotage  
+ Stores & Repairs

8 10 3

97 1 4

105 11 7

- Bushmen wages  
Foot pilot

27-16.0

58-12.0

86 8 0

19 3 7

Prisons

+ Extra warden  
+ Clothing & utensils  
+ Subsistence of prisoners in hospital

6 11 6

44 2 1

14 6

64 14 1

- Fuel light

7-15.0

Subsistence of prisoners

9-1-5

16 14 5

47 19 8



# Education

- + School master pay
- + School mistress
- + Fuel & light
- + Shoes

9 10 .  
8 . .  
16 8  
15 4 11 33 11 7

# Transport

- Foot & employee passage
- Freight of shoes &

(Principal passage)

£ 64. 16. 0

(Harden 49- 16- 0

Freight 28- 0- 0

Don't buy 58- 0- 0

Adams 29- 0- 0

Cyprus Hill 25- 17- 9

5 35- 0- 0

Quintin 2- 0- 0

McAdams 1- 0- 0

A. Gyer 1- 10- 0

McAdams & Son 50- 0- 0

Quintin wife 50- 0- 0

404- 18- 9

290 7 8  
240 15 3 532 2 11

# Miscellaneous

- + Lillipson
- + Expenses incurred
- + Maintenance of idiot child
- + Cutting meat

5 18 5  
116 2 10  
44 -  
3 19 11  
£ 130 5 2

- Comm agent - Comm
- Insurance foot building
- Saluting

1- 5- 1  
28- 15- 4  
3- 17- 7 38 18 - 91 7 2

# Public works

- 1750 Local
- 500 Sea walls
- 12500 Works building
- Total vote.

675 156  
189 17 3  
587 154  
1453 11 1  
750 . . 703 11 1

1891 - 2  
 Statement of Public works expenditure  
 £ 750 Special vote Special vote  
 Total vote 1892 £ 500 £ 2500

1891  
 1892  
 Unexpended Jan 1893

675.18.6	189	17	3	557	15	4
675.18.6	300	11	0	2366	5	8
74-1-6	199	16		133	14	
750	500			2500		

# COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1893.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1892			Estimate for 1893.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>13. TRANSPORT.</b>						
Passages of Government Employees.	134	0	0	100	0	0
Conveyance of Stores				50	0	0
<b>14. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>	134	0	0	150	0	0
Maintenance of an Idiot child in Asylum in England	15	12	0	15	12	0
Expenses unforeseen	25	0	0	50	0	0
Crown Agents Commissions and expenses	20	0	0	20	0	0
Telegrams	10	0	0	15		
Insurance of Government buildings	70	0	0	70	0	0
Expenses of Powder Magazine & Salutes	5	0	0	5	0	0
Cutting & rickling Peat	50	0	0	60	0	0
<b>15. POST OFFICE.</b>	195	0	0	235	12	0
(a) Personal Emoluments						
Sorter. Sorting Mails	10	0	0	10	0	0
(b) <del>Other charges</del> Bureau International Postal Savings	0	0	0	20	0	0
Conveyance of Mails						
Subsidy to Kosmos S.S. Company	1800	0	0	1800	0	0
Transit of Mails through Foreign Countries	0	0	0			
<b>16. MAIL SCHOONER.</b>	1810	0	0	1830	0	0
Master's wages	25	0	0	25	0	0
Crew	30	0	0	204	0	0
Insurance	90	0	0	80	18	11
Provisioning	130	0	0	150	0	0
Stores						
Washing				7	0	0

## 17. PUBLIC WORKS.

(Annually recurrent Expenditure).							
Maintenance and repair of roads & drains & other local expenses	A	250	0	0	254	0	0
Maintenance & repair of Public Buildings and Furniture	B	250	0	0	500	0	0
Furniture for Government House & Offices	C	250	0	0	150	0	0
Forage for Cart Horses					30	0	0
		Total.	750	0	0	934	0
(Extraordinary Expenditure 1893)		Estimated Cost.					
Part Payment for Fencing			320	0	0	64	0
Seawall and Jetties			199	0	0	199	0
Special Vote (Works and Buildings)			130	0	0	130	0
Stanley Roads and Drains (Special)			500	3	0	500	0
		Total	1899	0	0	1827	0

23 0-0  
 50-0-0 X  
 05-0-0 X  
 50-0-0 X  
 35-0-0  
 295-0-0  
 100-0-0  
 98-0-0



COLONIAL ESTIMATES,  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
1894.

( 1 )

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1894.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for the Year 1894, showing also the probable Revenue for 1893, and the actual Revenue of 1892.

	Receipts of 1892.	Approved Estimate for 1893.	Estimate for 1894.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HEADS OF REVENUE.			
1. Customs, &c.	2945 4 6	2940 0 0	3065 0 0
2. Port, Harbour and Tonnage dues	216 14 0	208 0 0	190 0 0
3. Licenses and Internal Revenue	1247 8 9	330 0 0	323 10 0
4. Fees of Court and Offices. Payment for specific purposes and reimbursements in aid	715 7 9	577 0 0	502 0 0
5. Interest on Investments and purchase money of Lands sold	1598 9 0	1725 0 0	1760 0 0
6. Post Office	728 14 11	459 0 0	720 0 0
7. Rents of Government property	3963 16 9	4066 3 1	4225 5 1
8. Miscellaneous receipts	69 18 1	53 0 0	115 0 0
Total, exclusive of Land Sales	11,485 13 9	10,358 3 1	10,900 15 1
9. Land Sales	3084 12 0	3084 12 0	3,084 12 0
Total.	14,570 5 9	13,442 15 1	13,985 7 1

( 2 )

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1894.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for the year 1894, showing also the approved Estimates of Expenditure for 1893, and the actual Expenditure for 1892.

	Actual Expenditure for 1892.	Approved Estimate for 1893.	Estimate for 1894.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.			
1. Pensions	313 1 2	377 16 8	312 16 8
2. The Governor	1416 16 1	1414 0 0	1456 0 0
3. Colonial Secretary's Department	873 10 3	819 9 9	895 9 9
4. Customs Department	174 19 9	100 0 0	110 0 0
5. Audit Department	35 4 0	34 4 0	34 4 0
6. Port and Marine Department	259 3 7	200 0 0	165 0 0
7. Legal Department	616 5 8	620 0 0	616 4 0
8. Police	541 18 10	655 0 0	640 0 0
9. Prisons	202 19 8	160 0 0	125 0 0
10. Medical Department	567 16 8	572 6 0	576 6 0
11. Education	454 11 7	438 0 0	453 0 0
12. Ecclesiastical	388 1 5	468 0 0	468 0 0
13. Transport	666 2 11	150 0 0	250 0 0
14. Miscellaneous Services	286 19 2	235 12 0	327 16 0
15. Post Office	1685 12 4	2220 0 0	2240 0 0
16. Mail Schooner	425 5 2	13 0 0	0 0 0
17. Public works	1453 11 1	1827 0 0	1121 0 0
18. Interest on Deposits in Savings Bank	555 6 0	600 0 0	700 0 0
19. Drawbacks and Refunds	30 12 11	98 0 0	100 0 0
Total	10,947 18 3	11002 8 5	10590 16 5



## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1894.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

	Actual Expenditure for 1892.	Approved Estimate for 1893.	* Estimate for 1894.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>1. CUSTOMS, &amp;c.</b>			
Import duty on Wine	114 12 10	100 0 0	100 0 0
" " Beer	226 14 6	210 0 0	250 0 0
" " Spirits & Spirituous Liquors	1644 10 2	1391 0 0	1600 0 0
" " Tobacco	949 0 0	1204 0 0	1100 0 0
<b>AUCTION DUTIES.</b> (Ordinance No. 5 of 1853)			
Duty on Goods sold by Auction	10 7 0	35 0 0	15 0 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>2945 4 6</b>	<b>2940 0 0</b>	<b>3065 0 0</b>
<b>2. PORT, HARBOUR &amp; TONNAGE DUES.</b> (Ordinances No. 5 of 1871, No. 2 of 1880, No. 2 of 1889.)			
Pilotage and Harbour dues	154 19 0	118 0 0	120 0 0
Tonnage dues	61 15 0	90 0 0	70 0 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>216 14 0</b>	<b>208 0 0</b>	<b>190 0 0</b>
<b>3. LICENSES &amp; INTERNAL REVENUE.</b> (Ordinances No. 2 of 1858, No. 11 of 1882 & No. 10 of 1889)			
Wholesale	40 0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0
Publicans	120 0 0	120 0 0	120 0 0
Billiard and Bagatelle	20 0 0	25 0 0	22 10 0
Tobacco	38 0 0	36 0 0	36 0 0
Auctioneers	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Dogs	23 12 0	34 0 0	35 0 0
Sealing	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
<b>LAND &amp; TENEMENT TAX.</b>			
Land tax	936 10 5	0 0 0	0 0 0
Tax on Tenements in Stanley	64 6 4	70 0 0	65 0 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>1247 8 9</b>	<b>330 0 0</b>	<b>323 10 0</b>

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1894.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

	Receipts for 1892.	Approved Estimate for 1893.	Estimate for 1894.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>FEEs OF COURT &amp; OFFICES.</b>			
<b>4. PAYMENTS for SPECIFIC PURPOSES &amp; REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.</b> (Ordinance No. 3 of 1853, No. 10 of 1853, No. 1 of 1858, No. 1 of 1869, No. 2 of 1871, No. 2 of 1878, Merchant Shipping Act 1854 and Port Regulations.)			
Supreme Court	194 14 2	50 0 0	30 0 0
Police Court (including Coroner's fees).	31 17 6	70 0 0	60 0 0
Government Office. Marriage Licenses. Registrar of Births and Deaths. Registrar of Deeds. Shipping Master. Harbour Master.	150 6 6	190 0 0	170 0 0
Warehouse rent. Magazine rent.	88 7 2	12 0 0	2 0 0
Sale of water to shipping	16 13 9	12 0 0	15 0 0
Customs Officers	79 18 0	90 0 0	70 0 0
School materials sold } School fees }	111 10 2	103 0 0	105 0 0
Payment by Board of Trade for use of Pilot boat	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0
Seamen in Gaol	0 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0
Laws and printed forms sold	13 16 9	15 0 0	10 0 0
Printing (Private work done at Government press).	0 10 0	0 0 0	5 0 0
Fines on Workmen	2 13 9		
<b>Total.</b>	<b>715 7 9</b>	<b>577 0 0</b>	<b>502 0 0</b>
<b>5. INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS.</b>			
Land sales on a/c of	802 19 4	885 0 0	885 0 0
Surplus Revenue	128 14 11	70 0 0	45 0 0
Savings Bank	671 14 9	770 0 0	830 0 0
<b>Total.</b>	<b>1598 9 0</b>	<b>1725 0 0</b>	<b>1760 0 0</b>



## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1894.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

	Receipts for 1892.	Approved Estimate for 1893.	Estimate for 1894.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>6. POST OFFICE.</b>			
Sale of Stamps & Post Cards	436 0 9	350 0 0	420 0 0
Insufficient Postage	3 0 2	7 0 0	5 0 0
Commission on Money Orders	31 11 9	30 0 0	35 0 0
Parcel Post. Colonial share of	74 16 9	70 0 0	60 0 0
Fares & Freights Mail Schooner	183 5 6	2 0 0	
* Sea Transit Rates	0 0 0	0 0 0	200 0 0
<b>Total.</b>	<b>728 14 11</b>	<b>459 0 0</b>	<b>720 0 0</b>
<b>7. RENTS of GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.</b>			
Rents of Crown Lands.	3938 1 9	3966 3 1	4140 5 1
Rents of Government buildings, Harbour frontages, &c.	25 15 0	40 0 0	25 0 0
Commonage	0 0 0	60 0 0	60 0 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>3963 16 9</b>	<b>4066 3 1</b>	<b>4225 5 0</b>
<b>8. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.</b>			
Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand, &c.	25 5 0	33 0 0	30 0 0
Sale of old Stores	23 6 11	20 0 0	30 0 0
Refunds	19 10 2	0 0 0	30 0 0
Unforseen Receipts	1 16 0	0 0 0	10 0 0
* Percentage on Government House furniture	0 0 0	0 0 0	15 0 0
<b>Total.</b>	<b>69 18 1</b>	<b>53 0 0</b>	<b>115 0 0</b>
<b>9. LAND SALES.</b>			
	3084 12 0	3084 12 0	3084 12 0
<b>Total.</b>	<b>3084 12 0</b>	<b>3084 12 0</b>	<b>3084 12 0</b>

\* Colonial Office Regulations, para. 284.

\* An item of Revenue derivable every 3 years. In 1891 it amounted to £394.

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1894.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1893.	Estimate for 1894.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>1. PENSIONS.</b>		
James Hocking, late Gaoler	25 0 0	
H. N. Watts " Colonial Surgeon	97 10 0	97 10 0
Henry L. Byng " Colonial Secretary	113 6 8	113 6 8
C. Mc Allister " Police Constable	12 0 0	12 0 0
E. P. Brooks, " Colonial Secretary	130 0 0	90 0 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>377 16 8</b>	<b>312 16 8</b>
<b>2. THE GOVERNOR.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments		
Governor	1200 0 0	1200 0 0
Fees for Marriage Licenses	30 0 0	30 0 0
a Office-keeper and Messenger	30 0 0	
Gardener	84 0 0	96 0 0
b Assistant Gardener and Labourer	0 0 0	60 0 0
(b) Other charges		
Fuel for Reception Rooms, Government House	70 0 0	70 0 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>1414 0 0</b>	<b>1456 0 0</b>
<b>3. COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments		
Treasurer	350 0 0	350 0 0
Government Clerk	204 9 9	214 9 9
Treasury Clerk	125 0 0	125 0 0
Office Keeper and Messenger	0 0 0	36 0 0
c Extra Clerical Assistance	0 0 0	10 0 0
(b) Other charges		
Printer	40 0 0	40 0 0
c Extra assistance for Printing	0 0 0	25 0 0
Type, &c., for Printing Office	20 0 0	25 0 0
Stationery, Books, &c.	60 0 0	60 0 0
Fuel and Light	20 0 0	10 0 0
<b>Total.</b>	<b>819 9 9</b>	<b>895 9 9</b>

a Transferred to Colonial Secretary's vote.

b Available also as Horse-keeper.

c There has been constantly expenditure under these sub-heads though they have not previously been estimated.

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1894.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1893	Estimate for 1894
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>4. CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments		
Chief Constable. Allowance as Chief Officer of Customs & Store-keeper	50 0 0	50 0 0
Assistant Collector of Customs West Falklands	50 0 0	50 0 0
(b) Other charges		
* Commission on Distressed British Seamen's account	0 0 0	10 0 0
Total	100 0 0	110 0 0
<b>5. AUDIT DEPARTMENT.</b>		
Auditors Fees	4 4 0	4 4 0
Auditing Colonial accounts	30 0 0	30 0 0
Total	34 4 0	34 4 0
<b>6. PORT &amp; MARINE DEPARTMENT.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments		
Government Pilot	100 0 0	100 0 0
Assistant Pilot. (Allowance).	30 0 0	
Boatmen's wages	10 0 0	25 0 0
Health Officer, (Colonial Surgeon.) Allowance.	10 0 0	10 0 0
(b) Other charges		
Repairs to boats and Pilot Schooner, including purchase of Stores	50 0 0	30 0 0
Total	200 0 0	165 0 0
<b>7. LEGAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments		
Judge, Magistrate & Colonial Secretary	600 0 0	600 0 0
Court Keeper	12 0 0	12 0 0
Coroner's Inquests. Fees.	8 0 0	4 4 0
Total	620 0 0	616 4 0

\* This charge is one constantly arising but not previously provided for, but authorized in Secretary of State's Circular Despatch of 3rd May, 1872.

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1894.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1893.	Estimate for 1894.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>8. POLICE.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments		
Chief Constable	100 0 0	100 0 0
Police Sergeant & Instructor of Volunteers	100 0 0	100 0 0
Police Constables. 1 at £70 and 5 at £60.	370 0 0	370 0 0
(b) Other charges		
Police Guard room Fuel and light	10 0 0	10 0 0
Clothing	75 0 0	60 0 0
Total	655 0 0	640 0 0
<b>9. PRISONS.</b>		
( ) Personal Emoluments		
Gaoler.	60 0 0	60 0 0
Extra warder.	25 0 0	0 0 0
( Other charges		
Fuel and light	10 0 0	10 0 0
Clothing, bedding and utensils	20 0 0	20 0 0
Subsistence of prisoners	30 0 0	20 0 0
Allowance for cooking	15 0 0	15 0 0
Total	160 0 0	125 0 0
<b>10. MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments		
Colonial Surgeon	300 0 0	300 0 0
Fees	4 4 0	4 4 0
Assistant Colonial Surgeon	200 0 0	200 0 0
Fees	2 2 0	2 2 0
Board of Health. Allowance for Clerk	6 0 0	5 0 0
Inspector of Nuisances	50 0 0	50 0 0
(b) Other charges		
Cost of medicines	10 0 0	15 0 0
Total	572 6 0	576 6 0

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1894.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1893.			Estimate for 1894.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>11. EDUCATION.</b>						
<b>(a) Personal Emoluments</b>						
Schoolmaster	170	0	0	170	0	0
"    Fees	35	0	0	38	0	0
Schoolmistress	30	0	0	30	0	0
"    Fees	25	0	0	25	0	0
School Teachers	72	0	0	73	0	0
<b>(b) Other charges</b>						
Grant in aid R. C. Schools	60	0	0	60	0	0
Fuel	10	0	0	10	0	0
Cleaning Schools	21	0	0	21	0	0
School Materials and Prizes	15	0	0	15	0	0
Musical Education and Band				12	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>12. ECCLESIASTICAL.</b>						
<b>(a) Personal Emoluments</b>						
Colonial Chaplain	300	0	0	300	0	0
Assistant Minister	100	0	0	100	0	0
R. C. Priest. Allowance	50	0	0	50	0	0
Sexton	10	0	0	10	0	0
<b>(b) Other charges</b>						
Fuel and light for Church of England	8	0	0	8	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>13. TRANSPORT.</b>						
Passages of Government Employees	100	0	0	150	0	0
Conveyance of Stores	50	0	0	100	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1894.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1893.			Estimate for 1894.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>14. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
Maintenance of an Idiot child in Asylum in England	15	12	0	7	16	0
Expenses unforeseen (a)	50	0	0	100	0	0
Crown Agents Commissions & Expenses	20	0	0	20	0	0
Telegrams	15	0	0	5	0	0
Insurance of Government buildings	70	0	0	40	0	0
Expenses of Powder Magazine & Salutes	5	0	0	5	0	0
Cutting & rickling peat	60	0	0	70	0	0
Capitation grant to volunteers (b)				80	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>15. POST OFFICE.</b>						
<b>(a) Personal Emoluments</b>						
Mail Sorter	10	0	0	10	0	0
<b>(b) Other charges.</b>						
Bureau International, Stores, Postal Stamps, Compensation, &c. (c)	20	0	0	40	0	0
Subsidy to Kosmos S.S. Company	1800	0	0	1800	0	0
Freight of Parcel Post	30	0	0	30	0	0
West Falklands Mail Subsidy	360	0	0	360	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>2220</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2240</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>16. MAIL SCHOONER.</b>						
Provisioning	13	0	0			
<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>			
<b>17. PUBLIC WORKS.</b>						
<b>(Annually recurrent Expenditure).</b>						
Maintenance and repair of roads and drains and other local expenses A	254	0	0	250	0	0
Maintenance & repair of Public Buildings & Furniture B	500	0	0	400	0	0
Furniture for Government House and Offices C	150	0	0	150	0	0
Carters and upkeep of Carts and Horses. (d)	30	0	0	240	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1040</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>[Extraordinary Expenditure 1893]. Estimated Cost</b>						
Part Payment for Fencing	64	0	0	81	0	0
Seawall and Jetties	199	0	0	0	0	0
Special Vote [Works and Buildings]	130	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley Roads and Drains [Special]	500	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>1827</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1121</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>18. INTEREST (Savings Bank).</b>						
On lodgments in Savings Bank	600	0	0	700	0	0
<b>19. DRAWBACKS &amp; REFUNDS</b>						
	98	0	0	100	0	0

(a) Unforeseen expenses have always been exceeded before.

(b) Section 25 of Ordinance 5 of 1893,

(c) Not previously provided for but a recurrent expense.

(d) The wages of the carters and the cost of shoeing horses, &amp;c, has formerly been charged to the several P. W. Votes, but as a fair division has not been found possible the total cost of cartage has been put under a separate sub-head.

Governor

Governor

Enclosed in 82/94  
W. G. M.



COLONIAL ESTIMATES,  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1895.

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1895.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for the Year 1895, showing also the probable Revenue for 1894, and the actual Revenue of 1893.

	Receipts of 1893.	Approved Estimate for 1894.	Estimate for 1895.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HEADS OF REVENUE.			
1. Customs, &c.	3649. 4. 5	3065	3265
2. Port, Harbours and Tonnage dues	176. 10. 9	190	140
3. Licenses and Internal Revenue	427. 8. 0	323. 10	353
4. Fees of Court and Offices. Payment for specific purposes and reimbursements in aid	546. 10. 3	502	446
5. Interest on Investments and purchase money of Lands sold	1365. 2. 1	1760	1730
6. Post Office	605. 14. 10	720	711
7. Rents of Government property	4008. 1. 4	4225. 5. 1	4789
8. Miscellaneous receipts	671. 16. 2	115	83
Total, exclusive of Land Sales	11450. 8. 6	10900 15. 1	11517
9. Land Sales	1800	3084. 12	3084. 12
Total.	13250. 8. 6	13985. 7. 1	14601. 12



## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1895.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for the year 1895, showing also the approved Estimates of Expenditure for 1894, and the actual Expenditure for 1893.

	Actual Expenditure for 1893.	Approved Estimate for 1894.	Estimate for 1895.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.			
1. Pensions	356.19.9	312.16.8	312.16.8
2. The Governor	1442.6.10	1486	1424
3. Colonial Secretary's Department	920.12	895.9.9	1031
4. Customs Department	135.9.1	110	205
5. Audit Department	34.4	34.4	34.4
6. Port and Marine Department	77.1.3	165	220
7. Legal Department	568.5.11	616.4	522.4
8. Police	629.11.11	640	580
9. Prisons	88.13.7	125	150
10. Medical Department	574.1.7	576.6	578.8
11. Education	427.5.11	453	454
12. Ecclesiastical	467.9.8	468	468
13. Transport	279.15.7	250	270
14. Miscellaneous Services	327.8.2	327.16	260
15. Post Office	2278.14.10	2240	2230
16. <del>Mail Schooner</del> Survey Department			650
17. Public works	2075.4	1121	1233.10.9
18. Interest on Deposits in Savings Bank	635.0.1	700	670
19. Drawbacks and Refunds	57.6.1	100	80
Total	11388.9.10	10590.16.5	11393.3.5

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1895.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

	Actual Expenditure for 1893.	Approved Estimate for 1894.	Estimate for 1895.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>1. CUSTOMS, &amp;c.</b>			
Import duty on Wine	65. 15. 8	100	100
" " Beer	264. 14. 6	250	270
" " Spirits & Spirituous Liquors	1750 12 11	1600	1680
" " Tobacco	1552 6 11	1100	1200
<b>AUCTION DUTIES.</b> (Ordinance No. 5 of 1853)			
Duty on Goods sold by Auction	16. 4 5	15	15
<b>Total</b>	3649. 4 5	3065	3265
<b>2. PORT, HARBOUR &amp; TONNAGE DUES.</b> (Ordinances No. 5 of 1871, No. 2 of 1880, No. 2 of 1889.)			
Pilotage and Harbour dues	121. 7 9	120	90
Tonnage dues	55 3	70	50
<b>Total</b>	176. 10 9	190	140
<b>3. LICENSES &amp; INTERNAL REVENUE.</b> (Ordinances No. 2 of 1858, No. 11 of 1882 & No. 10 of 1889)			
Wholesale	40	40	40
Publicans	120	120	120
Billiard and Bagatelle	20	22 10	25
Tobacco	40	36	38
Auctioneers	5	5	5
Dogs	27. 12	35	30
Scaling	110.	"	25
<b>LAND &amp; TENEMENT TAX.</b>			
Land tax			
Tax on Tenements in Stanley	64 16 8	65	70
<b>Total</b>	427. 8. 8	323 10 "	353

\* Vide Governors Dispatch to Accompany the Estimates

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1895.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

	Receipts for 1893.	Approved Estimate for 1894.	Estimate for 1895.
	£ s d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>FEEs OF COURT &amp; OFFICES.</b>			
<b>4. PAYMENTS for SPECIFIC PURPOSES &amp; REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.</b>			
(Ordinance No. 3 of 1853, No. 10 of 1853, No. 1 of 1858, No. 1 of 1869, No. 2 of 1871, No. 2 of 1876, Merchant Shipping Act 1854 and Port Regulations.)			
Supreme Court	4 4 ..	30	20
Police Court (including Coroner's fees).	233.3 6	60	30
Government Office. Marriage Licenses. Registrar of Births and Deaths. Registrar of Deeds. Shipping Master. Harbour Master.	113 .. 11. 6	170	150
Warehouse rent. Magazine rent.	14 .. 1	2	1
Sale of water to shipping	14 .. 15 5	15	15
Customs Officers	36	70	80
School materials sold } School fees }	104 .. 5 .. 1	105	100
Payment by Board of Trade for use of Pilot boat	25	25	25
Seamen in Gaol	11 .. 2 9	10	10
Laws and printed forms sold	" " "	10	10
Printing (Private work done at Government press).	3. 13 "	5 ..	5
Fines on Workmen	4 11 "	"	"
Total.	546.10.3	502	446
<b>5. INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS.</b>			
Land sales on a/c of	603.2.6	885	885
Surplus Revenue	70.7 4	45	45
Savings Bank	691.12.3	830	800
Total.	1365.2.1	1760	1730

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1895.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

	Receipts for 1893.	Approved Estimate for 1894.	Estimate for 1895.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
6. POST OFFICE.			
Sale of Stamps & Post Cards	502 11 6	420	600
Insufficient Postage	3 12 7	5	6
Commission on Money Orders	37 8 4	35	35
Parcel Post. Colonial share of	60 2 5	60	70
Fares & Freights Mail Schooner	2 " "	" " "	" " "
* Sea Transit Rates	" " "	200	" " "
Total.	605 14 10	720	711
7. RENTS of GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.			
Rents of Crown Lands	3931 3 1	4140 5 1	4689
Rents of Government buildings, Harbour frontages, &c.	28 4 9	25	30
Commonage	48 13 6	60	70
Total	4008 1 14	4225 5 1	4789
8. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.			
Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand, &c.	20 1	30	20
Sale of old Stores	75 3 6	30	35
Refunds	144 " "	30	15
Unforseen Receipts	527 4 2	10	"
* Percentage on Government House furniture	5 7 6	15	13
Total.	671 16 2	115 " "	83
9. LAND SALES.			
	1800	3084 12	3084 12
Total.	1800 " "	3084 12	3084 12

\* Increase Estimated by reason of large of large demand for Stamps & Colli.

\* Settlement of Claim for Loss of Schooner Haddasah

Vide Governor's Despatch to Accompany the Estimates

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1895.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

		Approved Estimate for 1894,	Estimate for 1895.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>1. PENSIONS.</b>			
James Hocking, late Gaoler		97. 10 ..	97. 10 ..
H. N. Watts " Colonial Surgeon		113. 6 8	113. 6 8
Henry L. Byng " Colonial Secretary		12 " "	12 " "
C. Mc Allister " Police Constable		90 " "	90 " "
E. P. Brooks, " Colonial Secretary			
Total		312. 16 8	312. 16 8
<b>2. THE GOVERNOR.</b>			
(a) Personal Emoluments			
Governor		1200	1200
Fees for Marriage Licenses		30	30
a Office-keeper and Messenger			
Gardener		96	84
b Assistant Gardener and Labourer		60	40
(b) Other charges			
Fuel for Reception Rooms, Government House		70	70
Total		1456 " "	1424
<b>3. COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT,</b>			
(a) Personal Emoluments			
Collector Treasurer		350 " "	450
Government Clerk		214. 9. 9	250
Treasury Clerk		125	125
Office Keeper and Messenger		36	36
		10	10
c Extra Clerical Assistance			
(b) Other charges		40	40
Printer		25	25
c Extra assistance for Printing			
Type, &c., for Printing Office		25	25
Stationery, Books, &c.		60	60
Fuel and Light		10	10
Total.		895 " "	1031 " "



## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1895.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1894			Estimate for 1895		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>4. CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments						
Chief Constable. Allowance as Chief Officer of Customs & Store-keeper	50			50		
Assistant Collector of Customs West Falklands	50			50		
(b) Other charges						
• Commission on Distressed British Seamen's account,	10			10		
<i>Supplementary Customs Office</i>				80*		
<i>Refund of Shipping Fees</i>				15*		
Total	110			205		
<b>5. AUDIT DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<i>Auditor (Allowance)</i>				20		
Auditors Fees	14	4		4	4	
Auditing Colonial accounts	30			30		
Total	34	4		54	4	
<b>6. PORT &amp; MARINE DEPARTMENT.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments						
Government Pilot	100			100		
Assistant Pilot. (Allowance).						
Boatmen's wages	25			60*		
Health Officer, (Colonial Surgeon,) Allowance.	10			10		
(b) Other charges						
Repairs to boats and Pilot Schooner, including purchase of Stores	30			50*		
Total	165			220		
<b>7. LEGAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments						
Judge, Magistrate & Colonial Secretary	600			500	6	
Court Keeper	12			18		
Coroner's Inquests. Fees.	4	4		4	4	
Total	616	4		522	4	

\* Under Ordinance 5 of 1891.  
 \* Authorised by Secretary of State.

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1895.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

## 8. POLICE.

## (a) Personal Emoluments

Chief Constable

Police Sergeant &amp; Instructor of Volunteers

Police Constables. 1 at £70 and 5 at £60.

## (b) Other charges

Police Guard room Fuel and light

Clothing

Total

## 9. PRISONS.

## (a) Personal Emoluments

Gaoler.

Extra warder.

## (b) Other charges

Fuel and light

Clothing, bedding and utensils

Subsistence of prisoners

Allowance for cooking

Total

## 10. MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## (a) Personal Emoluments

Colonial Surgeon

Fees

Assistant Colonial Surgeon

Fees

Board of Health. Allowance for Clerk

Inspector of Nuisances

## (b) Other charges

Cost of medicines

Total

Approved Estimate  
for 1894.

£ s. d.

Estimate for 1895.

£ s. d.

100

100

100

100

370

310

10

10

60

60

640

580

60

60 "

"

25 "

10

10 "

20

20 "

20

20 "

15

15 "

125 " "

150

300

300

4 " 4 "

4 " 4 "

200 " "

200 "

2 " 2 "

4 " 4 "

5 " "

5 " "

50 " "

50 "

15 "

15 "

574 " 4

578 " 8 "

\* Vide Governors Despatch to Accompany the Estimates.

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1895.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

		Approved Estimate for 1894.	Estimate for 1895.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>11. EDUCATION.</b>			
<b>(a) Personal Emoluments</b>			
Schoolmaster		170	170
" Fees		38	36
Schoolmistress		30	30
" Fees		25	25
School Teachers		72	75
<b>(b) Other charges</b>			
Grant in aid R. C. Schools		60	60
Fuel		10	10
Cleaning Schools		21	21
School Materials and Prizes		15	15
Musical Education and Band		12	12
<b>Total</b>		453	454
<b>12. ECCLESIASTICAL.</b>			
<b>(a) Personal Emoluments</b>			
Colonial Chaplain		300	300
Assistant Minister		100	100
R. C. Priest. Allowance		50	50
Sexton		10	10
<b>(b) Other charges</b>			
Fuel and light for Church of England		8	8
<b>Total</b>		468	468
<b>13. TRANSPORT.</b>			
Passages of Government Employees		150	150
Conveyance of Stores		100	120
<b>Total</b>		250	270

*\* Under Estimated last year*

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1895.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1894.			Estimate for 1895.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>14. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
Maintenance of an Idiot child in Asylum in England	7	16			16	
Expenses unforeseen	100				40	
Crown Agents Commissions & Expenses	20			20		
Telegrams	5			10		
Insurance of Government buildings	40			40		
Expenses of Powder Magazine & Salutes	5			5		
Cutting & rickling peat	70			60		
Capitation grant to volunteers	80			120		
<i>Spent on Roads</i>				5		
Total	327	16		260		
<b>15. POST OFFICE.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments						
Mail Sorter	10			20		
(b) Other charges.						
Bureau International, Stores, Postal Stamps, Compensation, &c.	40			40		
Subsidy to Kosmos S.S. Company	1800			1800		
Freight of Parcel Post	30			30		
West Falklands Mail Subsidy	360			340		
Total	2240			2230		
<b>16. Survey Department.</b>						
Surveyor					240	
Chapman 1 c £7 and 1 c £6	65	0		228		
Upkeep of Horses & other expenses				182		
Total	65	0		650		
<b>17. PUBLIC WORKS.</b>						
(Annually recurrent Expenditure).						
Maintenance and repair of roads and drains and other local expenses A	250			300		
Maintenance & repair of Public Buildings & Furniture B	400			400		
Furniture for Government House and Offices C	150			150		
Carters and upkeep of Carts and Horses.	240			240		
Total	1040			1090		
[Extraordinary Expenditure 1893]. Estimated Cost						
Part Payment for Forcing (Boundary Fence)	81			77	3	7
Seawall and Jetties (Town)				66	7	2
Special Vote [Works and Buildings]						
Stanley Roads and Drains [Special]						
Total	1121			1233	10	9
<b>18. INTEREST (Savings Bank).</b>						
On lodgments in Savings Bank	700			670		
<b>19. DRAWBACKS &amp; REFUNDS</b>						
	100			80		

\* Vide Governors Despatch to Accompany the Estimates  
 \* Vide Resolution of the Legislative Council, 10. Feb. 1894.

Governor's Office

Enclosure in Despatch No 99 of 15 Oct 95

Fuel reduced from £80 to £60

W. G. W.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1896.



## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1896.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for the Year 1896, showing also the probable Revenue for 1895, and the actual Revenue of 1894.

HEADS OF REVENUE.	Receipts of 1894.	Approved Estimate for 1895.	Estimate for 1896.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Customs, &c.	3135 13 3	3265 0 0	3300 0 0
2. Port, Harbour and Tonnage dues	144 2 0	140 0 0	160 0 0
3. Licences and Internal Revenue	408 6 0	353 0 0	423 0 0
4. Fees of Court and Offices. Payment for specific purposes and reimbursements in aid	805 8 9	446 0 0	471 0 0
5. Interest on Investments and purchase money of Lands sold	1763 13 2	1730 0 0	1900 0 0
6. Post Office	1205 3 5	711 0 0	913 0 0
7. Rents of Government property	4228 11 11	4789 0 0	4803 0 0
8. Miscellaneous receipts	264 10 4	83 0 0	50 0 0
Total	11958 11 10	11517 0 0	12020 0 0
9. Land Sales	1800 0 0	3084 12 0	1800 0 0
10. Received under Scab Ordinance, 1895			800 0 0
Total	13758 11 10	14601 12 0	14620 0 0

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1893.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for the year 1896, showing also the approved Estimates of Expenditure for 1895, and the actual Expenditure for 1894.

	Actual Expenditure for 1894.	Approved Estimate for 1895.	Estimate for 1896.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.			
1. Pensions	312 16 8	312 16 8	312 16 8
2. The Governor	1383 11 9	1424 0 0	1414 0 0
3. Colonial Secretary's Department	1034 17 5	1031 0 0	1058 0 0
4. Customs Department	183 4 1	205 0 0	125 0 0
5. Audit Department	55 18 0	54 4 0	54 4 0
6. Port and Marine Department	175 4 2	220 0 0	255 0 0
7. Legal Department	491 10 5	522 4 0	772 4 0
8. Police	493 9 10	500 0 0	433 0 0
9. Prisons	166 8 3	150 0 0	123 0 0
10. Medical Department	583 3 11	578 8 0	578 8 0
11. Education	465 2 10	454 0 0	635 0 0
12. Ecclesiastical	460 8 0	468 0 0	518 0 0
13. Transport	566 2 7	270 0 0	110 0 0
14. Miscellaneous Services	596 8 10	260 0 0	370 0 0
15. Post Office	2248 15 8	2230 0 0	3000 0 0
16. Survey		650 0 0	350 0 0
17. Public works	2396 18 6	1233 10 9	1020 0 0
18. Interest on Deposits in Savings Bank	758 2 7	670 0 0	800 0 0
19. Drawbacks and Refunds	23 16 1	80 0 0	50 0 0
Total.			11978 12 8
			800 0 0
20. Expended under Scab Ordinance, 1895			
Total.	12395 19 7	11303 3 5	12778 12 8

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1893.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

	Receipts for 1894.	Approved Estimate for 1895.	Estimate for 1896.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>1. CUSTOMS, &amp;c.</b>			
Import duty on Wine	89 9 0	100 0 0	100 0 0
" " Beer	159 2 6	270 0 0	280 0 0
" " Spirits and Spirituous Liquors	1685 18 6	1680 0 0	1680 0 0
" " Tobacco	1158 6 7	1250 0 0	1250 0 0
<b>AUCTION DUTIES.</b>			
(Ordinance No. 5 of 1853).			
Duty on Goods sold by Auction	2 19 8	15 0 0	10 0 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>3135 16 3</b>	<b>3265 0 0</b>	<b>3300 0 0</b>
<b>2. PORT, HARBOUR &amp; TONNAGE DUES.</b>			
(Ordinances No. 5 of 1871, No. 2 of 1830, No. 2 of 1839).			
Pilotage and Harbour dues	115 19 0	90 0 0	100 0 0
Tonnage dues	28 3 0	50 0 0	60 0 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>144 2 0</b>	<b>140 0 0</b>	<b>160 0 0</b>
<b>3. LICENCES &amp; INTERNAL REVENUE.</b>			
(Ordinances No. 2 of 1858, No. 11 of 1882, No. 10 of 1839)			
Wholesale	40 0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0
Publicans	110 0 0	120 0 0	120 0 0
Billiard and Cazatelle	22 10 0	25 0 0	25 0 0
Tobacco	41 0 0	38 0 0	38 0 0
Auctioneers	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Dogs	27 12 0	30 0 0	25 0 0
Scaling	92 4 0	25 0 0	100 0 0
<b>LAND &amp; TENEMENT TAX.</b>			
Land tax			
Tax on Tenements in Stanley	70 0 0	70 0 0	70 0 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>408 6 0</b>	<b>353 0 0</b>	<b>423 0 0</b>

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1896.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

	Receipts for 1894.	Approved Estimate for 1895.	Estimate for 1896.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
FEES OF COURT & OFFICES.			
4. PAYMENTS for SPECIFIC PURPOSES & REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.			
(Ordinance No. 3 of 1853, No. 10 of 1853, No. 1 of 1858, No. 1 of 1869, No. 2 of 1871, No. 2 of 1873, Merchant Shipping Act 1854 and Port Regulations)			
Supreme Court	422 5 3	20 0 0	75 0 0
Police Court (including Coroner's Fees.)	14 8 0	30 0 0	45 0 0
Government Office. Marriage Licenses. Registrar of Births and Deaths. Registrar of Deeds. Shipping Master. Harbour Master	111 19 0	150 0 0	100 0 0
Warehouse rent. Magazine rent	4 8	1 0 0	1 0 0
Sale of water to shipping	11 14 6	15 0 0	10 0 0
Customs Officers	110 7 0	80 0 0	100 0 0
School materials sold } School fees }	99 14 1	100 0 0	100 0 0
Payment by Board of Trade for use of Pilot Boat	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0
Seamen in Gaol		10 0 0	
Laws and printed forms sold	9 16 3	10 0 0	10 0 0
Printing (Private work done at Government press)		5 0 0	5 0 0
Total.	805 8 9	446 0 0	471 0 0
5. INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS.			
Land sales on a/c of	837 6 1	885 0 0	900 0 0
Surplus Revenue	52 16 0	45 0 0	35 0 0
Savings Bank	876 11 1	800 0 0	965 0 0
Total.	1766 13 2	1730 0 0	1900 0 0

		Receipts for 1894.			Approved Estimate for 1895.			Estimate for 1896.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>6. POST OFFICE.</b>										
Sale of Stamps & Post Cards		686	5	4	600	0	0	800	0	0
Insufficient Postage		7	7	0	6	0	0	5	0	0
Commission on Money Orders		39	4	4	25	0	0	38	0	0
Parcel Post. Colonial Share of		77	17	6	70	0	0	70	0	0
Sea transit Rates		394	9	6						
Total.		1205	3	8	711	0	0	913	0	0
<b>7. RENTS of GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.</b>										
Rents of Crown Lands		4107	17	1	4689	0	0	4715	0	0
Rents of Government buildings, Harbour frontages, &c.		36	0	4	30	0	0	28	0	0
Commonage		84	14	6	70	0	0	60	0	0
Total.		4228	11	11	4789	0	0	4803	0	0
<b>8. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.</b>										
Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand, &c.		7	15	0	20	0	0	10	0	0
Sale of old Stores		28	18	9	35	0	0	25	0	0
Refunds		2	13	0	15	0	0	5	0	0
Unforeseen Receipts		210	17	6						
Percentage on Government House furniture		14	5	4	13	0	0	10	0	0
Total.		264	10	4	83	0	0	50	0	0
<b>9. RECEIVED UNDER SCAB ORDINANCE No. 4 of 1895.</b>										
Total.								800	0	0



## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1896.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

		Approved Estimate for 1895.			Estimate for 1896.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. PENSIONS.							
H. N. Watts	late Colonial Surgeon	97	10	0	97	10	0
Henry L. Byng	Colonial Secretary	113	6	8	113	6	8
C. McAllister	Police Constable	12	0	0	12	0	0
E. P. Brooks	Colonial Secretary	90	0	0	90	0	0
Total.		312	16	8	312	16	8
4. THE GOVERNOR.							
(a) Personal Emoluments							
Governor		1200	0	0	1200	0	0
Fees for Marriage Licenses		30	0	0	30	0	0
Gardener		84	0	0	84	0	0
Assistant Gardener and Labourer		40	0	0	40	0	0
(b) Other charges							
Fuel for Reception Rooms, Government House		70	0	0	60	0	0
Total.		1424	0	0	1414	0	0
3. COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.							
(a) Personal Emoluments							
Treasurer		450	0	0	450	0	0
Government Clerk		250	6	0	250	0	0
* Treasury Clerk		125	0	0	150	0	0
Office Keeper and Messenger		35	0	0	30	0	0
Extra Clerical Assistance		10	0	0	25	0	0
Printer		40	0	0	40	0	0
Extra assistance for Printing		25	0	0	25	0	0
Type, &c., for Printing Office		25	0	0	25	0	0
Stationery, Books, &c.		60	0	0	60	0	0
Light		10	0	0	3	0	0
Total.		1031	0	0	1058	0	0

\* Personal Allowance £25, authorized by Secretary of State in Despatch No. 65 of August 21st. 1895.

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1896.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1895.			Estimate for 1896.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>4 CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.</b>						
Chief Constable. Allowance as Chief Officer of Customs & Storekeeper	50	0	0			
Assistant Collector of Customs, West Falklands	50	0	0			
Supernumery Customs Officers	80	0	0	100	0	0
Commission on Distressed British Seamen's account	10	0	0	10	0	0
Refund of Shipping Fees	15	0	0	15	0	0
Total.	205	0	0	125	0	0
<b>5. AUDIT DEPARTMENT.</b>						
Auditor's allowance (local)	20	0	0	20	0	0
Auditor's fees (Savings Bank)	4	4	0	4	4	0
Auditing Colonial accounts (Somerset House)	30	0	0	30	0	0
Total.	54	4	0	54	4	0
<b>6. PORT &amp; MARINE DEPARTMENT.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments						
Health Officer. (Colonial Surgeon). Allowance.	10	0	0	25	0	0
Government Pilot	100	0	0	100	0	0
Assistant Pilot. (Proportion of Pilotage).				30	0	0
Boatmen's wages.	60	0	0	40	0	0
(b) Other charges						
Repairs to boats and Pilot Schooner, including purchase of Boat for West Falklands, purchase of Stores and Boatmen's clothing	50	0	0	60	0	0
Total.	220	0	0	255	0	0
<b>7. LEGAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments						
Judge and Magistrate	500	0	0	500	0	0
Magistrate, West Falklands				200	0	0
Magistrate, West Falklands, Horse allowance				50	0	0
Court Keeper	18	0	0	18	0	0
Coroner's Inquests. Fees.	4	4	0	4	4	0
Total.	522	4	0	772	4	0

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1896.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1895.			Estimate for 1896.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>8. POLICE.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments						
Chief Constable	100	0	0			
Police Sergeant & Instructor of Volunteers	100	0	0			
Senior Constable in Charge				85	0	0
Police Constables. 1 at £70 and 4 at £60	310	0	0	310	0	0
(b) Other charges						
Police Guard Room. Light	10	0	0	3	0	0
„ Clothing	60	0	0	35	0	0
Total	580	0	0	433	0	0
<b>9. PRISONS.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments						
Gaoler	60	0	0	60	0	0
Extra Warder	25	0	0	15	0	0
(b) Other charges						
Fuel and light	10	0	0	3	0	0
Clothing, bedding and utensils	20	0	0	15	0	0
Subsistence of prisoners	20	0	0	15	0	0
Allowance for cooking	15	0	0	15	0	0
Total	150	0	0	123	0	0
<b>10. MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments						
Colonial Surgeon	300	0	0	300	0	0
Fees	4	4	0	4	4	0
Assistant Colonial Surgeon	200	0	0	200	0	0
Fees	4	4	0	4	4	0
Board of Health. Allowance for Clerk	5	0	0	5	0	0
Inspector of Nuisances	50	0	0	50	0	0
(b) Other charges						
Cost of medicines	15	0	0	15	0	0
Total	578	8	0	578	8	0

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1896.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1895.			Estimate for 1896.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>11. EDUCATION.</b>						
<b>(a) Personal Emoluments</b>						
Schoolmaster	170	0	0	170	0	0
"    Fees	36	0	0	36	0	0
Schoolmistress	30	0	0	30	0	0
"    Fees	25	0	0	25	0	0
School Teachers, Stanley	75	0	0	78	0	0
"    "    West Falklands				120	0	0
<b>(b) Other charges</b>						
Grant in aid R. C. Schools	60	0	0	60	0	0
"    Baptist    "				60	0	0
Fuel	10	0	0			
Cleaning Schools	21	0	0	24	0	0
School Materials and Prizes	15	0	0	20	0	0
Musical Education and Band	12	0	0	12	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>12. ECCLESIASTICAL.</b>						
<b>(a) Personal Emoluments</b>						
Colonial Chaplain	300	0	0	300	0	0
Assistant Minister	100	0	0	100	0	0
R. C. Priest. Allowance	50	0	0	50	0	0
Baptist Minister    "				50	0	0
Sexton	10	0	0	10	0	0
<b>(b) Other charges</b>						
Fuel and light for Church of England	8	0	0	8	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>13. TRANSPORT.</b>						
Passages of Government Employees	150	0	0	100	0	0
Conveyance of Stores within the Colony	120	0	0	10	0	0
<b>Total.</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1896.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1895.			Estimate for 1896.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>14. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
Crown Agents Commissions & Expenses	20	0	0	19	0	0
Telegrams	10	0	0	10	0	0
Insurance of Government buildings	40	0	0	40	0	0
Expenses of Powder Magazine, Salutes and Flags	5	0	0	5	0	0
Cutting & rickling peat				80	0	0
Storekeeper and Instructor of Volunteers	60	0	0	100	0	0
Capitation grant to volunteers	120	0	0	120	0	0
Garden Seeds, &c.	5	0	0	5	0	0
Total	260	0	0	370	0	0
<b>15. POST OFFICE.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments						
Mail Sorter	20	0	0	20	0	0
Office Keeper				5	0	0
(b) Other Charges						
Bureau International, Stores, Postal Stamps, Compensation, &c.	40	0	0	25	0	0
Freight, parcels post	30	0	0			
Subsidy to Kosmos H. S. Company	1800	0	0	2500	0	0
West Falklands Mail Subsidy	340	0	0	450	0	0
Total	2230	0	0	3000	0	0
<b>16. SURVEY.</b>						
Surveyor	240	0	0	240	0	0
Chainmen	223	0	0	84	0	0
Forage &c.	132	0	0	16	0	0
Total	650	0	0	350	0	0
<b>17. PUBLIC WORKS.</b>						
(Annually recurrent Expenditure).						
Maintenance and repair of roads and drains and other local Expenses A	300	0	0	100	0	0
Maintenance & repair of Public Buildings & Furniture B	400	0	0	30	0	0
Furniture for Government House and Offices C	150	0	0	100	0	0
Carters and upkeep of Carts and Horses	240	0	0	200	0	0
[Extraordinary Expenditure 1896]. Estimated Cost				250	0	0
Magistrate's House, &c., West Falklands	77	3	7	70	0	0
Part Payment for Fencing. Boundary Fence	66	7	2			
" " Town Fence						
Seawall and Jetties £400 0 0						
Special Vote [Works and Buildings]						
Stanley Roads and Drains [Special] £250 0 0						
Total	1233	10	9	1020	0	0
<b>18. INTEREST (Savings Bank).</b>						
On lodgments in Savings Bank	670	0	0	800	0	0
<b>19. DRAWBACKS &amp; REFUNDS.</b>						
	80	0	0	50	0	0
<b>20. Expended under Scab Ordinance 1895.</b>						
Inspector of Stock				400	0	0
Assistant Inspector of Stock				150	0	0
Forage, Travelling Expenses, &c.				250	0	0
Total				800	0	0



Enclosed in 6/1/96

approved by Despatch N<sup>o</sup> 65 of 26 Nov: 96



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1897.

See Instructions in Cir of 4<sup>th</sup> of Feb: 1890

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1897.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for the Year 1897, showing also the probable Revenue for 1896, and the actual Revenue of 1895.

HEADS OF REVENUE.	Receipts of 1895.	Approved Estimate for 1896.	Estimate for 1897.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Customs, &c.	3549 15 10	3300 0 0	3400 0 0
2. Port, Harbour and Tonnage dues	137 3 6	160 0 0	160 0 0
3. Licenses and Internal Revenue	503 7 0	423 0 0	500 0 0
4. Fees of Court and Offices. Payment for specific purposes and reimbursements in aid	492 7 7	471 0 0	480 0 0
5. Interest on Investments and purchase money of Lands sold	1842 13 6	1900 0 0	1900 0 0
6. Post Office	1068 2 1	913 0 0	1000 0 0
7. Rents of Government property	4880 9 6	4803 0 0	4880 0 0
8. Miscellaneous receipts	44 17 6	50 0 0	100 0 0
Total	12518 16 6	12020 0 0	12420 0 0
9. Land Sales	2037 12 11	1800 0 0	2037 12 11
10. Appropriation under Scab Ordinance, 1895		800 0 0	800 0 0
Total	14556 9 5	14620 0 0	15257 12 11

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1897.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for the year 1897, showing also the approved Estimates of Expenditure for 1896, and the actual Expenditure for 1895.

	Actual Expenditure for 1895.	Approved Estimate for 1896.	Estimate for 1897.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.			
1. Pensions	333 14 4	312 16 8	<del>322 16 8</del> 312 16 8
2. The Governor	1394 1 6	1414 0 0	1414 0 0
3. Colonial Secretary's Department	1109 7 7	1058 0 0	1058 0 0
4. Customs Department	102 4 4	125 0 0	125 0 0
5. Audit Department	65 15 0	54 4 0	<del>80</del> <del>54 4 0</del>
6. Port and Marine Department	361 9 9	255 0 0	245 0 0
7. Legal Department	598 12 0	772 4 0	<del>807 4 0</del> 797 4 0
8. Police	567 12 11	433 0 0	433 0 0
9. Prisons	97 0 10	123 0 0	123 0 0
10. Medical Department	604 14 5	578 8 0	628 8 0
11. Education	512 14 8	635 0 0	657 0 0
12. Ecclesiastical	461 12 4	518 0 0	<del>518</del> <del>510 0 0</del>
13. Transport	100 6 10	110 0 0	110 0 0
14. Miscellaneous Services	778 15 8	370 0 0	374 7 4
15. Post Office	2271 0 9	3000 0 0	3000 0 0
16. Survey	402 9 7	350 0 0	350 0 0
17. Public works	2276 12 7	1020 0 0	970 0 0
18. Interest on Deposits in Savings Bank	808 6 3	800 0 0	<del>845</del> <del>880 0 0</del>
19. Drawbacks and Refunds	222 17 0	50 0 0	50 0 0
Total.	13159 8 4	11978 12 8	<del>11990 16 0</del> 12102 0 0
20. Expended under Scab Ordinance, 1895		800 0 0	800 0 0
Total.	13159 8 4	12778 12 8	12902 0 0

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1897.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

	Receipts for 1895.			Approved Estimate for 1896.			Estimate for 1897.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>1. CUSTOMS, &amp;c.</b>									
Import duty on Wine	122	14	4	100	0	0	100	0	0
" " Beer	302	0	3	260	0	0	260	0	0
(a) " " Spirits and Spirituous Liquors	1877	1	6	1680	0	0	1780	0	0
" " Tobacco	1244	4	0	1250	0	0	1250	0	0
<b>AUCTION DUTIES.</b>									
(Ordinance No. 5 of 1853).									
Duty on Goods sold by Auction	3	15	9	10	0	0	10	0	0
Total	3549	15	10	3300	0	0	3400	0	0
<b>2. PORT, HARBOUR &amp; TONNAGE DUES.</b>									
(Ordinances No. 5 of 1871, No. 2 of 1880, No. 2 of 1889).									
Pilotage and Harbour dues	107	3	6	100	0	0	110	0	0
Tonnage dues	30	0	0	60	0	0	50	0	0
Total	137	3	6	160	0	0	160	0	0
<b>3. LICENCES &amp; INTERNAL REVENUE.</b>									
(Ordinances No. 2 of 1858, No. 11 of 1882, No. 10 of 1889)									
Wholesale	40	0	0	40	0	0	40	0	0
Publicans	120	0	0	120	0	0	120	0	0
Billiard and Bagatelle	22	10	0	25	0	0	25	0	0
Tobacco	42	0	0	38	0	0	38	0	0
Auctioneers	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
Dogs	26	12	0	25	0	0	25	0	0
Sealing	176	5	0	100	0	0	175	0	0
<b>LAND &amp; TENEMENT TAX.</b>									
Land tax									
Tax on Tenements in Stanley	71	0	0	70	0	0	72	0	0
Total	503	7	0	423	0	0	500	0	0

(a) Expected increased importation to meet local demands.

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1897.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

	Receipts for 1895.	Approved Estimate for 1896.	Estimate for 1897.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>FEES OF COURT &amp; OFFICES.</b>			
<b>4. PAYMENTS for SPECIFIC PURPOSES &amp; REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.</b>			
(Ordinance No. 3 of 1853, No. 10 of 1853, No. 1 of 1858, No. 1 of 1869, No. 2 of 1871, No. 2 of 1876, Merchant Shipping Act 1854 and Port Regulations)			
Supreme Court	74 0 0	75 0 0	75 0 0
Police Court (including Coroner's Fees.)	49 15 0	45 0 0	45 0 0
Government Office. Marriage Licenses. Registrar of Births and Deaths. Registrar of Deeds. Shipping Master. Harbour Master. Surveyor	89 3 11	100 0 0	100 0 0
Warehouse rent. Magazine rent	6 9	1 0 0	1 0 0
Sale of water to shipping	14 3 1	10 0 0	10 0 0
Customs Officers	117 17 0	100 0 0	110 0 0
School materials sold } School fees }	115 1 1	100 0 0	100 0 0
Payment by Board of Trade for use of Pilot Boat	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0
Scamen in Gaol			10 0 0
Laws and printed forms sold	6 13 9	10 0 0	4 0 0
Printing (Private work done at Government press).		5 0 0	
Total.	492 7 7	471 0 0	480 0 0
<b>5. INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS.</b>			
Land sales on a/c of	836 5 5	900 0 0	900 0 0
Surplus Revenue	74 17 8	35 0 0	35 0 0
Savings Bank	931 10 5	965 0 0	965 0 0
Total.	1842 3 6	1900 0 0	1900 0 0

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1897.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

	Receipts for 1895.	Approved Estimate for 1896.	Estimate for 1897.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>6. POST OFFICE.</b>			
(a) Sale of Stamps & Post Cards	938 2 4	800 0 0	880 0 0
Insufficient Postage	4 19 5	5 0 0	5 0 0
Commission on Money Orders	39 13 6	38 0 0	40 0 0
Parcel Post. Colonial Share of	84 10 0	70 0 0	75 0 0
Sea transit Rates &c.	16 10		
Total.	1068 2 1	913 0 0	1000 0 0
<b>7. RENTS of GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.</b>			
(b) Rents of Crown Lands	4772 2 6	4715 0 0	4782 0 0
Rents of Government buildings, Harbour frontages, &c.	28 10 0	28 0 0	28 0 0
Commonage	79 17 0	60 0 0	70 0 0
Total.	4880 9 6	4803 0 0	4880 0 0
<b>8. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.</b>			
Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand, &c.	6 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0
Sale of old Stores	21 13 2	25 0 0	25 0 0
Refunds	2 9 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Unforeseen Receipts	10 0		50 0 0
Percentage on Government House furniture	14 5 4	10 0 0	10 0 0
Total.	44 17 6	50 0 0	100 0 0
<b>9. RECEIVED UNDER SCAB ORDINANCE No. 4 of 1895.</b>			
		800 0 0	800 0 0
Total.		800 0 0	800 0 0

(a) To be derived from sales to philatelists.

(b) Double rentals due under clause 2 of Ordinance 9 of 1882.



## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1897.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1896.	Estimate for 1897.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>1. PENSIONS.</b>		
H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon	97 10 0	97 10 0
Henry L. Byng „ Colonial Secretary	113 6 8	113 6 8
C. McAllister „ Police Constable	12 0 0	12 0 0
<del>E. P. Brooks „ Colonial Secretary</del>	<del>90 0 0</del>	<del>90 0 0</del>
Total.	312 16 8	312 16 8
		222 16 8
<b>2. THE GOVERNOR.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments		
Governor	1200 0 0	1200 0 0
Fees for Marriage Licenses	30 0 0	30 0 0
Gardener	84 0 0	84 0 0
Assistant Gardener and Labourer	40 0 0	40 0 0
(b) Other charges	60 0 0	60 0 0
Fuel for Reception Rooms, Government House		
Total.	1414 0 0	1414 0 0
<b>3. COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments		
Colonial Secretary	450 0 0	450 0 0
Government Clerk	250 0 0	250 0 0
(i) Treasury Clerk	150 0 0	150 0 0
Office Keeper and Messenger	30 0 0	30 0 0
(ii.) Extra Clerical Assistance	25 0 0	40 0 0
Printer	40 0 0	40 0 0
b) Other charges		
Extra assistance for Printing	25 0 0	25 0 0
Type, &c., for Printing Office	25 0 0	25 0 0
(iii) Stationery, Books, &c.	60 0 0	45 0 0
Light	3 0 0	3 0 0
Total.	1058 0 0	1058 0 0

- (i.) Personal Allowance £25, authorized by Secretary of State in Despatch No. 65 of August 21st. 1895.
- (ii.) Extra for Type Writer.
- (iii.) Stationery for Education Department previously defrayed from this Vote, but is now transferred to the Vote for that Department.

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1897.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1896.			Estimate for 1897.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>4 CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.</b>						
Supernumerary Customs Officers	100	0	0	100	0	0
Commission on Distressed British Seamen's account	10	0	0	10	0	0
Refund of Shipping Fees	15	0	0	15	0	0
Total.	125	0	0	125	0	0
<b>5. AUDIT DEPARTMENT.</b>						
Auditor's allowance (local)	20	0	0	20	0	0
Auditor's fees (Savings Bank)	4	4	0	<del>4</del>	<del>4</del>	0
Auditing Colonial accounts (Somerset House)	30	0	0	30	0	0
Total.	54	4	0	54	4	0
				50	0	0
<b>6. PORT &amp; MARINE DEPARTMENT.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments						
Health Officer. (Colonial Surgeon). Allowance.	25	0	0	25	0	0
Government Pilot	100	0	0	100	0	0
(i.) Assistant Pilot. (Proportion of Pilotage).	30	0	0			
Boatmen's wages.	40	0	0	40	0	0
(b) Other charges				20	0	0
(i.) Services by Supernumerary Pilots						
Repairs to Boats and Pilot Schooner, including purchase of Boat for West Falklands, purchase of Stores and Boatmen's clothing	60	0	0	60	0	0
Total.	255	0	0	245	0	0
<b>7. LEGAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments						
Judge and Magistrate	500	0	0	500	0	0
Magistrate, West Falklands	200	0	0	<del>200</del>	<del>0</del>	0
Magistrate, West Falklands, Horse allowance	50	0	0	50	0	0
Court Keeper	18	0	0	18	0	0
Coroner's Inquests. Fees.	4	4	0	4	4	0
(ii.) Fuel				25	0	0
Total.	772	4	0	797	4	0
				807	4	0

- (i.) When the Pilot is engaged the person employed on similar duty is paid at half the rate of pilotage received by regulation.
- (ii.) Includes an allowance for firing to the Magistrate on West Falklands, part being unobtainable on the spot.

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1897.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1896.	Estimate for 1897.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>8. POLICE.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments		
Senior Constable in Charge	85 0 0	85 0 0
Police Constables. 1 at £70 and 4 at £60	310 0 0	310 0 0
(b) Other charges		
Police Guard Room. Light	3 0 0	3 0 0
" Clothing	35 0 0	35 0 0
Total	433 0 0	433 0 0
<b>9. PRISONS.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments		
Gaoler	60 0 0	60 0 0
Extra Warder	15 0 0	15 0 0
(b) Other charges		
Fuel and light	3 0 0	3 0 0
Clothing, bedding and utensils	15 0 0	15 0 0
Subsistence of prisoners	15 0 0	15 0 0
Allowance for cooking	15 0 0	15 0 0
Total	123 0 0	123 0 0
<b>10. MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments		
Colonial Surgeon	300 0 0	300 0 0
Fees	4 4 0	4 4 0
Assistant Colonial Surgeon	200 0 0	200 0 0
Fees	4 4 0	4 4 0
Board of Health. Allowance for Clerk	5 0 0	5 0 0
(i) Inspectors of Nuisances	50 0 0	100 0 0
(b) Other charges		
Cost of medicines	15 0 0	15 0 0
Total	578 8 0	628 8 0

(i.) £50 appropriated as an allowance to the Assistant Colonial Surgeon appointed to superintend the Sanitary arrangements on the West Island.

1896

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1897.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1896.			Estimate for 1897.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>11. EDUCATION.</b>						
<b>Personal Emoluments</b>						
Schoolmaster	170	0	0	170	0	0
"    Fees	36	0	0	36	0	0
Schoolmistress	30	0	0	30	0	0
"    Fees	25	0	0	25	0	0
School Teachers, Stanley	78	0	0	78	0	0
"    "    West Falklands	120	0	0	120	0	0
<b>(b) Other charges</b>						
Grant in aid R. C. Schools	60	0	0	60	0	0
"    Baptist "	60	0	0	60	0	0
Fuel				7	0	0
Cleaning Schools	24	0	0	24	0	0
(i.) Stationery, School Materials and Prizes	20	0	0	35	0	0
Musical Education and Band	12	0	0	12	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>12. ECCLESIASTICAL.</b>						
<b>(a) Personal Emoluments</b>						
Colonial Chaplain	300	0	0	300	0	0
Assistant Minister	100	0	0	100	0	0
R. C. Priest. Allowance	50	0	0	50	0	0
Baptist Minister "	50	0	0	50	0	0
Sexton	10	0	0	10	0	0
<b>(b) Other charges</b>						
Fuel and light for Church of England	8	0	0	2.		
<b>Total</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>13. TRANSPORT.</b>						
Passages of Government Employés	100	0	0	100	0	0
(ii.) Conveyance of Stores within the Colony	10	0	0	20	0	0
<b>Total.</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

(i.) Provides for cost of Stationery for the Schools, previously inserted under "Secretariat" Vote.

(ii.) Caused by the organisation of an Establishment on the West Island.

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1897.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1896.	Estimate for 1897.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>14. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>		
Crown Agents Commissions & Expenses	10 0 0	10 0 0
Telegrams	10 0 0	10 0 0
Insurance of Government buildings	40 0 0	40 0 0
Expenses of Powder Magazine, Salutes and Flags	5 0 0	1 0 0
Cutting & rickling peat	80 0 0	80 0 0
Storekeeper and Instructor of Volunteers	100 0 0	100 0 0
Capitation grant to Volunteers	120 0 0	120 0 0
Garden Seeds, &c.	5 0 0	5 0 0
(i.) Maintenance of Stall at Imperial Institute,		8 7 4
Total	370 0 0	374 7 4
<b>15. POST OFFICE.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments		
Mail Sorters	20 0 0	25 0 0
Office Keeper	5 0 0	
(b) Other Charges		
Bureau International, Stores, Postal Stamps, Compensation, &c.	25 0 0	25 0 0
Subsidy to Kosmos S. S. Company	2500 0 0	2500 0 0
West Falklands Mail Subsidy	450 0 0	450 0 0
Total	3000 0 0	3000 0 0
<b>16. SURVEY.</b>		
Surveyor	240 0 0	240 0 0
Chainmen	84 0 0	84 0 0
Forage &c.	26 0 0	26 0 0
Total	350 0 0	350 0 0
<b>17. PUBLIC WORKS.</b>		
(Annually recurrent Expenditure).		
Maintenance and repair of roads and drains and other local Expenses A	100 0 0	100 0 0
Maintenance & repair of Public Buildings & Furniture B	300 0 0	300 0 0
Furniture for Government House and Offices C	100 0 0	100 0 0
Carters and upkeep of Carts and Horses	200 0 0	200 0 0
(Extraordinary Expenditure).	250 0 0	200 0 0
(ii.) Government Buildings, West Falklands	70 0 0	70 0 0
Part Payment for Fencing.		
Seawall and Jetties		
Special Vote [Works and Buildings]		
Stauley Roads and Drains [Special]		
Total	1020 0 0	970 0 0
<b>18. SAVINGS BANK.</b>		
Interest to Depositors,	800 0 0	800 0 0
(iii) Expenses of Management, Auditor.		80 <sup>30</sup> <sub>15</sub> 0 0
Total	800 0 0	880 <sup>30</sup> <sub>15</sub> 0 0
<b>19. DRAWBACKS &amp; REFUNDS.</b>		
	50 0 0	50 0 0

(i.) Disbursed by the Imperial Institute.

(ii.) Portion of the £800 voted by the Legislative Council on 19th of June, 1895.

(iii.) Under Clause 16 of Ordinance I. of 1888.

20 to Treasurer's clerk  
10  
£ 30 only sanctioned by Dep 65 of 26<sup>th</sup> Nov: 96

Transmitted with despatch N<sup>o</sup> 73 of Sep-25<sup>th</sup>



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1898.

Instructions in cir: despatch of 4<sup>th</sup> Feb: 1890



## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1898.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for the Year 1898, showing also the probable Revenue for 1897, and the actual Revenue of 1896.

HEADS OF REVENUE.	Receipts of 1896.	Estimate for 1897.	Estimate for 1898.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Customs, &c.	2804-15-11½	3400 . .	3420 . .
2. Port, Harbour and Tonnage dues	162 . 1 . 6	160 . .	175 . .
3. Licenses and Internal Revenue	439 . 11 . 6	500 . .	615 . .
4. Fees of Court and Offices. Payment for specific purposes and reimbursements in aid	645-12 . 6	480 . .	541 . .
5. Interest on Investments and purchase money of <del>Leads sold</del>	2069 . 9 . 8	1900 . .	2049 . .
6. Post Office	1171 . 10 . 7½	1000 . .	945 . .
7. Rents of <del>Government property</del>	4916 . 8 . 5	4880 . .	4942 . .
8. Miscellaneous receipts	148 . 11 . 8	100 . .	50 . .
Total	12358 . 1 . 10	12420 . .	12737 . .
9. Land Sales	2037-12-11	2037-12-11	2037-12-11
10. Appropriation under Seab Ordinance, 1895	1075 . 16 . 11	800 . .	810 . .
Total	15471 . 11 . 8	15257 . 12 . 11	15584 . 12 . 11

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1898.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for the year 1898, showing also the approved Estimates of Expenditure for 1897, and the actual Expenditure for 1896.

	Actual Expenditure for 1896.	Approved Estimate for 1897.	Estimate for 1898.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.			
1. Pensions	282 - 16 - 0	222 - 16 - 8	222 - 16 - 8
2. <del>The Governor</del>	1416 - 12 - 1	1414 . .	1414 . .
3. Colonial Secretary <del>Department</del>	1110 . 16 - 11	1058 . .	1077 . .
4. Customs <del>Department</del>	98 - 19 - 9	125 . .	125 . .
5. Audit <del>Department</del> put in C & S	54 - 16 - 3½	50 . .	50 . .
6. Port and Marine <del>Department</del> put in Customs	246 - 2 - 3	245 . .	295 . .
7. Legal <del>Department</del> }	830 - 16 - 3½	807 - 4 .	817 - 4 .
8. Police }	484 - 7 - 7½	433 . .	525 . .
9. Prisons }	78 - 7 - 9	123 . .	186 . .
10. Medical <del>Department</del>	576 - 5 - 8	628 - 8 .	578 - 8 .
11. Education	588 - 3 - 11	657 . .	666 . .
12. Ecclesiastical	517 - 19 - 6	518 . .	518 . .
13. Transport	210 - 16 - 6	120 . .	120 . .
14. Miscellaneous Services	382 - 15 - 8	374 - 7 - 4	475 . .
15. Post Office	2999 - 10 - 11	3000 . .	3000 . .
16. Survey	391 - 4 - 9	350 . .	354 . .
17. Public works	2157 - 10 - 7	970 . .	900 . .
18. Interest on Deposits in Savings Bank	853 - 9 - 8	845 . .	875 . .
19. Drawbacks and Refunds in Customs	291 - 17 - 3	50 . .	50 . .
Total.	13569 - 9 - 4½	11990 - 16 .	12248 - 8 - 8
20. Expended under Scab Ordinance, 1895	1186 - 13 - 4	800 . .	810 . .
Total.	14756 - 2 - 8½	12790 - 16 - 0	13058 - 8 - 8

Memorandum  
of expenditure in excess of votes should be obtained beforehand  
191. 33 of 17 May 1895.

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1898.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

	Receipts for 1896.	Estimate for 1897.	Estimate for 1898.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>1. CUSTOMS, &amp;c.</b>			
Import duty on Wine	107. 8. 3½	100 0 0	100 . .
" " Beer	247. 8. 8	260 0 0	260 . .
" " Spirits and Spirituous Liquors	1421. 11. 6	1780 0 0	1700 . .
" " Tobacco	1063. 15. 10	1250 0 0	1350 . .
<b>AUCTION DUTIES.</b>			
(Ordinance No. 5 of 1853).			
Duty on Goods sold by Auction	24. 11. 8	10 0 0	10 . .
<b>Total</b>	<b>2804. 15.</b>	<b>3100 0 0</b>	<b>3420 . .</b>
<b>2. PORT, HARBOUR &amp; TONNAGE DUES.</b>			
(Ordinances No. 5 of 1871, No. 2 of 1880, No. 2 of 1889).			
Pilotage and Harbour dues	147. 1. 6	110 0 0	125 . .
Tonnage dues	15 . .	50 0 0	50 . .
<b>Total</b>	<b>162. 1. 6</b>	<b>160 0 0</b>	<b>175 . .</b>
<b>3. LICENCES &amp; INTERNAL REVENUE.</b>			
(Ordinances No. 2 of 1858, No. 11 of 1882, No. 10 of 1889)			
Wholesale	60 . .	40 0 0	60 . .
Publicans	120 . .	120 0 0	120 . .
Billiard and Bagatelle	22. 10 . .	25 0 0	20 . .
Tobacco	39. 5 . .	38 0 0	40 . .
Auctioneers	5 . .	5 0 0	5 . .
Dogs	31. 16 . .	25 0 0	20 . .
Sealing	89. 2 . .	175 0 0	150 . .
<b>LAND &amp; TENEMENT TAX.</b>			
Land tax			
Tax on Tenements in Stanley. Ordinance No. 5, of 1897	72. 3. 6	72 0 0	110
Fire Brigade Fund			80
<b>Total</b>	<b>439. 11. 6</b>	<b>500 0 0</b>	<b>615</b>

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1898.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

	Receipts for 1896.	Estimate for 1897.	Estimate for 1898.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>FEEs OF COURT &amp; OFFICES.</b>			
<b>4. PAYMENTS for SPECIFIC PURPOSES &amp; REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.</b>			
(Ordinance No. 3 of 1853, No. 10 of 1853, No. 1 of 1858, No. 1 of 1863, No. 2 of 1871, No. 2 of 1876, Merchant Shipping Act 1854 and Port Regulations)			
Supreme Court	190. 13. 0	75 0 0	100 . . .
Police Court (including Coroner's Fees.)	69. 5. 3	45 0 0	50 . . .
Government Office. Marriage Licenses. Registrar of Births and Deaths. Registrar of Deeds. Shipping Master. Harbour Master. Surveyor	85. 1. .	100 0 0	100 . . .
Warehouse rent. Magazine rent	1 . . .	1 0 0	1 . . .
Sale of water to shipping	8. 4. 4	10 0 0	10 . . .
Customs Officers	157 . . .	110 0 0	125 . . .
School materials sold } School fees }	103. 8. 11	100 0 0	110 . . .
Payment by Board of Trade for use of Pilot Boat	25 . . .	25 0 0	. . .
(1) Prisoners	. . .	. . .	35 . . .
<sup>Quarterly</sup> Laws and printed forms sold	7 . . .	10 0 0	5 . . .
Printing (Private work <del>done at Government press</del> )	. . .	4 0 0	5 . . .
Total.	645. 12. 6	480 0 0	541 . . .
<b>5. INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS.</b>			
Land sales on a/c of	880. 12. 7	900 0 0	910 . . .
Surplus Revenue	39. 18. 1	35 0 0	39 . . .
Savings Bank	1148. 19. 0	965 0 0	1100 . . .
Total.	2069. 9. 8	1900 0 0	2049 . . .

(i) To be met from contributions of R.N. for Naval prisoners

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1898.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

	Receipts for 1896.	Estimate for 1897.	Estimate for 1898.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>6. POST OFFICE.</b>			
(a) Sale of Stamps <del>&amp; Post Cards</del>	1043.0.7	880 . .	800 . .
Insufficient Postage	5.13.9	5 . .	5 . .
Commission on Money Orders	38.19.7	40 . .	40 . .
Parcel Post. Colonial Share of	83.16.8½	75 . .	100 . .
Sea transit Rates &c.			
Total.	1171.10.7½	1000 . .	945 . .
<b>7. RENTS of GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.</b>			
(b) Rents of Crown Lands	4826.13.5	4782 . .	4842 . .
Rents of Government buildings, Harbour frontages, &c.	27 . .	28 . .	30 . .
Commonage	62.15.0	70 . .	70 . .
Total.	4916.8.5	4880 . .	4942 . .
<b>8. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.</b>			
Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand, <del>&amp;c.</del> <i>stones</i>	12.1.0	10 . .	15 . .
<del>Sale of old Stones</del>	28.1.0	25 . .	20 . .
Refunds		5 . .	5 . .
Unforeseen Receipts	94.4.4	50 . .	10 . .
Percentage on Government House furniture	14.5.4	10 . .	
Total.	148.11.8	100 . .	50 . .
<b>9. RECEIVED UNDER SCAB ORDINANCE No. 4 of 1895.</b>			
	1075.16.11	800 . .	810 . .
Total.	1075.16.11	800 . .	810 . .

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1898.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

	Approved Estimate for 1897.	Estimate for 1898.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>1. PENSIONS.</b>		
H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon	97 10 0	97-10-0
Henry L. Byng „ Colonial Secretary	113 6 8	113. 6. 8
C. McAllister „ Police Constable	12 0 0	12. . .
<i>arrivals £27. 3. 4.</i>		
Total.	222 16 8	222. 16. 8
<b>2. THE GOVERNOR.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments		
Governor	1200 0 0	1200 . .
Fees for Marriage Licenses	30 0 0	30 . .
Gardener	84 0 0	84 . .
<i>(by other charges)</i> Assistant Gardener and Labourer	40 0 0	40 . .
<i>(i) Other charges other charges.</i>	60 0 0	60 . .
Fuel for Reception Rooms, Government House		
<i>Travelling expenses Governor &amp; suite</i>		
Total.	1414 0 0	1414 . .
<b>3. COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.</b>		
(a) Personal Emoluments <i>Larger type</i>		
Colonial Secretary	450 0 0	450 . 500
Government Clerk <i>Writer</i>	250 0 0	250 . 300
Treasury Clerk <i>£25 personal</i>	150 0 0	150 . .
Office Keeper and Messenger	30 0 0	30 . .
<i>(i) Extra Clerical Assistance temporary clerks</i>	40 0 0	60 . .
<i>(ii) Printer. £90 to £120. Larger type</i>	40 0 0	72 . .
<i>(b) Other charges</i>	25 0 0	25 . .
<i>(iii) Extra assistance for Printing other</i>	25 0 0	20 . .
Type, &c., for Printing Office	45 0 0	30 . .
<i>Stationery, Books, &amp;c.</i>	3 0 0	15 . .
<i>(iv) Light</i>		
Total.	1058 0 0	1077 . .

- (i) Vide Governor's despatch No 36 of 27 April 1897
- (ii) Proposed to separate the Offices of Printer and Quoter, the work attaching to each office having increased and being so dissimilar renders these proposals necessary
- (iii) £25 saved on above proposal.
- (iv) Last years estimate insufficient.



## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1898.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

		Approved Estimate for 1897.	Estimate for 1898.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
4	CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.		
	<i>Collector of Customs</i> Supernumerary Customs Officers	100 0 0	100 . .
	Commission on Distressed British Seamen's account	10 0 0	10 . .
	Refund of Shipping Fees <i>by duty</i>	15 0 0	15 . .
	Total.	125 0 0	125 . .
5.	AUDIT DEPARTMENT.		
	Auditor's <del>allowance</del> (local) <i>put in C.S.</i>	20 0 0	20 . .
	Auditor's fees (Savings Bank)		
	Auditing Colonial Accounts (Somerset House)	30 0 0	30 . . 25
	Total.	50 0 0	50 . .
6.	PORT & MARINE DEPARTMENT.		
	(a) Personal Emoluments		
	Health Officer. (Colonial Surgeon). Allowance.	25 0 0	25 . .
(1)	Do. (Ass't Surgeon) " "		50 . .
	Government Pilot	100 0 0	100 . .
	Assistant Pilot. (Proportion of Pilotage).		
	Boatmen's wages.	40 0 0	40 . .
	(4) Other charges		
	Services by Supernumerary Pilots	20 0 0	20 . .
(16)	Repairs to Boats and Pilot Schooners, including purchase of Boats for West Falklands, purchase of Stores and Boatmen's clothing	60 0 0	60 . .
	Total.	245 0 0	295 . .
7.	LEGAL DEPARTMENT.		
	(a) Personal Emoluments <i>Large type</i>		
	Judge and Magistrate <i>Chief Justice</i>	500 0 0	500 . .
(11)	Magistrate, West Falklands. (£200 to £250 <i>by £ 100</i> <i>marily</i> )	200 0 0	220 . .
	Magistrate, West Falklands, Horse allowance	50 0 0	50 . .
	Court Keeper	18 0 0	18 . .
	Coroner's Inquests. Fees.	4 4 0	4 . 4 . 0
	<i>other</i> Fuel	25 0 0	25 . .
	Total.	797 4 0	

(1) Appropriated under Ordinance No 4 of 1897 and transposed from Medical Vote subhead Inspector of Insurances

(11) Authorised Increment. £10 a year Sup 16 of 11 March 95.

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1898.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

			Approved Estimate for 1897.	Estimate for 1898.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>8. POLICE.</b>				
(a) Personal Emoluments				
(1)	Chief Constable		85 0 0	144 . .
(11)	Senior Constable in Charge		310 0 0	336 . .
	Police Constables. 4 at £81			
(b) Other charges				
	Police Guard Room. Light		3 0 0	10 . .
	" Clothing		35 0 0	35 . .
Total			433 0 0	525 . .
<b>9. PRISONS.</b>				
(a) Personal Emoluments				
(111)	Gaoler (£90 to £120)		60 0 0	90 . .
(1V)	Extra Warder		15 0 0	42 . .
(b) Other charges				
	Fuel and light		3 0 0	4 . .
	Clothing, bedding and utensils		15 0 0	15 . .
	Subsistence of prisoners		15 0 0	20 . .
	Allowance for cooking		15 0 0	15 . .
Total			123 0 0	186 . .
<b>10. MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
(a) Personal Emoluments				
	Colonial Surgeon	health officer	300 0 0	300 . .
	" "		4 4 0	4 . 4 .
	Fees		200 0 0	200 . .
	Assistant Colonial Surgeon	W. J.	4 4 0	4 . 4 .
	Fees		5 0 0	5 . .
(V)	Board of Health. Allowance for Clerk		100 0 0	50 . .
	Inspector of Nuisances			
(b) Other charges				
	Cost of medicines		15 0 0	15 . .
Total			628 8 0	578 . 8 . .

- (1) Experience proves the need of an Officer based in police duties to take charge of the Members of the force and to conduct cases in Court.
- (11) With the above Officer a saving is effected on the No of Constables. It is proposed to let the present Senior Constable with 3 others perform police duties relieving them from working at their respective trades for which extra pay was granted.
- (111) Vide remarks under Secretariat
- (1V) Partially met by R.V for maintenance of Naval Prisoners.
- (V) Vide remarks under Port and Marine.

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1898.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

		Approved Estimate for 1897.			Estimate for 1898.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>11. EDUCATION.</b>							
<b>Personal Emoluments</b>							
	Schoolmaster	170	0	0	170		
	" Fees	36	0	0	30		
(1)	Schoolmistress	30	0	0	40		
(11)	" Fees	25	0	0	30		
	School Teachers, Stanley	78	0	0	70		
	" " West Falklands	120	0	0	120		
<b>(b) Other charges</b>							
	Grant in aid R. C. Schools 24/- a head	60	0	0	60		
	" Baptist " 24/- " "	60	0	0	60		
	Fuel	7	0	0	7		
	Cleaning Schools	24	0	0	24		
	Stationery, School Materials and Prizes	35	0	0	35		
	Musical Education and Band	12	0	0	12		
<b>Total</b>		657	0	0	666		
<b>12. ECCLESIASTICAL.</b>							
<b>( ) Personal Emoluments</b>							
	Colonial Chaplain	300	0	0	300		
	Assistant Minister	100	0	0	100		
	Grant in aid R. C. Mission	50	0	0	50		
	" " Baptist "	50	0	0	50		
	Sexton	10	0	0	10		
<b>(b) Other charges</b>							
	Fuel and light for Church of England	8	0	0	8		
<b>Total</b>		518	0	0	518		
<b>13. TRANSPORT.</b>							
	Passages of Government Employees ? Customs	100	0	0	100		
	Conveyance of Stores within the Colony	20	0	0	20		
<b>Total.</b>		120	0	0	120		

(1) Recognition of Services

(11) Increase in No of Infant pupils

## COLONIAL ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1898.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

		Approved Estimate for 1897.	Estimate for 1898.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
14. MISCELLANEOUS.			
	Crown Agents Commissions & Expenses	10 0 0	10 . .
	Telegrams	10 0 0	10 . .
	Insurance of Government buildings	40 0 0	40 . .
	Expenses of Powder Magazine, Salutes and Flags	1 0 0	1 . .
(1)	Curting & rickling pent	80 0 0	50 . .
	Storekeeper and Instructor of Volunteers	100 0 0	100 . .
(11)	Capitation grant to Volunteers	120 0 0	100 . .
(111)	Fire Brigade and Appliances		15-0 . .
	Garden Seeds, &c.	5 0 0	5 . .
	Maintenance of Stall at Imperial Institute,	8 7 4	9 . .
	Total	374 7 4	475 . .
15. POST OFFICE.			
(a) Personal Emoluments		25 0 0	25 . .
	Mail Sorters and Office Keeper		
(b) Other Charges		25 0 0	25 . .
	Bureau International, Stores, Postal Stamps, Com- pensation, &c.	2500 0 0	2500 . .
	Subsidy to Kosmos S. S. Company	450 0 0	450 . .
	West Falklands Mail Subsidy <i>service</i>	3000 0 0	3000 . .
	Total		
16. <del>SURVEY.</del> Colonial Engineer			
	Surveyor	240 0 0	240 . .
	Chaiamen	84 0 0	84 . .
	Forage &c. <i>Storekeeper</i>	26 0 0	30 . .
	Total	350 0 0	35-4 . .
17. PUBLIC WORKS.			
(IV)	(Annually recurrent Expenditure). <i>Storekeeper</i>		
	Superintendent	100 0 0	15-0 . .
	Maintenance and repair of roads and drains and other local Expenses A	300 0 0	15-0 . .
	Maintenance & repair of Public Buildings & Furni- ture B	100 0 0	30 0 . .
	Furniture for Government House and Offices C	200 0 0	100 . .
	Carters and upkeep of Carts and Horses	200 0 0	200 . .
	(Extraordinary Expenditure).	70 0 0	
	Government Buildings, West Falklands		
	Part Payment for Fencing.		
	Seawall and Jetties		
	Special Vote [Works and Buildings]		
	Stanley Roads and Drains [Special]		
	Public works <i>extraordinary</i>	970 0 0	900 . .
18. SAVINGS BANK.			
(V)	Interest to Depositors,	800 0 0	800 . .
	Expenses of Management,	45 0 0	75 . .
	<i>Personal</i> manager 20 clerk 10 auditor 15. Total	845 0 0	875 . .
		50 0 0	50 . .
19. DRAWBACKS & REFUND	<i>in Customs</i>		

(1) Saved by collection of peat shell unused in 1896-7

(11) Based on 1896 returns

(111) Appropriated under Ordinances 5.7 of 1897

(1111) Vide Governor's Despatch

(11111)

+ Auditing not now a  
separate payment see  
clup 21 Aug.  
1898

Enclosure in despatch N<sup>o</sup> 57 of 15<sup>th</sup> Sept 1898

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

I put in L<sup>d</sup> Clerk, this note

Assets estimated to exceed liabilities

on 31<sup>st</sup> December 1898 by £19,380

with land sale.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

1899.

FALKLAND ISLANDS: Printed at the Government Printing Office by Harold P. Millett

see Instructions in Cir: disp of 4<sup>th</sup> Feb: 1890

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1899.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1899, showing also probable Revenue for 1898, and actual Revenue of 1897.

	Receipts 1897.	* Estimate for 1898.	Estimate for 1899.
	£   s.   d.	£	£
<b><u>REVENUE.</u></b>			
<b><u>SUMMARY.</u></b>			
1. Customs	3638 12 0	3420	3610
2. Port and Tonnage dues	137 10 0	175	180
3. Licenses and Internal Revenue	648 11 0	530 615	585
4. Fees of Court and Offices. Payment for specific purposes and reimbursements	521 14 1	500 541	620
5. Interest	2147 5 2	2145 2049	2240
6. Post Office	856 0 6	945	1150
7. Rents	4936 5 11	4942	4962
8. Miscellaneous	83 14 6	50	55
	12969 13 2	12707 12787	13402
9. Land Sales	2037 12 11	2037	2037
10. Scab Rate and Fines	1395 1 0	810	1000
Total	16402 7 1	15554 15584	16439

\* The figures as printed are the Estimates made last year. The red ink figures show the variations now anticipated.



# GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

( 2 )

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1899.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure year 1899, showing also approved Expenditure for 1898, and actual for 1897.

	Actual in 1897.	Approved for 1898.	Estimate for 1899.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
1. Pensions	222 16 0	222 16 8	222 16 8
2. The Governor	1311 9 11	1414 0 0	1464
3. Colonial Secretary	1144 12 6	1077 0 0	1157
4. Customs	209 8 9	125 0 0	200
5. Audit	42 18 1	50 0 0	25
6. Port and Marine	290 13 0	295 0 0	250
7. Legal	527 4 5	317 4 0	351
8. Police	511 9 5	525 0 0	666
9. Prisons	243 10 7	186 0 0	249
10. Medical	629 19 4	578 8 0	653
11. Education	676 14 11	666 0 0	666
12. Ecclesiastical	518 6 8	518 0 0	518
13. Transport	183 12 0	120 0 0	120
14. Miscellaneous	398 19 4	475 0 0	644
15. Post Office	2872 18 6	3000 0 0	3000
16. Colonial Engineer	349 7 5	354 0 0	1038
17. Public Works	2266 2 4	900 0 0	2400
18. Savings Bank	945 0 5	845 0 0	945
19. Drawbacks and Refunds	291 6 5	50 0 0	150
Total	13636 10 0	11718 8 8	14718 16 8
	1216 3 11	810 0 0	810
Total	14852 13 11	12528 8 8	15528 16 8
20. Scab eradication			

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1899.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1897.			Estimate for 1898.	Estimate for 1899.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>I. CUSTOMS, &amp;c.</b>					
Import duty on Wine	89	17	2	100	90
" " Beer	262	1	0	260	270
" " Spirits	1741	19	11	1700	1700
" " Tobacco	1526	5	7	1350	1550
Auction dues	18	8	4	10	See Taxes.
Total	3638	12	0	3420	3610
<b>2. PORT DUES.</b>					
Pilotage and Harbour dues	78	6	0	125	125
Tonnage dues	54	4	0	50	50
Wharfages	5	0	0		5
Total	137	10	0	175	180
<b>3. INTERNAL REVENUE.</b>					
(Ordinances 5 of 1853, 2 of 1858, 11 of 1882 & 10 of 1889).					
<b>LICENCES.</b>					
Wholesale liquor	40	0	0	60	40
Publicans	120	0	0	120	120
Billiard and Bagatelle	30	0	0	20	25
Tobacco	42	0	0	40	45
Auctioneers	5	0	0	5	5
Dogs	32	8	0	30	35
Sealing	305	16	0	150	150
<b>TAXES.</b>					
Land Tax	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley rates. Ord. 5 of 1897	73	7	0	110	115
Fire Brigade Ordinance	0	0	0	80	40
Auction duties	In Customs.			In Customs.	
<b>COURT FINES.</b>					
Total	648	11	0	615	585

# GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

( 4 )

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1899.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1897.	Estimate for 1898.	Estimate for 1899.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>4. FINES, FEES, REIMBURSEMENTS.</b>			
(Ordinance No. 3 of 1863, No. 10 of 1863, No. 1 of 1868, No. 1 of 1869, No. 2 of 1871, No. 2 of 1876, Merchant Shipping Act 1864 and Port Regulations)			
Supreme Court	56 6 10	100	100
Police and Summary Court	42 18 0	50	50
Registrar, Harbour Master, Surveyor, &c.	76 15 6	100	100
Warehouse rent	1 7 4	1	1
Sale of water to shipping	1 13 9	10	10
Services of Customs Officers	223 8 0	125	200
School material sold } ,, fees }	103 12 11	110	109
Payment by Board of Trade for use of Pilot Boat	0 0 0	0	25
Prisoners	11 6 6	35	15
Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms } Printing, private work }	4 5 3	10	10
Total	521 14 1	541	620
<b>5. INTEREST.</b>			
Land Sales Fund. Investments	899 12 5	910	940
Surplus „ „	44 19 10	39	0
Savings Bank „	1202 12 11	1100	1300
Total	2147 5 2	2049	2240

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1899.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts for 1897.	Estimate for 1898.	Estimate for 1899.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>6 POST OFFICE.</b>			
<del>Sales</del> Sale of Stamps	549 14 9	800	1000
Insufficient Postage	13 8 3	5	10
Commission on Money Orders	41 12 1	40	40
Parcel Post. Colonial share of	93 17 9	100	100
Sea transit rates, &c. Triennial Due 1900 and 1903.	157 7 8	0	0
Total	856 0 6	945	1150
<b>7. RENTS.</b>			
Crown Lands	4815 13 3	4842	4832
Houses	26 10 0	30	30
Commonage	94 2 8	70	100
Total	4936 5 11	4942	4962
<b>8. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>			
Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand and Stores	47 18 2	40	40
Unforeseen	31 1 3	0	0
Percentage on Government House furniture	4 15 1	10	15
Total	83 14 6	50	55
<b>9. LAND SALES.</b>	2037 12 11	2037	2037
<b>10. SCAB RATE &amp; FINES.</b>	1395 1 0	810	1000

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1899.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

	Approved for 1898.	Estimate for 1899.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>1. PENSIONS.</b>		
H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon	97 10 0	97 10 0
Henry L. Byng „ Colonial Secretary	113 6 8	113 6 8
C. McAllister „ Police Constable	12 0 0	12 0 0
Total	222 16 8	222 16 8
<b>2. THE GOVERNOR.</b>		
PERSONAL.	£	£
Governor	1200	1200 0 0
Fees for Marriage Licences	30	30 0 0
Gardener	84	84 0 0
Assistant Gardener and Labourer	40	40 0 0
OTHER.	60	60 0 0
Coal for Government House <i>35 tons</i>		
Travelling expenses, Governor & suite		50 0 0
Books for Library		
Total	1414	1464 0 0
<b>3. COLONIAL SECRETARY.</b>		
PERSONAL.		
(1) Colonial Secretary	450	500
(1) Clerk	60	60
Treasurer	250	300
Treasury Clerk	125	125
„ „ Personal allowance	25	25
(2) Office Keeper and Messenger	30	30
Printer	72	72
<del>£</del> <del>£</del> Extra Printing	0	0
OTHER.		
Type, &c.,	20	30
Stationery, Books, &c.,	30	See Miscellaneous.
Light and Fuel oil /- coal	15	15
Total	1077	1157

(2) £ Printer £40 and £60 as Gardener.

(1) Clerk £60 to £85 £5 annually. first increment 1 Jan 1899.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1899.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

	Approved for 1898.	Estimate for 1899.
	£	£
<b>4. CUSTOMS.</b>		
<b>PERSONAL.</b>		
Collector	0	0
Deputy Collector, W.F.	0	0
(1) Customs Officers. Temporary	100	175
Commission on Distressed British		
Seamen's account	10	10
Refund of Shipping Fees	15	15
<b>Total</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>5. AUDIT (Imperial).</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>6. PORT &amp; MARINE.</b>		
<b>PERSONAL.</b>		
Health Officer. Col. Surgeon, Stanley	25	See Medical.
Health Officer. Asst. „ Fox Bay	50	„ „
Government Pilot	100	100
Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	40	60
Boatmen's wages	20	30
<b>OTHER.</b>		
Repairs, Boats and Pilot Schooner,		
Stores and Clothing, &c.	60	60
<b>Total</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>250</b>
<b>7. LEGAL.</b>		
<b>PERSONAL.</b>		
Chief Justice	0	0
Magistrate, Stanley	0	0
Registrar, Supreme Court	0	24
Court Keeper	18	18
(2) Magistrate, West Falklands. (£200		
to £250 by £10 yearly)	220	230
<b>OTHER.</b>		
(2) Magistrate, W. F., horse allowance	50	50
(3) „ „ „ „ Fuel 12 tons coal	25	25
Expenses. Inquests	4	4
<b>Total</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>351</b>

(1) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(2) Secretary of State's despatch, No. 16 of 11th March, 1895.

E. Hunt appd 30 Dec 1895.

from Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1896. £200

97 £210

98 £220

from Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1899 £230

" " 1900 £240

" " 1901 £250

(3) Freight paid by Govt



adams w. w. £84  
 dulse £72  
 Atkins £72  
 Melin £84  
 Mc Alasney £34 half year  
 Donnelly (8) £84 half year ? w/£84 fuel  
 ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1899.

EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

		Approved for 1898.	Estimate for 1899.
		£	£
<b>8. POLICE.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
Inspector		0	150
Senior Constable		144	100
Constables. 4 @ £84	adams dulse atkins	336	336
Pound Keeper	1/2 Donnelly	0	10
OTHER.			
Guard Room. Light		10	10
Clothing		35	40
(1) Lodging & Fuel allowance		0	20
	actual 1897. £511. 9. 5		
	Total	525	666
<b>9. PRISONS.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(2) Gaoler. £90 to £120		90	90
Warder		42	42
OTHER.			
Fuel and Light		4	10
Clothing, bedding, &c.		15	20
Subsistence of prisoners		20	72
Allowance for cooking		15	15
	Total	186	249
<b>10. MEDICAL.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
Colonial Surgeon. Stanley		300	300
" " Health Officer.	See Port.		25
" " Fees	4	4	4
Assistant Colonial Surgeon. Fox Bay	200	200	200
" " Health Officer	0	50	50
" " Fees.	4	4	4
" " "	5	5	5
Board of Health. Clerk	50	50	50
Inspector of Nuisances			
OTHER.			
Medicines		15	15
	Total	578	653

(1) Quarters available not adequate.

(2) When Gaoler and Printer are separate offices.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1899.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

		Approved for 1898.	Estimate for 1899.
		£	£
<b>11. EDUCATION.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
Schoolmaster		170	170
" Fees		30	30
Schoolmistress		40	40
" Fees		30	30
Asst. Schoolmistress, Stanley, Head school		42	42
" " " Infants		36	36
(1) School Masters, W. F. (2 @ £60)		120	120
Grant in aid R. C. Schools		60	60
" Baptist "		60	60
<b>OTHER.</b>			
Fuel, Government Schools		7	7
Cleaning " "		24	24
Stationery " "		35	35
Musical Education and Band		12	12
Total		666	666
<b>12. ECCLESIASTICAL.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
Colonial Chaplain		300	300
Assistant Minister		100	100
Grant in aid. R. C. Mission		50	50
(2) " Baptist "		50	50
Sexton		10	10
<b>OTHER.</b>			
Fuel and light for Cathedral		8	8
Total		518	518
<b>13. TRANSPORT.</b>			
Passages of Government Employés		100	100
Local conveyance of Stores		20	20
Total		120	120

(1) £ 60 rising £5 a year. to £80 that is from 19 Nov: 1896.  
 1 of 1 disp N<sup>o</sup> 55 of 1896 } " " " 1897  
 " " " 1898 } " " " 1899  
 " " " 1900 } " " " 1900

(2) not at present paid in Gov N<sup>o</sup> 15. 15 Feb 96  
 \$1 " 36 6 Feb 96

£60  
 £65  
 £100  
 £75  
 £80

# 1900 Estimates

Schoolmaster W. J.

1 year at £75 = 150. -

1<sup>12</sup>/<sub>30</sub> months .. £5 = 11/6 = 1.3.  
£151.3.4

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1899.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Approved for 1898.	Estimate for 1899.
	£	£
<b>14. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>		
Crown Agents Expenses	10	10
Telegrams	10	10
Fire Insurance	40	40
Salutes and Flags	1	5
Cutting and rickling post	50	80
Storekeeper & Instructor of Volunteers	100	100
Capitation grant to Volunteers	100	100
Fire Brigade	150	155
Garden Seeds, &c.	5	5
Stall, Imperial Institute	9	9
Stationery	See Colonial Secretary.	70
Paupers	0	60
Total	475	644
<b>15. POST OFFICE.</b>		
PERSONAL.		
Sorters and Office Keeper	25	25
OTHER.		
Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c.	25	25
Subsidy to Kosmos S.S. Co.	2500	2500
West Falklands Mail	450	450
Total	3000	3000
<b>16. COLONIAL ENGINEER.</b>		
PERSONAL.		
(1) Engineer in charge	0	300
Surveyor	240	240
Chainmen	84	84
Foreman of Works	In Works.	150
OTHER.		
Lamplighter	"	30
Carters: 2 @ £72	"	144
Forage, &c.	30	90
Total	354	1038.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1899.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

		Approved for 1898.	Estimate for 1899.
		£	£
<b>17. PUBLIC WORKS.</b>			
<b>RECURRENT.</b>			
Superintendent		150	0
Roads, Bridges and Drains	A	150	400
Repair of buildings & furniture	B	300	600
Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	C	100	100
Carts and horses		200	50
<b>EXTRAORDINARY.</b>			
Government House Estimate	£	0	1000
New cottages	„ £ 300	0	100
Water		0	150
Total		900	2400
<b>18. SAVINGS BANK.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
Manager		20	20
Clerk		10	10
Auditor		15	15
<b>OTHER.</b>			
Interest		800	900
Total		845	945
<b>19. DRAWBACKS &amp; REFUNDS.</b>		50	150

Enclosure in dup No 63 of Oct 2 d

Governor

I put this note on I of I's copy

Liabilities estimated to exceed assets on the 31<sup>st</sup>  
of Dec 1899 by £3200

actual 3143. 19



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

1900.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1900, showing also probable Revenue for 1899, and actual Revenue of 1898.

	Receipts 1898.	* Estimate for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
	£   s.   d.	£	£
<b><u>REVENUE.</u></b>			
<b><u>SUMMARY.</u></b>			
1. Customs	8549   3   5.	3610	4620
2. Port and Tonnage dues	169   5   0	180	175
3. Licenses and Internal Revenue	529   6   6	585	575
4. Fees of Court and Offices. Payment for specific purposes and reimbursements	375   9   10	620	641
5. Interest	2085   6   7	2240	2300
6. Post Office	1159   8   8	1150	1286
7. Rents	4997   15   6	4962	4964
8. Miscellaneous	82   6   2	55	55
	13039   1   7	13402	14616
9. Land Sales	2037   12   11	2037	2037
10. Seal Rate and Fines	864   11   8	1000	900
Total	15941   6   2	16439	17553

\* The figures as printed are the Estimates made last year. The red ink figures show the variations now anticipated.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure year 1900, showing also approved Expenditure for 1899, and actual for 1898.

	Actual in 1898.	Approved for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b><u>EXPENDITURE.</u></b>			
<b><u>SUMMARY.</u></b>			
1. Pensions	222 16 0	222 16 8	222 16 8
2. The Governor	1893 5 2	1439	1469 0 0 <del>1156</del>
3. Colonial Secretary	1303 16 0	1157	1198 0 0
4. Customs	164 13 5	200	200 0 0
5. Audit	25 0 0	25	25 0 0
6. Port and Marine	257 15 0	250	240 0 0 <del>337</del>
7. Legal	357 14 0	351	361 0 0
8. Police	502 12 3	516	707 0 0 <del>291</del>
9. Prisons	234 0 0	249	321 0 0
10. Medical	564 14 5	653	603 0 0
11. Education	630 18 7	666	706 0 0
12. Ecclesiastical	483 14 7	518	518 0 0
13. Transport	396 7 1	120	180 0 0
14. Miscellaneous	1146 8 4	644	629 0 0 <del>3050</del>
15. Post Office	3045 6 11	3000	3070 0 0 <del>892</del>
16. Colonial Engineer	333 10 3	1038	1042 0 0
17. Public Works	2188 11 8	850	1150 0 0 <del>1070</del>
18. Savings Bank	1002 19 4	945	1095 0 0
19. Drawbacks and Refunds	23 18 10	150	150 0 0
Total	14278 1 10 450 1 7	12993 16 8 810	13836 16 8 500 0 0
20. Scab eradication			
Total	14728 3 5	13803 16 8	14336 16 8

13,545.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1898.	Estimate for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
I. CUSTOMS, &c.	£ s. d.	£	£
Import duty on Wine	98 5 0	90	70
" " Malt	398 15 8	270	400
" " Spirits	1904 8 8	1700	1900
" " Tobacco	1140 10 11	1550	1200
Export duty on Wool			890
" " Live sheep	...	...	25
" " Sheepskins	...	...	125
" " Hides	...	...	10
Auction dues	7 3 2	See Taxes.	See Taxes.
Total	3549 3 5	3610	4620
2. PORT DUES.			
Pilotage and Harbour dues	65 17 0	125	70
Tonnage dues	93 8 0	50	100
Wharfages	5 0 0	5	5
Total	169 5 0	180	175
3. INTERNAL REVENUE.			
(Ordinances 5 of 1853, 2 of 1858, 11 of 1882 & 10 of 1889).			
LICENCES.			
Wholesale liquor	40 0 0	40	40
Publicans	120 0 0	120	120
Billiard and Bigatello	27 0 0	25	25
Tobacco	41 0 0	45	45
Auctioneers	5 0 0	5	5
Dogs	30 4 0	35	30
Sealing	141 3 6	150	150
TAXES.			
Land Tax	0 0 0	0	0
Stanley rates. Ord. 5 of 1897	115 19 0	115	120
Fire Brigade Ordinance	0 0 0	40	30
Auction duties		10	10
COURT FINES.			
Total	520 6 6	585	575

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900. .

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1893.	Estimate for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>4. FINES, FEES, REIMBURSEMENTS.</b>			
(Ordinance No. 8 of 1863, No. 10 of 1863, No. 1 of 1868, No. 1 of 1869, No. 2 of 1871, No. 2 of 1870, Merchant Shipping of 1864 and Port Regulations)			
Supreme Court	120 7 4	100	120
Police and Summary Court	21 5 3	50	50
Registrar, Harbour Master, Surveyor, &c.	84 16 0	100	80
Warehouse rent	18 0 7	1	10
Sale of water to shipping	1 0 0	10	1
Services of Customs Officers	104 8 0	200	110
School material sold }	121 4 5	109	140
„ fees }			
Payment by Board of Trade for use of Pilot Boat	0 0 0	25	25
Prisoners	11 6 6	15	100
Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms }	4 8 3	10	5
Printing, private work }			
Total	475 9 10	620	641
<b>5. INTEREST.</b>			
Land Sales Fund. Investments	869 9 5	940	900
Surplus „ „	44 19 10	0	
Savings Bank on £45000 „	1170 17 4	1300	1400
Total	2085 6 7	2240	2300

## ESTIMATES, FAULKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts for 1898.	Estimate for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>6 POST OFFICE.</b>			
Sale of Stamps	816 9 4	1000	1000
Insufficient Postage	8 6 0	10	6
Commission on Money Orders	39 4 1	40	60
Parcel Post. Colonial share of	85 17 2	100	120
Sea transit rates, &c. Triennial Due 1900 and 1903.	209 12 1	0	100
Total	1159 8 8	1150	1286
<b>7. RENTS.</b>			
Crown Lands	4892 13 11	4832	4882
Houses	27 0 0	30	52
Commonage	78 1 6	100	80
Total	4997 15 5	4962	4964
<b>8. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>			
Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand and Stores	34 6 2	40	40
Unforeseen	30 19 2	0	0
Percentage on Government House furniture	17 0 10	15	15
Total	82 6 2	55	55
<b>9. LAND SALES.</b>			
	2037 12 11	2037	2087
<b>10. SCAB RATE &amp; FINES.</b>			
	864 11 8	1000	900

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILLED.

		Approved for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>1. PENSIONS.</b>			
	H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon	97 10 0	97 10 0
	Henry L. Byng „ Colonial Secretary	113 6 8	113 6 8
	C. McAllister „ Police Constable	12 0 0	12 0 0
	Total	222 16 8	222 16 8
<b>2. THE GOVERNOR.</b>			
PERSONAL.		£	£
	Governor	1200	1200 0 0
	Fees for Marriage Licences	30	30 0 0
(1)	Gardener	84	84 0 0
	Assistant Gardener and Labourer	40	60 0 0
OTHER.			
(5)	Coal for Government House 35 Tons	60	70 0 0
	Travelling expenses, Governor & suite		
	Books for Library	25	25 0 0
	Total	1439	1469 0 0
<b>3. COLONIAL SECRETARY.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(2)	Colonial Secretary	500	500
(3)	Clerk £60 to £85 by £5 yearly	60	70
	Treasurer	300	300
	Treasury Clerk	125	125
	„ „ Personal allowance	25	25
	Office Keeper and Messenger	30	36
(4)	Printer	72	72
	Extra Printing	0	20
OTHER.			
	Type, &c.,	30	30
(5)	For Offices. 8 Tons Coal. Oil £4	15	20
	Total	1157	1198

(1) House and 60 loads of peat.

(2) „ „ 100 „ „ „

(3) 1st increment 1st January, 1899.

(4) Draws at present £40 as Printer, and £60 as Gaoler.

(5) 100 loads of peat also supplied.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

	Approved for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
	£	£
<b>4. CUSTOMS.</b>		
<b>PERSONAL.</b>		
Collector	0	0
Deputy Collector, W.F.	0	0
(1) Customs Officers. Temporary	175	175
Commission on Distressed British		
Seamen's account	10	10
Refund of Shipping Fees	15	15
<b>Total</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>5. AUDIT (Imperial).</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>6. PORT &amp; MARINE.</b>		
<b>PERSONAL.</b>		
Government Pilot	100	100
Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	60	50
Boatmen's wages	30	30
<b>OTHER.</b>		
Repairs, Boats and Pilot Schooner,		
Stores and Clothing, &c.	60	60
<b>Total</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>240</b>
<b>7. LEGAL.</b>		
<b>PERSONAL.</b>		
Chief Justice	0	0
Magistrate, Stanley	0	0
Registrar, Supreme Court	24	24
Court Keeper	18	18
(2) Magistrate, West Falklands. (£200		
to £250 by £10 yearly)	230	240
<b>OTHER.</b>		
(2) Magistrate, W. F., horse allowance	50	50
(3) " " Fuel 12 Tons Coal	25	25
Expenses. Inquests	4	4
<b>Total</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>361</b>

(1) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(2) Secretary of State's despatch, No. 16 of 11th March, 1895.

(3) Magistrate 8 tons. Constable 4 tons. Freight also paid.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

		Approved for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
		£	£
<b>8. POLICE.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
	Inspector	0	150
	Senior Constable	100	100
(1)	4 Constables @ £72 each, 1 @ £84 W.F.	336	372
	Pound Keeper	10	10
OTHER.			
	Guard Room. Light	10	10
	Clothing	40	45
(2)	Lodging & Fuel allowance	20	20
Total		516	707
<b>9. PRISONS.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(3)	Gaoler. £90 to £120	90	90
	Warder	42	<del>84</del> 72
OTHER.			
	Fuel and Light	10	10
	Clothing, bedding, &c.	20	50
	Subsistence of prisoners	72	72
	Allowance for cooking	15	15
Total		249	321
<b>10. MEDICAL.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
	Colonial Surgeon, Stanley	300	300
	" " " Health Officer.	25	25
	" " " Fees	4	4
	Assistant Surgeon. Fox Bay	200	200
	" " " Health Officer	50	50
	" " " Fees	4	4
	Board of Health. Clerk	5	5
	Inspector of Nuisances	50	0
OTHER.			
	Medicines	15	15
Total		653	603

(1) Also free quarters and 60 loads of peat each.

(2) Quarters available not adequate.

(3) When Gaoler and Printer are separate offices.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

		Approved for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
		£	£
<b>11. EDUCATION.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
	Schoolmaster	170	170
	"    Fees	30	30
	Schoolmistress	40	40
	"    Fees	80	30
	Asst. Schoolmistress, Stanley, Head school	42	42
	"    "    "    Infants	36	36
(1)	2 School Masters, £80 to £80 by £5 yearly	120	152
	Grant in aid R. C. Schools	60	60
(2)	"    Baptist    "	60	60
<b>OTHER.</b>			
	5 Tons Coal. Government Schools	7	10
	Cleaning    "    "	24	24
	Stationery    "    "	85	40
	Musical Education and Band	12	12
Total		666	706
<b>12. ECCLESIASTICAL.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
	Colonial Chaplain	300	300
	Assistant Minister	100	100
	Grant in aid. R. C. Mission	50	50
(2).	"    Baptist    "	50	50
	Sexton	10	10
<b>OTHER.</b>			
	Fuel and light for Cathedral	8	8
Total		518	518
<b>13. TRANSPORT.</b>			
	Passages of Government Employés	100	100
	Local conveyance of Stores	20	30
Total		120	130

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 55 of 1896.

(2). Not at present paid. See Governor to Secretary of State No. 15 of 15th February, 1898.  
Secretary of State to Governor No. 36 of 6th September, 1898.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.]

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Approved for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
	£	£
<b>14. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>		
Crown Agents Expenses	10	10
Telegrams	10	10
Fire Insurance	40	40
Salutes and Flags	5	5
Cutting and rickling peat	80	80
Storekeeper & Instructor of Volunteers	100	100
Capitation grant to Volunteers	100	100
Fire Brigade	155	150
Garden Seeds, &c.	5	5
Stall, Imperial Institute	9	9
Stationery	70	70
Unforeseen	60	50
Total	614	629
<b>15. POST OFFICE.</b>		
PERSONAL.		
Sorters and Office Keeper	25	85
Stamp Seller	0	10
OTHER.		
Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c.	25	25
Subsidy to Kosmos S.S. Co.	2500	2500
West Falklands Mail at £25 a trip	450	450
Total	3000	8070
<b>16. COLONIAL ENGINEER.</b>		
PERSONAL.		
(1) Engineer in charge	300	300
Surveyor	240	240
Chainmen	84	84
Foreman of Works	150	150
OTHER.		
Lamplighter	30	34
Carters. 2 @ £72	144	144
Forage, &c.	90	90
Total	1033	1042

(1) Agreement for 2 years from 11th August, 1893, on which day he landed in the Colony.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

		Approved for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
		£	£
<b>17. PUBLIC WORKS.</b>			
RECURRENT.			
Roads, Bridges and Drains	A	400	400
Repair of buildings & furniture	B	300	600
Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	C	100	100
Carts and horses		50	50
EXTRAORDINARY.			
Government House Estimate	£	0	
Offices		0	
Total		850	1150
<b>18. SAVINGS BANK.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
Manager		20	20
Clerk		10	10
Auditor		15	15
OTHER.			
Interest on £42000		900	1050
Total		945	1095
<b>19. DRAWBACKS &amp; REFUNDS.</b>		150	150

In despatch N<sup>o</sup> 63 of Oct- 2<sup>d</sup> 1899

I put this note on 1 of 1 copy

"Liabilities estimated to exceed assets on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec: 1899 by £3200"  
actual. 3143



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

1900.

Revised 1 of 1's despatch N<sup>o</sup> 69<sup>t</sup>



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1900, showing also probable Revenue for 1899, and actual Revenue of 1898.

	Receipts 1898.	* Estimate for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b><u>REVENUE.</u></b>			
<b><u>SUMMARY.</u></b>			
1. Customs	8549 3 5	3610	4620
2. Port and Tonnage dues	160 5 0	180	175
3. Licenses and Internal Revenue	520 6 6	585	575
4. Fees of Court and Offices. Payment for specific purposes and reimbursements	575 9 10	620	611
5. Interest	2085 6 7	2240	2320
6. Post Office	1159 8 8	1150	1286
7. Rents	4997 15 5	4962	4964
8. Miscellaneous	82 6 2	55	55
	13039 1 7	13402	14616
9. Land Sales	2037 12 11	2037	2037
10. Scab Rate and Fines	864 11 8	1000	900
Total	15911 6 2	16439	17553

\* The figures as printed are the Estimates made last year. The red ink figures show the variations now anticipated.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure year 1900, showing also approved Expenditure for 1899, and actual for 1898.

	Actual in 1898.	Approved for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b><u>EXPENDITURE.</u></b>			
<b><u>SUMMARY.</u></b>			
1. Pensions	222 16 0	222 16 8	222 16 8
2. The Governor	1893 5 2	1439	1469 0 0
3. Colonial Secretary	1303 16 0	1157	1198 0 0
4. Customs	164 13 5	200	200 0 0
5. Audit	25 0 0	25	25 0 0
6. Port and Marine	257 15 0	250	240 0 0
7. Legal	357 14 0	351	361 0 0
8. Police	502 12 3	516	707 0 0
9. Prisons	234 0 0	240	321 0 0
10. Medical	561 14 5	653	633 0 0
11. Education	630 18 7	666	706 0 0
12. Ecclesiastical	483 14 7	518	518 0 0
13. Transport	396 7 1	120	130 0 0
14. Miscellaneous	1146 8 4	644	629 0 0
15. Post Office	3045 6 11	3000	3070 0 0
16. Colonial Engineer	333 10 3	1038	1042 0 0
17. Public Works	2188 11 8	850	1150 0 0
18. Savings Bank	1002 19 4	945	1095 0 0
19. Drawbacks and Refunds	23 18 10	150	150 0 0
Total	14278 1 10	12993 16 8	13836 16 8
20. Scab eradication	450 1 7	810	500 0 0
Total	14728 3 5	13803 16 8	14336 16 8

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1898.	Estimate for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
I. CUSTOMS, &c.	£   s.   d.	£	£
Import duty on Wine	98   5   0	90	70
"     "     Malt	398   15   8	270	400
"     "     Spirits	1904   8   8	1700	1900
"     "     Tobacco	1140   10   11	1550	1200
Export duty on Wool			890
"     "     Live sheep	...	...	25
"     "     Sheepskins	...	...	125
"     "     Hides	...	...	10
Auction dues	7   3   2	See Taxes.	See Taxes.
Total	3549   3   5	3610	4620
2. PORT DUES.			
Pilotage and Harbour dues	65   17   0	125	70
Tonnage dues	94   8   0	50	100
Wharfages	5   0   0	5	5
Total	169   5   0	180	175
3. INTERNAL REVENUE.			
(Ordinances 5 of 1853, 2 of 1858, 11 of 1862 & 10 of 1889).			
LICENCES.			
Wholesale liquor	40   0   0	40	40
Publicans	120   0   0	120	120
Billiard and Bagatelle	27   0   0	25	25
Tobacco	41   0   0	45	45
Auctioneers	5   0   0	5	5
Dogs	30   4   0	35	30
Sealing	141   3   6	150	150
TAXES.			
Land Tax	0   0   0	0	0
Stanley rates. Ord. 5 of 1897	115   19   0	115	120
Fire Brigade Ordinance	0   0   0	40	30
Auction duties	In Customs.	10	10
COURT FINES.			
Total	520   6   6	585	575

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1899.	Estimate for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>4. FINES, FEES, REIM- BURSEMENTS.</b>			
(Ordinance No. 8 of 1850, No. 10 of 1850, No. 1 of 1858, No. 1 of 1869, No. 2 of 1871, No. 2 of 1876, Merchant Shipping of 1884 and Port Regulations)			
Supreme Court	120 7 4	100	120
Police and Summary Court	21 5 3	50	50
Registrar, Harbour Master, Sur- veyor, &c.	84 16 0	100	80
Warehouse rent	18 0 7	1	10
Sale of water to shipping	1 0 0	10	1
Services of Customs Officers	104 8 0	200	110
School material sold } " fees }	121 4 5	109	140
Payment by Board of Trade for use of Pilot Boat	0 0 0	25	25
Prisoners	11 6 6	15	100
Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms } Printing, private work }	4 8 3	10	5
Total	475 9 10	620	641
<b>5. INTEREST.</b>			
Land Sales Fund. Investments	869 9 5	940	900
Surplus " "	44 19 10	0	
Savings Bank on £45000,,	1170 17 4	1300	1400
Total	2085 6 7	2240	2300

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts for 1898.	Estimate for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>6 POST OFFICE.</b>			
Sale of Stamps	816 9 4	1000	1000
Insufficient Postage	8 6 0	10	6
Commission on Money Orders	39 4 1	40	60
Parcel Post. Colonial share of	85 17 2	100	120
Sea transit rates, &c. Triennial Due 1900 and 1903.	209 12 1	0	100
Total	1159 8 8	1150	1286
<b>7. RENTS.</b>			
Crown Lands	4832 13 11	4832	4832
Houses	27 0 0	30	52
Commonage	78 1 6	100	80
Total	4937 15 5	4962	4964
<b>8. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>			
Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand and Stores	34 6 2	40	40
Unforeseen	30 19 2	0	0
Percentage on Government House furniture	17 0 10	15	15
Total	82 6 2	55	55
<b>9. LAND SALES.</b>	2037 12 11	2037	2037
<b>10. SCAB RATE &amp; FINES.</b>	864 11 8	1000	900

3. B also shipping master's fee £25.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

	Approved for 1899.			Estimate for 1900.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>1. PENSIONS.</b>						
H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon	97	10	0	97	10	0
Henry L. Byng „ Colonial Secretary	113	6	8	113	6	8
C. McAllister „ Police Constable	12	0	0	12	0	0
Total	222	16	8	222	16	8
<b>2. THE GOVERNOR.</b>						
PERSONAL.						
(1) { Governor	1200			1200	0	0
{ Fees for Marriage Licences	30			30	0	0
(1) Gardener	84			84	0	0
Assistant Gardener and Labourer	40			60	0	0
OTHER.						
(5) Coal for Government House 35 Tons	60			70	0	0
Travelling expenses, Governor & suite						
Books for Library	25			25	0	0
Total	1439			1469	0	0
<b>3. COLONIAL SECRETARY.</b>						
PERSONAL.						
A (2) Colonial Secretary	500			<del>500</del>	4	50
(3) Clerk £ <del>250</del> <sup>120</sup> to £ <del>250</del> <sup>160</sup> by £5 yearly	60			<del>70</del>	1	20
3.A Treasurer	300			800	3	00
3.B Treasury Clerk	125			<del>125</del>	1	40
„ „ Personal allowance	<del>25</del>			<del>25</del>		
3.C # Office Keeper and Messenger	30			36	3	6
(4) Printer	72			72	4	0
Extra Printing	0			20	2	0
OTHER.						
Type, &c.,	30			30	3	0
(5) For Offices. 8 Tons Coal. Oil £4	15			20	2	0
Total	1157			1198	11	50

(1) House and 60 loads of peat.

(2) „ 100

(3) 1st increment 1st January, 1900—1901

(4) Draws at present £40 as Printer, and £60 as Gardener.

(5) 100 loads of peat also supplied.

3.C # is also office Keeper Post office. Item 15. £10

450 to £500 by £10 annually

3.A also £20 Manager 1.B. &amp; bus intendants. pay £10



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

		Approved for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
		£	£
<b>4. CUSTOMS.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
Collector		0	0
Deputy Collector, W.F.		0	0
(1) Customs Officers. Temporary		175	175
1A {	Commission on Distressed British		
	Seamen's account	10	10
	Refund of Shipping Fees	15	15
Total		200	200
<b>5. AUDIT (Imperial).</b>			
		25	25
<b>6. PORT &amp; MARINE.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
Government Pilot		100	100
Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage		60	50
Boatmen's wages		30	30
OTHER.			
Repairs, Boats and Pilot Schooner, Stores and Clothing, &c.		60	60
Total		250	240
<b>7. LEGAL.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
Chief Justice		0	0
Magistrate, Stanley		0	0
Registrar, Supreme Court		24	24
* Court Keeper		18	18
(2) Magistrate, West Falklands. (£200 to £250 by £10 yearly)		230	240
OTHER.			
(2) Magistrate, W. F., horse allowance		50	50
(3) " " Fuel 12 Tons Coal		25	25
Expenses. Inquests		4	4
Total		351	<del>301</del> 337

(1) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

J.A. Treasury clerk

(2) Secretary of State's despatch, No. 16 of 11th March, 1895.

(3) Magistrate 8 tons. Constable 4 tons. Freight also paid.

\* is also paid 10/- a month from Public works vote.  
for survey office.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

		Approved for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
		£	£
<b>8. POLICE.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
	Inspector	0	150
	1. A Senior Constable	100	100
(1)	4 Constables @ £72 each, 1 @ £84 W.F.	336	372
	1 A Pound Keeper	10	10
OTHER.			
	Guard Room. Light	10	10
	Clothing	40	45
(2)	Lodging & Fuel allowance	20	20
Total		516	707
<b>9. PRISONS.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
5	(2) Gaoler. £90 to £120	90	<del>90</del> 60
	Warder	42	84
OTHER.			
	Fuel and Light	10	10
	Clothing, bedding, &c.	20	50
	Subsistence of prisoners	72	72
	Allowance for cooking	15	15
Total		249	<del>321</del> 291
<b>10. MEDICAL.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
	Colonial Surgeon, Stanley	300	300
	" " " Health Officer	25	25
	" " " Fees	4	4
	Assistant Surgeon. Fox Bay	200	200
	" " " Health Officer	50	50
	" " " Fees	4	4
*	Board of Health. Clerk	5	5
	Inspector of Nuisances	50	0
OTHER.			
	Medicines	15	15
Total		653	603

(1) Also free quarters and 60 loads of peat each.

1. A £10 Poundkeeper

(2) Quarters available not adequate.

(2) When Gaoler and Prisoner have separate offices.

\* work usually done by Col. Secy's clerk  
 A Gaoler is also printer  
 for each meeting

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

		Approved for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
		£	£
<b>11. EDUCATION.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
	Schoolmaster	170	170
	"    Fees	30	30
	Schoolmistress	40	40
	"    Fees	30	30
	Asst. Schoolmistress, Stanley, Head school	42	42
	"    "    "    Infants	36	36
(1)	2 School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly	120	152
1. A	Grant in aid R. C. Schools	60	60
1. B. (2)	"    Baptist    "	60	60
	<b>OTHER. Examination</b>		10
	5 Tons Coal. Government Schools	7	10
	Cleaning    "    "	24	24
(3) *	Stationery    "    "	35	40
	Musical Education and Band	12	12
Total		666	706
<b>12. ECCLESIASTICAL:</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
	Colonial Chaplain	300	300
	Assistant Minister	100	100
1 A	Grant in aid. R. C. Mission	50	50
(2). 1 A. B	"    Baptist    "	50	50
	Sexton	10	10
<b>OTHER.</b>			
	Fuel and light for Cathedral	8	8
Total		518	518
<b>13. TRANSPORT.</b>			
	Passages of Government Employés	100	100
	Local conveyance of Stores	20	30
Total		120	130

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 55 of 1896.

(2). Not at present paid. See Governor to Secretary of State No. 15 of 15th February, 1898.  
Secretary of State to Governor No. 36 of 6th September, 1898.

3 \* Recovered &amp; credited in Revenue item 4

1 A. These grants are waivered

1 B

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Approved for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
	£	£
<b>14. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>		
Crown Agents Expenses	10	10
Telegrams	10	10
Fire Insurance	40	40
Salutes and Flags	5	5
Cutting and rickling peat	80	80
Storekeeper & Instructor of Volunteers	100	100
Capitation grant to Volunteers	100	100
Fire Brigade	155	150
Garden Seeds, &c.	5	5
Stall, Imperial Institute	9	9
Stationery	70	70
Unforeseen, i.e. Paupers vide 1893 44/99	60	50
Total	644	629
<b>15. POST OFFICE.</b>		
PERSONAL.		
* Sorters and Office Keeper	25	<del>85</del> 75
Stamp Seller	0	<del>10</del>
OTHER.		
Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c.	25	25
Subsidy to Kosmos S.S. Co.	2500	2500
West Falklands Mail at £25 a trip	450	450
Total	3000	3070 3050
<b>16. COLONIAL ENGINEER.</b>		
PERSONAL.		
(1) Engineer in charge	300	300
Surveyor	240	240
Chainmen	84	84
(2) Foreman of Works	150	<del>150</del>
OTHER.		
Lamplighter	30	34
Carters. 2 @ £72	144	144
Forage, &c.	90	90
Total	1038	1042

(1) Agreement for 2 years from 11th August, 1893, on which day he landed in the Colony.

\* Office Kupur is also Office Kupur Col: 1st section 3  
 (2) on 1st 1's despatch 69 - 28<sup>th</sup> Nov: 99

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1900.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

		Approved for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.
		£	£
<b>17. PUBLIC WORKS.</b>			
RECURRENT.			
Roads, Bridges and Drains	A	400	400
Repair of buildings & furniture	B	300	600
Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	C	100	100
Carts and horses		50	50
EXTRAORDINARY.			
Government House Estimate	£	0	
Offices		0	
Total		850	1150
<b>18. SAVINGS BANK.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(1) Manager		20	20
(2) Clerk		10	<del>10</del>
Auditor		15	<del>10</del>
OTHER.			
Interest on £42000		900	1050
Total		945	<del>1095</del> 1070
<b>19. DRAWBACKS &amp; REFUNDS.</b>			
		150	150

(1) The Treasurer of the Colony. see item 3.

(2) Laid down by law.

In dispatch N<sup>o</sup> 40 of May 21<sup>st</sup> 1900

Governor

I put this note on 5 of 5's copy

"assets expected to equal liabilities  
on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1900" in para 4 of dispatch.

app'd by 57 of 1900. 30 July



## COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

1901.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1901.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1901, showing also probable Revenue for 1900, and actual Revenue of 1899.

	Receipts 1899.	* Estimate for 1900.	Estimate for 1901.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b><u>REVENUE.</u></b>			
<b><u>SUMMARY.</u></b>			
1. Customs	3185 2 7	4800 4620	4630
2. Port and Tonnage dues	252 12 6	175	175
3. Licenses and Internal Revenue	577 12 2	575	585
4. Fees of Court and Offices. Payment for specific purposes and reimbursements	556 4 5	641	641
5. Interest	2314 16 9	2300	2500
6. Post Office	1198 10 0	1200 1286	1256
7. Rents	4952 16 0	4964	4950
8. Miscellaneous	181 5 9	55	55
	13219 0 2	14710 14616	14792
9. Land Sales	2037 12 11	2037	2037
10. Soap Rate and Fines	810 6 2	900	810
Total	16068 19 3	17647 17553	17639

\* The figures as printed are the Estimates made last year. The red ink figures show the variations now anticipated.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1901.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure year 1901, showing also approved Expenditure for 1900, and actual for 1899.

	Actual in 1899.	Approved for 1900.	Estimate for 1901.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b><u>EXPENDITURE.</u></b>			
<b><u>SUMMARY.</u></b>			
1. Pensions	222 16 0	222 16 8	222 16 8
2. The Governor	1426 16 0	1469	1469 0 0
3. Colonial Secretary	1343 12 11	1198	1153 0 0
4. Customs	145 0 0	200	148 0 0
5. Audit	20 0 0	25	20 0 0
6. Port and Marine	257 17 10	240	240 0 0
7. Legal	334 9 6	337	329 0 0
8. Police	467 15 1	707	572 0 0
9. Prisons	285 19 8	291	316 0 0
10. Medical	621 11 1	608	608 0 0
11. Education	608 3 9	706	706 0 0
12. Ecclesiastical	467 0 0	518	518 0 0
13. Transport	82 18 3	130	180 0 0
14. Miscellaneous	628 7 0	629	646 0 0
15. Post Office	3077 7 7	3050	3076 0 0
16. Colonial Engineer	796 14 6	892	1122 0 0
17. Public Works	1649 10 4	1150	2150 0 0
18. Savings Bank	1092 16 8	1070	1170 0 0
19. Drawbacks and Refunds	0 0 0	150	150 0 0
Total	13478 15 9	13587 16 8	14740 16 8
20. Scab eradication	458 8 6	500	500 0 0
Total	13937 4 3	14087 16 8	15240 16 8

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1901.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1899.	Estimate for 1900.	Estimate for 1901.
<b>I. CUSTOMS, &amp;c.</b>			
	£ s. d.	£	£
Import duty on Wine	84 10 5	70 *	80
" " Malt	66 5 9	400 580	400
" " Spirits	1737 7 6	1900	1900
" " Tobacco	1296 18 11	1200	1200
Export duty on Wool		890	890
" " Live Sheep	...	25	25
" " Sheepskins	...	125	125
" " Hides	...	10	10
Total	8185 2 7	4620 4800	4630
<b>2. PORT DUES.</b>			
Pilotage and Harbour dues	191 12 6	70	70
Tonnage dues	61 0 0	100	100
Wharfages		5	5
Total	252 12 6	175	175
<b>3. INTERNAL REVENUE.</b>			
(Ordinances 5 of 1853, 2 of 1858, 11 of 1882 & 10 of 1889).			
<b>LICENCES.</b>			
Wholesale liquor	40 0 0	40	40
Publicans	120 0 0	120	120
Billiard and Bagatelle	25 0 0	25	25
Tobacco	41 0 0	45	45
Auctioneers	5 0 0	5	5
Dogs	32 4 0	30	30
Sealing	126 0 0	150	150
<b>TAXES.</b>			
Land Tax	0 0 0	0	0
Stanley rates. Ord. 5 of 1897	118 4 9	120	120
Fire Brigade Ordinance	49 18 1	30	40
Auction duties	20 5 4	10	10
Total	577 12 2	575	585

\* see note page 1

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1901.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1899.	Estimate for 1900.	Estimate for 1901.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>4. FINES, FEES, REIM- BURSEMENTS.</b>			
Ordinance No. 3 of 1858, No. 10 of 1858, No. 1 of 1858, No. 2 of 1871, No. 2 of 1870, Merchant Shipping Act 1894 and Port Regulations )			
Supreme Court	154 4 5	120	120
Police and Summary Court	11 13 0	50	50
Registrar, Harbour Master	94 12 9	80	80
Warehouse rent	1 6 0	10	10
Sale of water to shipping	19 10 10	1	1
Services of Customs Officers	122 14 0	110	110
School material sold } ,, fees }	122 18 2	140	140
Payment by Board of Trade for use of Pilot Boat	0 0 0	25	25
Prisoners	26 18 6	100	100
Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, } Printing, private work }	2 6 9	5	5
Total	556 4 5	641	641
<b>5. INTEREST.</b>			
Land Sales Fund. Investments	888 1 8	900	900
Savings Bank on £45000,,	1426 15 1	1400	1600
Total	2314 16 9	2300	2500

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1901.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts for 1899.	Estimate for 1900.	Estimate for 1901.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>6 POST OFFICE.</b>			
Sale of Stamps	947 4 0	1000	1000
Insufficient Postage and void Orders	5 12 4	6	6
Commission on Money Orders	50 18 5	60	60
Parcel Post. Colonial share of	72 13 6	120	90
Sea transit rates, &c.	122 1 9	100	100
Total	1198 10 0	1286	1256
<b>7. RENTS.</b>			
Crown Lands	4815 2 0	4832	4815
Houses	50 0 0	52	50
Commouage	87 14 0	80	85
Total	4952 16 0	4964	4950
<b>8. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>			
Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand and Stores	111 2 5	40	40
Unforeseen	36 16 0	0	0
% on Govt. House furniture	14 5 4	15	15
Refunds	19 2 0		
Total	181 5 9	55	55
<b>9. LAND SALES.</b>			
	2037 12 11	2037	2037
<b>10. SCAB RATE &amp; FINES.</b>			
	810 6 2	900	810

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1901.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

	Approved for 1900.			Estimate for 1901.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>1. PENSIONS.</b>						
H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon	97	10	0	97	10	0
Henry L. Byng „ Colonial Secretary	113	6	8	113	6	8
C. McAllister „ Police Constable	12	0	0	12	0	0
Total	222	16	8	222	16	8
<b>2. THE GOVERNOR.</b>						
PERSONAL.						
Governor	1200			1200		
Fees for Marriage Licences	80			80		
(1) Gardener	84			84		
Assistant Gardener and Labourer	60			60		
OTHER.						
(2) Coal for Government House 35 Tons	70			70		
Travelling expenses, Governor & suite						
Books for Library	25			25		
Total	1469			1469		
<b>3. COLONIAL SECRETARY.</b>						
PERSONAL.						
(3) (4) Colonial Secretary £150 to £500 by £10 annually	500			456		
Clerk £120 to £160 by £5 annually	70			120		
(5) Treasurer	300			300		
(6) (7) Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5	125			145		
“ „ Personal allowance	25			0		
(8) Office Keeper and Messenger	36			48		
(9) Printer	72			40		
Extra Printing	20			0		
(10) Caretaker	0			24		
OTHER.						
Type, &c.,	30			0		
(2) For Offices. 8 Tons Coal. Oil £4	20			20		
Total	1198			1153		

- (1) House and 60 loads of peat.  
 (2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.  
 (3) 1st increment July 1901.  
 (4) House and 100 loads of peat.  
 (5) Also £20 as Manager, Savings Bank, and for Intestates say £10.  
 (6) 1st increment 1st January, 1901.  
 (7) Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.  
 (8) Formerly also paid under Post Office.  
 (9) Draws at present £40 as Printer, and £60 as Gasler.  
 (10) Drew the same pay under "Legal" and "Colonial Engineer."

7 June 1907

80 loads peat offices



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1901.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

		Approved for 1900.	Estimate for 1901.
		£	£ s. d.
<b>4. CUSTOMS.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
	Collector	0	0
	Deputy Collector, W.F.	0	0
(1)	Customs Officers. Temporary	175	123
(2)	{ Commission on Distressed British		
	Seamen's account	10	10
	Refund of Shipping Fees	15	15
	Total	200	148
<b>5. AUDIT (Imperial).</b> £25 asked for 1901			
	(3) Currency Notes	25	20
		0	0
	Total	25	20 0 0
<b>6. PORT &amp; MARINE.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(4)	Government Pilot	100	100
	Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	50	50
	Boatmen's wages	30	30
OTHER.			
	Repairs, Boats and Pilot Schooner, Stores and Clothing, &c.	60	60
	Total	240	240
<b>7. LEGAL.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
	Chief Justice	0	0
	Magistrate, Stanley	0	0
	Registrar, Supreme Court	24	0
(4)	Court Keeper	18	0
(5)	Magistrate, West Falklands. (£200 to £250 by £10 yearly)	240	250
OTHER.			
(5)	Magistrate, W. F., horse allowance	50	50
(6)	" " Fuel 12 Tons Coal	25	25
	Expenses. Inquests	4	4
	Total	361	329

(1) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(2) Treasury clerk.

(3) Colonial Chaplain paid from Note Fund.

(4) Now provided under Colonial Secretary.

(5) Secretary of State's despatch, No. 16 of 11th March, 1895.

(6) Magistrate 8 tons. Constable 4 tons. Freight also paid under "Transport."

60 loads of Pear

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1901.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

		Approved for 1900.	Estimate for 1901.
		£	£
<b>8. POLICE.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
	Inspector	150	0
(1)	Senior Constable	100	100
(2)	4 Constables (@ £72 each, 1 @ £84 W.F.	372	372
(1)	Pound Keeper	10	10
OTHER.			
	Guard Room. Light	10	10
	Clothing	45	60
(8)	Lodging & Fuel allowance	20	20
Total		707	572
<b>9. PRISONS.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(4)	Gaoler. £90 to £120	60	60
	Warder	84	84
OTHER.			
	Fuel and Light	10	20
	Clothing, bedding, &c.	50	60
	Subsistence of prisoners	72	72
	Allowance for cooking	15	20
Total		291	316
<b>10. MEDICAL.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(5)	Colonial Surgeon, Stanley	300	300
	" " " Health Officer.	25	25
	" " " Fees	4	4
	Assistant Surgeon. Fox Bay	200	200
	" " " Health Officer	50	50
	" " " Fees	4	4
(5) (6)	Board of Health. Clerk	5	5
	Inspector of Nuisances	0	0
OTHER.			
	Medicines	15	15
Total		603	603

(1) Senior Constable and Poundkeeper.

(2) Also free quarters and 60 loads of peat each. 2 60 loads peat Police station

(3) Quarters available not adequate.

(4) Gaoler is also Printer, £40, item 3. 80 loads of Peat for Gaol.

6 (5) Usually Colonial Secretary's clerk.

5 30 loads of peat for surgery

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1901.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

		Approved for 1900.	Estimate for 1901.
		£	£
<b>11. EDUCATION.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
(1)	Schoolmaster	170	170
	„ Fees	80	80
(1)	Schoolmistress	40	40
	„ Fees	80	80
	Asst. Schoolmistress, Stanley, Head school	42	42
	„ „ „ Infants	36	36
(2) 2 A	2 Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly	152	152
	Grant in aid R. C. Schools	60	60
(8)	Baptist „ „ „ „	60	60
	OTHER. School „ Examinations £10		
	5 Tons Coal. Government Schools	10	10
	Cleaning „ „	24	24
(4)	Stationery „ „	40	40
	Musical Education and Band	12	12
Total		706	706
<b>12. ECCLESIASTICAL.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
	Colonial Chaplain	800	800
	Assistant Minister <i>clergyman</i>	100	100
	Grant in aid. R. C. Mission	50	50
(3).	„ Baptist „	50	50
	Sexton	10	10
	OTHER.		
	<i>4 tons coal for</i> Fuel, <del>and light</del> for Cathedral	8	8
Total		518	518
<b>13. TRANSPORT.</b>			
	Passages of Government Employés	100	100
	Local conveyance of Stores	30	30
Total		130	130

(1). Free quarters and Fees.

(2). Secretary of State's despatch No. 55 of 1896.

(3). Not at present paid. See Governor to Secretary of State No. 15 of 15th February, 1898.  
Secretary of State to Governor No. 36 of 6th September, 1898.

(4). Recovered and credited in Revenue item 4.

2 A. arguments run for five years from date of landing. Mr J. D. Lawrence landed 1 Dec 1896. Mr Melhram 25 March 1900, Mr Hater 26 Dec

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1901.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Approved for 1900.	Estimate for 1901.
	£	£
<b>14. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>		
Crown Agents Expenses	10	30
Telegrams	10	10
Fire Insurance	40	40
Salutes and Flags	5	5
Cutting and rickling peat	80	80
Storekeeper & Instructor of Volunteers	100	100
Capitation grant to Volunteers	100	100
Fire Brigade	150	150
Garden Seeds, &c.	5	5
Stall, Imperial Institute	9	6
Stationery	70	70
Unforeseen	50	50
<i>International Tariffs Bureau</i> <sup><i>in custom</i></sup>		
Total	629	646
<b>15. POST OFFICE.</b>		
PERSONAL.		
2 Lady Assistants each £1 a mail	85	36
(1) Office Keeper	10	0
Stamp Sellers	0	10
OTHER.		
? — Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c.	25	60
Subsidy to Kosmos S.S. Co.	2500	2500
West Falklands Mail at £25 a trip and demurrage	450	470
Total	3070	8076
<b>16. COLONIAL ENGINEER.</b>		
PERSONAL.		
(2) Engineer in charge	300	300
Surveyor	240	0
Chainmen	84	0
Foreman of Works <i>3 years from 25 March 1900</i>	150	150
OTHER.		
Carpenter	0	120
Lamplighter	34	34
(3) Blacksmith	0	84
Labourers, 2 at £90 and extra	0	200
Carters. 2 @ £72	144	144
Forage, &c.	90	90
<i>? oil for Lamps</i>		
Total	1042	1122

(1) Office Keeper item 3.

(2) Agreement for 32 months from 11th August, 1893, on which day he landed in the Colony.

(3) House.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1901.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

		Approved for 1900.	Estimate for 1901.
		£	£
<b>17. PUBLIC WORKS.</b>			
<b>RECURRENT.</b>			
Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	A	400	600
Repair of buildings & furniture	B	300	200
Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	C	100	100
Carts and horses		50	50
<b>EXTRAORDINARY.</b>			
Government House Estimate £ 2,500		0	1200
Offices		0	
<div style="text-align: right;"> <i>£</i>  Total </div>		850	2150
<b>18. SAVINGS BANK.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
Manager		20	20
Clerk		10	0
Auditor		15	0
<b>OTHER.</b>			
Interest on £46,000		1050	1150
<div style="text-align: right;"> Total </div>		1095	1170
<b>19. DRAWBACKS &amp; REFUNDS.</b>			
		150	150

*£* Total Est: up under Col: Eng's dept (£ 3372

Enter there. - in 1902

In despatch N<sup>o</sup> 63 of 20 July 1901  
S of S " 64 - 27 Apr "

Governor's copy

Approved by Secretary of State in Despatch No. 2 of  
14th January, 1902.

S of S despatch

Governor's despatch N<sup>o</sup> 97 of 4 Nov. 1901



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

1902.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1902.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1902, showing also probable Revenue for 1901,  
and actual Revenue of 1900.

	Receipts 1900.	* Estimate for 1901.	Estimate for 1902.
	£   s.   d.	£	£
<b>REVENUE.</b>			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
1. Customs	5612 12 3	4630	5030
2. Port and Tonnage dues	152 5 3	175	120
3. Licenses and Internal Revenue	670 8 3	585	590
4. Fees of Court and Offices. Pay- ment for specific purposes and reimbursements	512 9 9	641	575
5. Interest	2474 12 4	2500	2525
6. Post Office	831 17 5	1256	905
7. Rents	4995 5 0	4950	4965
8. Miscellaneous	260 4 1	55	115
Overpayments recovered	66 6 6	0	0
	15576 0 10	14792	14825
9. Land Sales	2037 12 11	2037	1237
10. Scab Rate and Fines	810 6 2	810	200
Total	18423 19 11	17639	16262

\* The figures as printed are the Estimates made last year. The red ink figures show the variations now anticipated.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1902.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure year 1902, showing also approved Expenditure for 1901, and actual for 1900.

	Actual in 1900	Approved for 1901.	Estimate for 1902.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
1. Pensions	222 16 0	222 16 8	222 16 8
2. The Governor	1452 6 6	1469	1491 0 0
3. Colonial Secretary	1238 14 5	1153	1199 0 0
4. Customs	98 3 3	148	70 15 0
5. Audit	17 0 0	20	25 0 0
6. Port and Marine	149 7 10	240	240 0 0
7. Legal	426 10 3	329	334 0 0
8. Police	497 7 4	572	584 0 0
9. Prisons	308 12 11	316	326 0 0
10. Medical	601 3 8	603	608 0 0
11. Education	636 4 1	706	799 0 0
12. Ecclesiastical	454 15 11	518	520 0 0
13. Transport	313 16 7	130	230 0 0
14. Miscellaneous	598 11 3	646	751 0 0
15. Post Office	2991 3 3	3076	3092 0 0
16. Colonial Engineer	784 0 9	1122	856 0 0
17. Public Works	3628 6 11	2150	2150 0 0
18. Savings Bank	1082 0 3	1170	1175 0 0
19. Drawbacks and Refunds	0 13 0	150	150 0 0
Total	15501 14 2 498 19 9	14740 16 8 500	14823 11 8 350 0 0
20. Scab eradication			
Total	16000 13 11	15240 16 8	15173 11 8

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1902.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

I. CUSTOMS DUTIES.	Receipts, 1900.			Estimate for 1901.	Estimate for 1902.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
Import on Wine	225	10	11	80	80
"    "    Malt	561	13	11	400	500
"    "    Spirits	2666	18	6	1900	2200
"    "    Tobacco	1120	3	5	1200	1200
Export on Wool	904	8	3	890	900
"    "    Live Sheep	35	14	7	25	30
"    "    Sheepskins	85	18	5	125	110
"    "    Hides	12	4	3	10	10
Total	5612	12	3	4630	5030
2. PORT DUES.					
Pilotage and Harbour dues	116	7	3	70	70
Tonnage dues	35	18	0	100	50
Wharfages				5	0
Total	152	5	3	175	120
3. INTERNAL REVENUE.					
(Ordinances 5 of 1853, 2 of 1858, 11 of 1882 & 10 of 1889).					
LICENCES.					
Wholesale liquor	40	0	0	40	40
Publicans	114	19	1	120	120
Billiard and Bagatelle	28	13	2	25	30
Tobacco	41	6	9	45	40
Auctioneers	5	0	0	5	5
Dogs	25	13	4	30	25
Sealing	151	8	0	150	150
TAXES.					
Land Tax	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley rates. Ord. 5 of 1897	119	8	9	120	120
Fire Brigade Ordinance	0	0	0	30	40
Auction duties	143	19	2	10	20
Total	670	8	3	585	590

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1902.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1900.	Estimate for 1901.	Estimate for 1902.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>4. FINES, FEES, REIMBURSEMENTS.</b>			
<small>(Ordinance No. 3 of 1853, No. 10 of 1853, No. 1 of 1858, No. 2 of 1871, No. 2 of 1876, Merchant Shipping Act 1894 and Port Regulations.)</small>			
Supreme Court	19 0 4	120	100
Police and Summary Court	28 5 0	50	25
Registrar, Harbour Master	73 6 6	80	80
Warehouse rent	4 0 0	10	5
Sale of water to shipping	7 0 0	1	5
Services of Customs Officers	117 13 0	110	110
School material sold } ,, fees }	115 1 6	140	{ 25 95
Payment by Board of Trade for use of Pilot Boat	0 0 0	25	0
Prisoners	145 10 0	100	125
Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, } Printing, private work }	2 13 5	5	5
(1) <i>Interest</i>			
Total	512 9 9	641	575
<b>5. INTEREST.</b>			
Land Sales Fund. Investments	947 2 0	900	960
Savings Bank on £47000.	1450 4 9	1600	1550
Fire Brigade	77 5 7		15
Total	2474 12 4	2500	2525

(1) *See Treasurer's salary includes all his duties.*

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1902.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts for 1900.	Estimate for 1901.	Estimate for 1902.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>6. POST OFFICE.</b>			
Sale of Stamps	536 10 1	1000	700
Insufficient Postage and void Orders	5 8 9	6	5
Commission on Money Orders	53 0 7	60	60
Parcel Post. Colonial share of	112 4 7	90	80
Sea transit rates, &c.	124 13 5	100	60
Total	831 17 5	1256	905
<b>7. RENTS.</b>			
Crown Lands	4835 2 0	4815	4835
Houses	40 0 0	50	20
Commonage	120 3 0	85	110
Total	4995 5 0	4950	4965
<b>8. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>			
Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand	25 6 11	40	20
do. Stores	99 15 4	0	80
Unforeseen	120 16 6	0	0
% on Govt. House furniture	14 5 4	15	15
Refunds	0 0 0	0	0
Total	260 4 1	55	115
<b>9. LAND SALES.</b>			
	2037 12 11	2037	1237
<b>10. SCAB RATE &amp; FINES.</b>			
	810 6 2	810	200

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1902.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

		Approved for 1901.	Estimate for 1902.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>1. PENSIONS.</b>			
H. N. Watts	late Colonial Surgeon	97 10 0	97 10 0
Henry L. Byng	„ Colonial Secretary	113 6 8	113 6 8
C. McAllister	„ Police Constable	12 0 0	12 0 0
Total		222 16 8	222 16 8
<b>2. THE GOVERNOR.</b>			
PERSONAL.		£	£
	Governor	1200	1200
	Fees for Marriage Licences	30	30
(1)	Gardener	84	84
	Assistant Gardener and Labourer	60	72
OTHER.			
(2)	Coal for Government House 35 Tons	70	80
	Travelling expenses, Governor & suite	25	25
	Books for Library		
Total		1469	1491
<b>3. COLONIAL SECRETARY.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(3) (4)	Colonial Secretary £450 to £500 by £10 annually	456	466
(5) (6) (7)	Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually	120	105
(8)	Treasurer £300 to £350 by £10 annually	300	304
(9) (10)	Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5	145	150
	Temporary Officer	0	0
(11)	Office Keeper and Messenger	48	48
(12)	Printer	40	72
	Extra Printing	0	0
	Caretaker	24	24
OTHER.			
	Type, &c.,	0	10
(13)	For Offices. 8 Tons Coal. Oil £4	20	20
Total		1153	1199

(1) House and 60 loads of peat.

(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.

(3) 1st increment 7th June 1901.

(4) House and 100 loads of peat.

(5) Landed 21st February, 1901.

(6) Also £100 as Volunteer Instructor.

(7) House and 60 loads of peat.

(8) Draws no other pay. Mr. Thompson arrived in Colony, 2nd October, 1901.

(9) 1st increment 1st January, 1901.

(10) Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(11) Formerly also paid under Post Office.

(12) Draws £28 and £22 lodging and fuel from Police

(13) 80 loads of peat.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1902.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

		Approved for 1901.	Estimate for 1902.
		£	£ s. d.
<b>4. CUSTOMS.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
	Collector	0	0
	Deputy Collector, W.F.	0	0
	(1) Customs Officers. Temporary	123	52
	(2) Com. on D. B. Seamen's a/c.	10	0
	Refund of Shipping Fees	15	15
	Bureau		3 15 0
	Total	148	70 15 0
<b>5. AUDIT (Imperial).</b>			
	(3) Currency Notes	20	25
		0	0
	Total	20	25 0 0
<b>6. PORT &amp; MARINE.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
	(4) Government Pilot	100	100
	Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	50	50
	Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire	30	30
OTHER.			
	Repairs, Boats and Pilot Schooner, Stores and Clothing, &c.	60	60
	Total	240	240
<b>7. LEGAL.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
	Chief Justice	0	0
	Magistrate, Stanley	0	0
	Registrar, Supreme Court	0	0
	(5) Magistrate, West Falklands. (£200 to £250 by £10 yearly)	250	250
OTHER.			
	(5) Magistrate, W. F., horse allowance	50	50
	(6) " " Fuel 12 Tons Coal	25	30
	Expenses. Inquests	4	4
	Total	329	334

(1) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(2) Treasury clerk.

(3) Colonial Chaplain paid from Note Fund. £2. 2 first £1000. £1. 1 every subsequent £1000.

(4) 60 loads of peat.

(5) Secretary of State's despatch, No. 16 of 11th March, 1895.

(6) Magistrate 8 tons. Constable 4 tons. Freight also paid under "Transport."

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1902.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

		Approved for 1901.	Estimate for 1902.
		£	£
<b>8. POLICE.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
	Inspector	0	0
(1)	Senior Constable	100	100
(2)	4 Constables @ £72 each, 1 @ £84 W.F.	372	372
(1)	Pound Keeper	10	10
OTHER.			
(3)	Guard Room. Light	10	10
	Clothing	60	70
(4)	Lodging & Fuel allowance	20	22
Total		572	584
<b>9. PRISONS.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(5)	Gaoler. £90 to £120	60	60
	Warder	84	84
OTHER.			
	Fuel and Light	20	30
	Clothing, bedding, &c.	60	60
	Subsistence of prisoners	72	72
	Allowance for cooking	20	20
Total		316	326
<b>10. MEDICAL.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(6)	Colonial Surgeon, Stanley	300	300
	" " " Health Officer.	25	25
	" " " Fees	4	4
	Assistant Surgeon. Fox Bay	200	200
	" " " Health Officer	50	50
	" " " Fees	4	4
(7)	Board of Health. Clerk	5	5
	Inspector of Nuisances	0	0
OTHER.			
	Medicines	15	20
Total		603	608

- (1) Senior Constable and Poundkeeper.  
 (2) Also free quarters and 60 loads of peat each.  
 (3) Also 60 loads of peat.  
 (4) Quarters available not adequate.  
 (5) Gaoler 80 loads of peat—Gaol.  
 (6) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.  
 (7) Usually Colonial Secretary's clerk.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1902.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

		Approved for 1901.	Estimate for 1902.
		£	£
<b>11. EDUCATION.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(1)	Schoolmaster	170	170
	„ Fees	30	35
(1)	Schoolmistress	40	40
	„ Fees	30	30
	Asst. Schoolmistress, Stanley, Head school	42	42
	„ „ „ Infants	36	36
(2) (3)	3 Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly	152	220
	Grant in aid R. C. Schools	60	60
(4)	„ Baptist „	60	60
OTHER.			
	5 Tons Coal. Government Schools	10	10
	Cleaning „ „	24	24
(5)	Stationery, Prizes, &c „	40	50
	Musical Education and Band	12	12
	Examinations	0	10
Total		706	799
<b>12. ECCLESIASTICAL.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(6).	Colonial Chaplain	300	300
	Assistant Minister	100	100
	Grant in aid. R. C. Mission	50	50
(4).	„ Baptist „	50	50
	Sexton	10	10
OTHER.			
	Fuel. 4 tons of coal for Cathedral	8	10
Total		518	520
<b>13. TRANSPORT.</b>			
	Passages of Government Employés	100	200
	Landing & Local conveyance of Stores	30	30
Total		130	230

(1). Free quarters and Fees.

(2). Secretary of State's despatch No. 55 of 1896.

(3). Five years agreements from date of landing.

(4). Not at present paid. See Governor to Secretary of State No. 15 of 15th February, 1898.

Secretary of State to Governor No. 36 of 6th September, 1898.

(5). Partly recovered and credited in Revenue item 4.

(6). Is Auditor Note Fund.

*Mr David Low Meldrum landed 25 March 1901.*  
*Mr James Water landed 27 Dec. 1901. Mr*

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1902.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Approved for 1901.	Estimate for 1902.
	£	£
<b>14. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>		
Crown Agents Expenses	30	50
Telegrams	10	10
Fire Insurance	40	40
Salutes and Flags	5	5
Cutting and rickling peat	80	80
Instructor of Volunteers	100	100
Storekeeper	0	84
Capitation grant to Volunteers	100	100
Fire Brigade	150	150
Garden Seeds, &c.	5	5
Stall, Imperial Institute	6	7
Stationery	70	70
Unforeseen	50	50
<i>Tariffs Bureau in Customs</i>		
Total	646	751
<b>15. POST OFFICE.</b>		
PERSONAL.		
2 Lady Assistants each £1 a mail	36	52
Stamp Sellers	10	10
OTHER.		
Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c.	60	60
Subsidy to Pacific S.S. Co.	2500	2500
West Falklands Mail at £34 a trip and demurrage	470	470
Total	3076	3092
<b>16. COLONIAL ENGINEER.</b>		
PERSONAL.		
Engineer in charge	300	0
Surveyor	0	0
Chainmen	0	0
Foreman of Works	150	150
OTHER.		
Carpenter	120	120
Lamplighter	34	34
(1) Blacksmith	84	84
Labourers, 2 at £90 and extra	200	200
Carters. 2 @ £84	144	168
Forage, &c.	90	100
Total	1122	856

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1902.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

		Approved for 1901.	Estimate for 1902.
		£	£
<b>17. PUBLIC WORKS.</b>			
<b>RECURRENT.</b>			
Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	A	600	500
Repair of buildings & furniture	B	200	500
Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	C	100	100
Carts and horses		50	50
<b>EXTRAORDINARY.</b>			
Government House Estimate		1200	1000
Offices			
Total		2150	2150
<b>18. SAVINGS BANK.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
(1) Manager		20	0
Clerk		0	0
Auditor		0	0
<b>OTHER.</b>			
Interest on £47,000		1150	1175
Total		1170	1175
<b>19. DRAWBACKS &amp; REFUNDS.</b>		150	150

(1) Colonial Treasurer's Salary includes all his offices.

To 1 of 1 N<sup>o</sup> 69 of 18 July 1902  
from - - - 62 " 1 Oct: 1902  
To - - - 102 " 26 Dec "

47/02



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

---

1903.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1903

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1903, showing also probable Revenue for 1902,  
and actual Revenue of 1901.

	Receipts 1901.	Estimate for 1902.	Estimate for 1903.
	£   s.   d.	£	£
<b>REVENUE.</b>			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
1. Customs	5662 13 1	5030	5050
2. Port and Tonnage dues	94 18 6	120	120
3. Licenses and Internal Revenue	518 18 4	590	590
4. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	486 18 3	575	550
5. Interest	2350 16 10	2525	2525
6. Post Office	1136 14 10	905	1025
7. Rents	4990 8 0	4965	4955
8. Miscellaneous	234 17 7	115	135
	15476 5 5	14825	14950
9. Land Sales	1237 12 11	1237	237
10. Scab Rate and Fines	192 11 7	200	200
Total	16906 9 11	16262	15387

Certified true copy

W. Hart Deane

C.S.

W. Grey Wilson

Governor.

Collector of Customs

to note.

now expired.

W. G. W.

Whereas by the Tariff amendment Ordinance, 1901, power is conferred upon the Governor in Council to temporarily remit, as from the first day of January 1901, either in whole or in part, the duty of Customs authorized to be levied on goods imported into the Colony.

Now therefore I do hereby order that there shall be levied and collected upon all wines the produce of Argentina or Chile imported into this Colony since the first day of January last for the sole use of the Austrian and Italian labourers employed upon the naval works a duty of six pence per gallon and no more and that the Collector of Customs shall levy and collect a duty of six pence per gallon and <sup>no</sup> more upon any wine hereafter imported and certified by the Engineer in charge of naval works to be of the nature of a rough claret the produce of Argentina or Chile and for the sole use of the Austrian and Italian labourers employed upon the naval works.

And I further order that this remission shall continue in force until the 31st day of December, 1902, unless sooner by the Governor in Council revoked.

Given in Council under the hand of the Governor and the Official Seal of the Colony this 23rd day of November 1901.

<sup>m.</sup>  
(Sd) A. Craigie-Halkett

Clerk of Councils.

*Noted*  
*W. G. W.*

14-8-03

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1903.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure year 1903, showing also approved Expenditure for 1902, and actual for 1901.

	Actual in 1901	Approved for 1902.	Estimate for 1903.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
1. Pensions	222 16 0	222 16 8	247 16 8
2. The Governor	1466 12 0	1491 0 0	1481 0 0
3. Colonial Secretary	1355 18 5	1199 0 0	1289 0 0
4. Customs	25 0 6	70 15 0	70 15 0
5. Audit	15 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0
6. Port and Marine	128 4 5	240 0 0	240 0 0
7. Legal	376 0 0	334 0 0	284 0 0
8. Police	595 18 2	584 0 0	574 0 0
9. Prisons	254 16 4	326 0 0	326 0 0
10. Medical	592 16 4	608 0 0	693 0 0
11. Education	635 14 5	799 0 0	779 0 0
12. Ecclesiastical	469 0 0	520 0 0	520 0 0
13. Transport	465 4 9	230 0 0	130 0 0
14. Miscellaneous	701 0 5	751 0 0	787 0 0
15. Post Office	4267 3 6	3092 0 0	3092 0 0
16. Colonial Engineer	660 8 3	856 0 0	856 0 0
17. Public Works	4189 3 3	2150 0 0	1450 0 0
18. Savings Bank	1155 16 2	1175 0 0	1175 0 0
19. Drawbacks and Refunds	62 9 4	150 0 0	100 0 0
Total	17639 2 3	14823 11 8	14119 11 8
	289 17 7	350 0 0	350 0 0
20. Scab Eradication			
Total	17928 19 10	15173 11 8	14469 11 8

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1903.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

## I. CUSTOMS DUTIES.

	Receipts, 1901.			Estimate for 1902.	Estimate for 1903.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
Import on Wine	129	19	5	80	100
"    "    Malt	534	10	3	500	500
"    "    Spirits	2247	13	9	2200	2200
"    "    Tobacco	1633	18	4	1200	1200
Export on Wool	911	2	3	900	900
"    "    Live Sheep	0	8	11	30	10
"    "    Sheepskins	198	15	5	110	130
"    "    Hides	5	16	9	10	10
Overpayments recovered	0	8	0	0	0
Total	5662	13	1	5030	5050

## 2. PORT DUES.

Pilotage and Harbour dues	79	10	6	70	80
Tonnage dues	15	8	0	50	40
Wharfage				0	0
Total	94	18	6	120	120

## 3. INTERNAL REVENUE.

(Ordinances 5 of 1853, 2 of 1858, 11 of 1882 &amp; 10 of 1889).

## LICENCES.

Wholesale liquor	25	6	4	40	40
Publicans	97	4	1	120	120
Billiard and Bagatelle	26	1	0	30	30
Tobacco	22	1	7	40	40
Auctioneers	5	0	0	5	5
Dogs	22	10	3	25	25
Sealing	126	16	0	150	150

## TAXES.

Land Tax	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley rates. Ord. 5 of 1897	116	8	2	120	120
Fire Brigade Ordinance	57	11	3	40	40
Auction duties	19	19	8	20	20

Total

518	18	4	590	590
-----	----	---	-----	-----

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1903.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1901.	Estimate for 1902.	Estimate for 1903.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>4. FINES, FEES, REIM- BURSEMENTS.</b>			
Ordrinance No. 3 of 1853, No. 10 of 1853, No. 1 of 1858, No. 2 of 1871, No. 2 of 1876, Merchant Shipping Act 1894 and Port Regulations )			
Supreme Court	73 11 4	100	100
Police do.	36 3 0	25	25
Registrar-General	72 0 6	80	25
Harbour Master			55
Warehouse rent	4 0 0	5	5
Sale of water to shipping	0 0 0	5	5
Services of Customs Officers	70 8 0	110	110
School material sold }		{ 25	25
„ fees }	113 17 6	{ 95	95
Payment by Board of Trade for use of Pilot Boat	0 0 0	0	0
Prisoners	111 2 0	125	100
Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, } Printing, private work }	5 15 11	5	5
Total	486 18 3	575	550
<b>5. INTEREST.</b>			
Land Sales Fund. Investments	860 4 8	960	960
Savings Bank on £47000.	1469 7 10	1550	1550
Local Investments	0 0 0	0	0
Fire Brigade	21 4 4	15	15
Total	2350 16 10	2525	2525

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1903.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts for 1901.	Estimate for 1902.	Estimate for 1903.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>6. POST OFFICE.</b>			
Sale of Stamps	906 18 7	700	800
Insufficient Postage and void Orders	6 7 6	5	5
Commission on Money Orders	80 5 2	60	60
Parcel Post. Colonial share of	84 6 0	80	100
Sea transit rates, &c.	58 17 7	60	60
Total	1136 14 10	905	1025
<b>7. RENTS.</b>			
Crown Lands	4815 2 0	4835	4815
Houses	69 10 0	20	40
Commonage	105 16 0	110	100
Total	4990 8 0	4965	4955
<b>8. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>			
Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand	16 15 0	20	20
do. Stores	155 19 0	80	100
Unforeseen	47 18 3	0	0
% on Govt. House furniture	14 5 4	15	15
Refunds	0 0 0	0	0
Total	234 17 7	115	135
<b>9. LAND SALES.</b>			
	1237 12 11	1237	237
<b>10. SCAB RATE &amp; FINES.</b>			
	192 11 7	200	200



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1903.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

		Approved for 1902.	Estimate for 1903.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>1. PENSIONS.</b>			
	H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon	97 10 0	97 10 0
	Henry L. Byng „ Colonial Secretary	113 6 8	113 6 8
	C. McAllister „ Police Constable	12 0 0	12 0 0
	S. Hamilton „ Colonial Surgeon		25 0 0
	Total	222 16 8	247 16 8
<b>2. THE GOVERNOR.</b>			
PERSONAL.		£	£
	Governor	1200	1200
	Fees for Marriage Licences	30	30
(1)	Gardener	84	84
	Assistant Gardener and Labourer	72	72
OTHER.			
(2)	Coal for Government House 35 Tons	80	80
	Travelling expenses, Governor & suite	0	0
	Books for Library	25	15
	Total	1491	1481
<b>3. COLONIAL SECRETARY.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(3) (4)	Colonial Secretary £450 to £500 by £10 annually	466	476
(5) (6) (7)	Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually	105	110
(8)	Treasurer £300 to £350 by £10 annually	304	314
(9) (10)	Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5	150	155
	Temporary Officer	0	0
(11)	Office Keeper and Messenger	48	48
(12)	Printer	72	72
	Extra Printing	0	0
	Caretaker	24	24
OTHER.			
	Type, &c.,	10	70
(13)	For Offices. 8 Tons Coal. Oil £4	20	20
	Total	1199	1289

- (1) House and 60 loads of peat.  
 (2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.  
 (3) 1st increment 7th June 1901.  
 (4) House and 100 loads of peat.  
 (5) Landed 21st February, 1901.  
 (6) Also £100 as Volunteer Instructor.  
 (7) House and 60 loads of peat.  
 (8) Draws no other pay. First increment 2nd October, 1902.  
 (9) 1st increment 1st January, 1901.  
 (10) Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.  
 (11) Formerly also paid under Post Office.  
 (12) Draws £28 and £22 lodging and fuel from Police  
 (13) Also 80 loads of peat.

landed 3<sup>d</sup> Oct: 1901. 3 years agreement

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1903.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

		Approved for 1902.	Estimate for 1903.
		£	£ s. d.
<b>4. CUSTOMS.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
	Collector	0	0
	Deputy Collector, W.F.	0	0
(1)	Customs Officers. Temporary	52	52
(2)	Com. on D. B. Seamen's a/c.	0	0
	Refund of Shipping Fees	15	15
	Bureau	3 15 0	3 15 0
	Total	70 15 0	70 15 0
<b>5. AUDIT (Imperial).</b>			
(3)	Currency Notes (Local)	25	25
		0	0
	Total	25	25 0 0
<b>6. PORT &amp; MARINE.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(4)	Government Pilot	100	100
	Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	50	50
	Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire	30	30
OTHER.			
	Repairs, Boats and Pilot Schooner, Stores and Clothing, &c.	60	60
	Total	240	240
<b>7. LEGAL.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
	Chief Justice	0	0
	Magistrate, Stanley	0	0
	Registrar, Supreme Court	0	0
(5)	Magistrate, West Falklands. (£200 to £250 by £10 yearly)	250	250
OTHER.			
(5)	Magistrate, W. F., horse allowance	50	0
(6)	"    "    Fuel 12 Tons Coal	30	30
	Expenses. Inquests	4	4
	Total	334	284

(1) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(2) Treasury clerk.

(3) Auditor is Colonial Chaplain. Paid from Note Fund. £2. 2 first £1000. £1. 1 every subsequent £1000.

(4) 60 loads of peat.

(5) Secretary of State's despatch, No. 16 of 11th March, 1895.

(6) Magistrate 8 tons. Constable 4 tons. Freight also paid under "Transport."

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1903.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

		Approved for 1903.	Estimate for 1903.
		£	£
<b>8. POLICE.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
	Inspector	0	0
(1)	Senior Constable	100	100
(2)	4 Constables @ £72 each, 1 @ £84 W.F.	372	372
	Pound Keeper	10	0
OTHER.			
(3)	Guard Room. Light	10	10
	Clothing	70	70
(4)	Lodging & Fuel allowance	22	22
Total		584	574
<b>9. PRISONS.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(5)	Gaoler. £90 to £120	60	60
	Warder	84	84
OTHER.			
	Fuel and Light	30	30
	Clothing, bedding, &c.	60	60
	Subsistence of prisoners	72	72
	Allowance for cooking	20	20
Total		326	326
<b>10. MEDICAL.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(6)	Colonial Surgeon, Stanley	300	300
	" " " Health Officer.	25	25
	" " " Fees	4	4
	Assistant Surgeon. Fox Bay	200	260
	" " " Health Officer	50	50
	" " " Fees	4	4
(7)	Board of Health. Clerk	5	5
	Inspector of Nuisances	0	0
	Trained Nurse Guarantee	0	25
OTHER.			
	Medicines	20	20
Total		608	693

(1) Is also Poundkeeper.

(2) Also free quarters and 60 loads of peat each.

(3) Also 60 loads of peat.

(4) Quarters available not adequate.

80 loads of peat—Gaol.

(5) Gaoler

(6) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(7) Usually Colonial Secretary's clerk.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1903.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

		Approved for 1902.	Estimate for 1903.
		£	£
<b>11. EDUCATION.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(1)	Schoolmaster	170	170
	„ Fees	35	35
(1)	Schoolmistress	40	40
	„ Fees	30	30
	Asst. Schoolmistress, Stanley, Head school	42	42
	„ „ „ Infants	36	36
(2) (3)	3 Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly	220	200
	Grant in aid R. C. Schools	60	60
(4)	„ Baptist „	60	60
OTHER.			
	5 Tons Coal. Government Schools	10	10
	Cleaning „ „	24	24
(5)	Stationery, Prizes, &c „	50	50
	Musical Education and Band	12	12
	Examinations	10	10
Total		799	779
<b>12. ECCLESIASTICAL.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(6).	Colonial Chaplain	300	300
	Assistant Minister	100	100
	Grant in aid. R. C. Mission	50	50
(4).	„ Baptist „	50	50
	Sexton	10	10
OTHER.			
	Fuel. 4 tons of coal for Cathedral	10	10
Total		520	520
<b>13. TRANSPORT.</b>			
	Passages of Government Employés	200	100
	Landing & Local conveyance of Stores	30	30
Total		230	130

(1). Free quarters and Fees.

(2). Secretary of State's despatch No. 55 of 1896.

(3). Five years agreements from date of landing.—Mr. David Low Meldrum, landed 25th March, 1900.  
„ „ „ „ „ Mr. James Slater, landed 27th December, 1901.(4). Not at present paid. See Governor to Secretary of State No. 15 of 15th February, 1898.  
Secretary of State to Governor No. 36 of 6th September, 1898.

(5). Partly recovered and credited in Revenue item 4.

(6). Is Auditor Note Fund.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1903.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Approved for 1902.	Estimate for 1903.
	£	£
<b>14. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>		
Crown Agents Expenses	50	50
Telegrams	10	10
Fire Insurance	40	40
Salutes and Flags	5	5
Cutting and rickling peat	80	80
Instructor of Volunteers	100	100
Capitation grant to Volunteers	100	120
Purchase of Huts at Naval Range	0	50
Storekeeper	84	0
Fire Brigade	150	150
Garden Seeds, &c.	5	5
Stall, Imperial Institute	7	7
Stationery	70	70
Unforeseen	50	100
Total	751	787
<b>15. POST OFFICE.</b>		
PERSONAL.		
2 Lady Assistants each £1 a mail	52	52
Stamp Sellers	10	10
OTHER.		
Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c.	60	60
Subsidy to Pacific S.S. Co.	2500	2500
West Falklands Mail at £34 a trip and demurrage	470	470
Total	3092	3092
<b>16. COLONIAL ENGINEER.</b>		
PERSONAL.		
Engineer in charge	0	0
Surveyor	0	0
Chainmen	0	0
Foreman of Works	150	150
OTHER.		
Carpenter	120	120
Lamplighter	34	34
(1) Blacksmith	84	84
Labourers, 2 at £90 and extra	200	200
Carters. 2 @ £84	168	168
Forage, &c.	100	100
Total	856	856

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1903.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

		Approved for 1902.	Estimate for 1903.
		£	£
<b>17. PUBLIC WORKS.</b>			
<b>RECURRENT.</b>			
Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	A	500	500
Repair of buildings & furniture	B	500	500
Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	C	100	100
Carts and horses		50	50
<b>EXTRAORDINARY.</b>			
Government House Estimate	2,500	1000	
Offices			300
Jetties			
Total		2150	1450
<b>18. SAVINGS BANK.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
(1) Manager		0	0
Clerk		0	0
Auditor		0	0
<b>OTHER.</b>			
Interest on £47,000		1175	1175
Total		1175	1175
<b>19. DRAWBACKS &amp; REFUNDS.</b>		150	100

(1) Colonial Treasurer's Salary includes all his offices.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

---

1904.

alterations made by S of S. dup 55/03

add £9 to Millett's pension  
take £130 off P. C. Vote,

Done



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1904.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1904, showing also probable Revenue for 1903, and actual Revenue of 1902.

	Receipts 1902.	* Estimate for 1903.	Estimate for 1904.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>REVENUE.</b>			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
1. Customs	5724 0 2	5050	5320
2. Port and Tonnage dues	114 14 6	190 120	120
3. Licenses and Internal Revenue	607 6 4	590	646
4. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	924 17 2	550	410
5. Interest	2402 11 9	2525	2470
6. Post Office	1210 19 3	1200 1025	1135
7. Rents	4751 16 7	4955	4840
8. Miscellaneous	333 6 8	135	145
9. Land Sales	16069 12 5	14950	15086
	1562 12 11	237	237
10. Scab Rate and Fines	216 1 11	200	800
Total	17848 7 3	15387	16123

\* The figures as printed are the Estimates made last year. The red ink figures show the variations now anticipated.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1904.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure year 1904, showing also approved Expenditure for 1903, and actual for 1902.

	Actual in 1902	Approved for 1903.	Estimate for 1904.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
1. Pensions	222 16 0	247 16 8	379 4 8
2. The Governor	1489 11 9	1481 0 0	1488 0 0
3. Colonial Secretary	1311 0 4	1289 0 0	775 0 0
4. Treasury and Customs	82 19 5	70 15 0	554 15 0
5. Audit	15 0 4	25 0 0	31 6 0
6. Port and Marine	223 8 5	240 0 0	240 0 0
7. Legal	303 10 0	284 0 0	250 0 0
8. Police	547 14 6	574 0 0	592 0 0
9. Prisons	204 9 3	326 0 0	356 0 0
10. Medical	622 14 4	693 0 0	583 0 0
11. Education	700 10 0	779 0 0	794 0 0
12. Ecclesiastical	472 0 0	520 0 0	520 0 0
13. Transport	319 14 7	130 0 0	230 0 0
14. Miscellaneous	873 6 3	787 0 0	881 0 0
15. Post Office	3091 5 9	3092 0 0	3236 0 0
16. Colonial Engineer	377 11 4	856 0 0	886 0 0
17. Public Works	1485 19 4	1450 0 0	1550 0 0
"    " Extra	1179 16 8		
18. Savings Bank	1181 12 9	1175 0 0	1250 0 0
19. Drawbacks and Refunds	86 14 6	100 0 0	100 0 0
Total	14789 15 6	14119 11 8	14817 5 8
	388 6 5	350 0 0	425 0 0
20. Scab Eradication			
Total	15178 1 11	14469 11 8	15242 5 8

14,696

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1904.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1902.			Estimate for 1903.		Estimate for 1904.
	£	s.	d.	£		£
<b>I. CUSTOMS DUTIES.</b>						
Import on Wine	163	3	0	100		150
"    "    Malt	543	0	6	500		500
"    "    Spirits	2259	8	7	2200		2200
"    "    Tobacco	1614	6	4	1200		1400
Export on Wool	908	7	9	900		900
"    "    Live Sheep	0	0	0	10		10
"    "    Sheepskins	220	18	6	130		150
"    "    Hides	14	15	6	10		10
Overpayments recovered	0	0	0	0		0
Total	5724	0	2	5050		5320
<b>2. PORT DUES.</b>						
Pilotage and Harbour dues	98	10	6	80		100
Tonnage dues	16	4	0	40		20
Wharfage				0		0
Total	114	14	6	120		120
<b>3. INTERNAL REVENUE.</b>						
(Ordinances 5 of 1853, 2 of 1858, 11 of 1882 & 10 of 1889).						
<b>LICENCES.</b>						
Wholesale liquor	80	0	0	40		40
Publicans	180	0	0	120		120
Billiard and Bagatelle	54	7	6	30		30
Tobacco	78	0	0	40		40
Auctioneers	6	8	6	5		5
Dogs	32	5	4	25		30
Sealing	28	12	0	150		150
<b>TAXES.</b>						
Land Tax	0	0	0	0		0
Stanley rates. Ord. 5 of 1897	127	16	8	120		180
Fire Brigade Ordinance	31	14	0	40		31
Auction duties	19	16	4	20		20
Total	639	0	4	590		646

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1904.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1902.	Estimate for 1903.	Estimate for 1904.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>4. FINES, FEES, REIM- BURSEMENTS.</b>			
Ordinance No. 3 of 1853, No. 12 of 1853, No. 2 of 1871, No. 4 of 1901, No. 5 of 1902, Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 and Port Regulations.) <i>N<sup>o</sup> 5. 8.</i>			
Supreme Court	561 19 2	100	50
Police do.	42 13 6	25	50
Registrar-General	31 18 9	25	20
Marriage Fees	33 0 0	0	30
Harbour Master	9 18 0	5	10
Warehouse rent	0 0 0	5	0
Poundage	3 0 0	0	0
Magazine rent	0 0 0	0	5
Sale of water to shipping	0 17 6	5	2
Services of Customs Officers	73 8 6	110	80
School material sold }	119 9 9	25	20
„ fees }		95	90
Payment by Board of Trade for use of Pilot Boat	0 0 0	0	0
Prisoners	46 12 0	100	50
Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, }	2 0 0	5	3
Printing, private work }			
Total	924 17 2	550	410
<b>5. INTEREST.</b>			
Land Sales Fund. Investments	858 12 4	960	860
Savings Bank on £50000.	1527 18 2	1550	1600
Fire Brigade due £326	16 1 3	15	10
Total	2402 11 9	2525	2470

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1904.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts for 1902.	Estimate for 1903.	Estimate for 1904.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>6 POST OFFICE.</b>			
Sale of Stamps	963 4 4	800	900
Insufficient Postage and void Orders	6 10 6	5	5
Commission on Money Orders	85 6 5	60	80
Parcel Post. Colonial share of	155 18 0	100	150
Sea transit rates, &c.	0 0 0	60	0
Total	1210 19 3	1025	1135
<b>7. RENTS.</b>			
Crown Lands	4640 2 0	4815	4700
Houses	44 8 0	40	40
Commonage	67 6 7	100	100
Total	4751 16 7	4955	4840
<b>8. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>			
Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand	10 19 0	20	10
do. Stores	234 4 6	100	100
Unforeseen	42 3 10	0	20
% on Govt. House furniture	14 5 4	15	15
Refunds	0 0 0	0	0
Total	301 12 8	135	145
<b>9. LAND SALES.</b>			
	1562 12 11	237	237
<b>10. SCAB RATE &amp; FINES.</b>			
	216 1 11	200	800

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1904.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

		Approved for 1903.			Estimate for 1904.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>1. PENSIONS.</b>							
H. N. Watts	late Colonial Surgeon	97	10	0	97	10	0
Henry L. Byng	„ Colonial Secretary	113	6	8	113	6	8
C. McAllister	„ Police Constable	12	0	0	12	0	0
S. Hamilton	„ Colonial Surgeon	25	0	0	132	8	0
H. P. Millett	„ Gaoler	0	0	0	<del>15</del> 0	0	0
Total		247	16	8	370	4	8
<b>2. THE GOVERNOR.</b>							
PERSONAL.		£			£		
	Governor	1200			1200		
	Fees for Marriage Licences	30			30		
(1)	Gardener £84 to £100	84			96		
	Assistant Gardener and Labourer	72			72		
OTHER.							
(2)	Coal for Government House 35 Tons	80			80		
	Travelling expenses, Governor & suite	0			0		
	Books for Library	15			10		
Total		1481			1488		
<b>3. COLONIAL SECRETARY.</b>							
PERSONAL.							
(3) (4)	Colonial Secretary £450 to £500 by £10 annually	476			486		
(5) (6) (7)	Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually	110			115		
(8)	Printer	72			72		
	Extra Printing	0			0		
	Caretaker	24			24		
(9)	Office Keeper and Messenger	48			48		
OTHER.							
	Type, &c.,	70			10		
(10)	For Offices. 8 Tons Coal. Oil £4	20			20		
Total		820			775		

- (1) House and 60 loads of peat.  
 (2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.  
 (3) 1st increment 7th June 1901.  
 (4) House and 100 loads of peat.  
 (5) Landed 21st February, 1901.  
 (6) also £100 as Volunteer Instructor.  
 (7) House and 60 loads of peat.  
 (8) Draws £28 and £22 lodging and fuel from Police  
 (9) Formerly also paid under Post Office.  
 (10) Also 80 loads of peat.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1904.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

		Approved for 1903.	Estimate for 1904.
		£	£ s. d.
<b>4. TREASURY &amp; CUSTOMS.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(1)	Treasurer and Collector £300 to £350 by £10	314	324
(2) (3)	Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5	155	160
<del>(3)</del>	Temporary Officer	0	0
	Deputy Collector, W.F.	0	0
(4)	Customs Officers. Temporary	52	52
(5)	Com. on D. B. Seamen's a/c.	0	0
	Refund of Shipping Fees	15	15
	Bureau	3 15 0	3 15 0
Total		539 15 0	554 15 0
<b>5. AUDIT (Imperial).</b>			
(6)	Currency Notes (Local)	25	25
		0	6 6 0
Total		25	31 6 0
<b>6. PORT &amp; MARINE.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(7)	Government Pilot	100	100
	Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	50	50
	Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire	30	30
OTHER.			
	Repairs, Boats and Pilot Schooner, Stores and Clothing, &c.	60	60
Total		240	240
<b>7. LEGAL.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
	Chief Justice	0	0
	Magistrate, Stanley	0	0
	Registrar, Supreme Court	0	0
(8)	Magistrate, West Falklands. (£200 to £250 by £10 yearly)	250	250
OTHER.			
(8)	Magistrate, W. F., horse allowance	0	0
(9)	" " Fuel 12 Tons Coal	30	0
	Expenses. Inquests	4	0
Total		284	250

(1) Draws no other pay. First increment 2nd October, 1902.

(2) Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) 1st increment 1st January, 1901.

(4) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(5) Treasury clerk.

(6) Auditor is Colonial Chaplain. Paid from Note Fund. £2. 2 first £1000. £1. 1 every subsequent £1000.

(7) 60 loads of peat.

(8) Secretary of State's despatch. No. 16 of 11th March, 1895, now transferred to Stanley.

(9) Magistrate 8 tons. Constable 4 tons. Freight also paid under "Transport."



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1904.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

		Approved for 1903.	Estimate for 1904.
		£	£
<b>8. POLICE.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
	Inspector	0	0
(1)	Senior Constable	100	100
(2)	5 Constables (@ £72 each	372	360
	Pound Keeper	0	0
OTHER.			
(3)	Guard Room. Light	10	10
	Clothing	70	70
(4)	Lodging & Fuel allowance	22	52
Total		574	592
<b>9. PRISONS.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(5)	Gaoler. £90 to £120	60	90
	Warder	84	84
OTHER.			
	Fuel and Light	30	30
	Clothing, bedding, &c.	60	60
	Subsistence of prisoners	72	72
	Allowance for cooking	20	20
Total		326	356
<b>10. MEDICAL.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(6)	Colonial Surgeon, Stanley	300	800
	" " " Health Officer.	25	25
	" " " Fees	4	4
	Assistant Surgeon. Fox Bay	260	200
	" " " Health Officer	50	0
	" " " Fees	4	4
(7)	Board of Health. Clerk	5	5
	Inspector of Nuisances	0	0
	Trained Nurse Guarantee	25	25
OTHER.			
	Medicines	20	20
Total		693	583

(1) Is also Poundkeeper.

(2) Also free quarters and 60 loads of peat each.

(3) Also 60 loads of peat.

(4) Quarters available not adequate.

(5) Gaoler

60 loads of peat—Gaol.

(6) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(7) Usually Colonial Secretary's clerk.

## 11. EDUCATION.

(1)	Schoolmaster	
	„	Fees
(1)	Schoolmistress	
	„	Fees
	Asst. mistress, Stanley, Head school	
(2a)	„	Infants, £24 to £36 by £1
(2) (3)	3 Travelling School Masters,	£60 to £80 by £5 yearly
	Grant in aid R. C. Schools	
(4)	„	Baptist „

	5 Tons Coal.	Government Schools
	Cleaning	" "
(5)	Stationery, Prizes, &c	" "
	Musical Education and Band	
	Examinations	

## 12. ECCLESIASTICAL.

(6).	Colonial Chaplain	
	Assistant Minister	
	Grant in aid.	R. C. Mission
(4).	"	Baptist "
	Sexton	

Fuel. 4 tons of coal for Cathedral

### I3. TRANSPORT.

Passages of Government Employés  
Landing & Local conveyance of Stores

Total

- (1). Free quarters and all Fees less £24 Governor's Despatch No. 9 of 1900.
- (2a) First increment 1st January, 1904.
- (2). Secretary of State's despatch No. 55 of 1896.
- (3). Five years agreements from date of landing.—Mr. James Slater, landed 27th December, 1901.  
          "               "               "               "               "               "  
          "               "               "               "               "               "  
  Mr. James Innes Wilson landed 17th April, 1903.  
  Mr. David McKay appointed 12th July, 1902.
- (4). Not at present paid. See Governor to Secretary of State No. 15 of 15th February, 1898.  
  Secretary of State to Governor No. 36 of 6th September, 1898.
- (5). Partly recovered and credited in Revenue item 4.
- (6). Is Auditor Note Fund.

take £130 off P.O  
1955/03

( 10 )

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1904.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Approved for 1903.	Estimate for 1904.
	£	£
<b>14. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>		
Crown Agents Expenses	50	50
Telegrams	10	10
Fire Insurance	40	40
Salutes and Flags	5	15
Cutting and rickling peat	80	104
Instructor of Volunteers	100	100
Capitation grant to Volunteers	120	120
Ammunition	0	70
Purchase of Huts at Naval Range	50	50
Storekeeper	0	0
Fire Brigade	150	150
Garden Seeds, &c.	5	5
Stall, Imperial Institute	7	7
Stationery	70	80
Unforeseen	100	100
Total	787	881
<b>15. POST OFFICE.</b>		
PERSONAL.		
Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay	0	36
2 Lady Assistants each £1 a mail	52	52
(1) Stamp Sellers	10	10
OTHER.		
Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c,	60	168
Subsidy to Pacific S.S. Co.	2500	2500
West Falklands Mail at £34 a trip and demurrage	470	470
Total	3092	3236
<b>16. COLONIAL ENGINEER.</b>		
PERSONAL.		
Engineer in charge	0	0
Surveyor	0	0
Foreman of Works (carpenter)	150	144
(2) " " (out-door)	0	36
OTHER.		
Carpenter	120	120
Lamplighter	34	34
(3) Blacksmith	84	84
Labourers, 2 at £90 and extra	200	200
Carters. 2 @ £84	168	168
Forage, &c.	100	100
Total	856	886

- (1) 5 per cent. paid to storekeepers on stamps sold by them.  
 (2) Senior Constable.  
 (3) House.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1904.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

		Approved for 1903.	Estimate for 1904.
		£	£
<b>17. PUBLIC WORKS.</b>			
<b>RECURRENT.</b>			
Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	A	500	500
Repair of buildings & furniture	B	500	500
Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	C	100	100
Carts and horses		50	50
		1150	1150
<b>EXTRAORDINARY.</b>			
School £1,000		0	400
Offices		0	0
Jetties		300	0
Total		1450	1550
<b>18. SAVINGS BANK.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
(1)      Manager		0	0
Clerk		0	0
Auditor		0	0
<b>OTHER.</b>			
Interest on £50,000		1175	1250
Total		1175	1250
<b>19. DRAWBACKS &amp; REFUNDS.</b>		150	100

(1) Colonial Treasurer's Salary includes all his offices.

As approved by the Secretary of State.

---



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

---

1905.

---

Printed at the Government Printing Office, Falkland Islands.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1905.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1905, showing also probable Revenue for 1904,  
and actual Revenue of 1903.

	Receipts 1903.	Estimate for 1904.	Estimate for 1905.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>REVENUE.</b>			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
1. Customs	5428 7 4	5320	5360
2. Port and Tonnage dues	219 13 6	120	115
3. Licenses and Internal Revenue	558 13 9	646	595
4. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	1394 8 4	410	420
5. Interest	2624 4 0	2470	2560
6. Post Office	1133 17 3	1135	1125
7. Rents	4954 6 0	4840	4855
8. Miscellaneous	1080 0 8	145	140
	17393 10 10	15086	15170
9. Land Sales	237 12 11	237	237
10. Scab Rate and Fines	203 17 9	800	800
Total	17835 1 6	16123	16207

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1905.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure year 1905, showing also approved Expenditure for 1904, and actual for 1903.

	Actual in 1903	Approved for 1904.	Estimate for 1905.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
1. Pensions	241 6 8	379 4 8	379 4 8
2. The Governor	1403 4 0	1488 0 0	1488 0 0
3. Colonial Secretary	1319 1 7	775 0 0	802 0 0
4. Treasury and Customs	57 9 4	(a) 554 15 0	569 15 0
5. Audit	19 12 9	31 6 0	32 7 0
6. Port and Marine	139 16 3	240 0 0	210 0 0
7. Legal	268 12 0	250 0 0	250 0 0
8. Police	572 12 5	592 0 0	592 0 0
9. Prisons	291 0 10	356 0 0	356 0 0
10. Medical	560 12 8	583 0 0	558 0 0
11. Education	682 13 6	794 0 0	908 0 0
12. Ecclesiastical	465 19 10	520 0 0	420 0 0
13. Transport	211 13 8	230 0 0	230 0 0
14. Miscellaneous	991 11 9	(b) 901 0 0	921 0 0
15. Post Office	3024 19 11	3236 0 0	3236 0 0
16. Colonial Engineer	726 17 3	886 0 0	886 0 0
17. Public Works	1060 13 3	1150 0 0	1150 0 0
„ „ Extraordinary	1076 12 11	400 0 0	900 0 0
18. Savings Bank	1151 2 6	1250 0 0	1250 0 0
19. Drawbacks and Refunds	80 6 10	100 0 0	100 0 0
Total	14345 19 11	14716 5 8	15238 6 8
20. Scab Eradication	352 1 3	425 0 0	425 0 0
Total	14698 1 2	15141 5 8	15663 6 8

(a) Treasury separated from Colonial Secretary.

(b) Incorrectly totalled in Estimates for 1904 as £881.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1905.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1903.			Estimate for 1904.		Estimate for 1905.
	£	s.	d.	£		£
<b>I. CUSTOMS DUTIES.</b>						
Import on Wine	92	12	6	150		100
"    "    Malt	505	16	10	500		500
"    "    Spirits	2472	0	0	2200		2300
"    "    Tobacco	1353	12	7	1400		1400
Export on Wool	838	7	9	900		900
"    "    Live Sheep	0	0	0	10		0
"    "    Sheepskins	155	5	2	150		150
"    "    Hides	10	12	6	10		10
Total	5428	7	4	5320		5360
<b>2. PORT DUES.</b>						
Pilotage	193	5	6	} 100		90
Harbour dues	14	0	0			10
Tonnage dues	12	8	0		20	15
Total	219	13	6	120		115
<b>3. INTERNAL REVENUE.</b>						
(Ordinances 5 of 1863, 2 of 1858, 11 of 1882, & 10 of 1889 and 8 of 1901).						
<b>LICENCES.</b>						
Wholesale liquor	40	0	0	40		40
Publicans	120	0	0	120		120
Billiard and Bagatelle	47	1	8	30		30
Tobacco	28	10	0	40		40
Auctioneers	5	0	0	5		5
Dogs	30	5	0	30		30
Sealing	58	12	0	150		100
<b>TAXES.</b>						
Stanley rates. Ord. 5 of 1897	184	15	6	180		180
Fire Brigade Ordinance	34	1	3	31		30
Auction duties	10	8	4	20		20
Total	558	13	9	646		595

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1905.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1903.	Estimate for 1904.	Estimate for 1905.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>4. FINES, FEES, REIM- BURSEMENTS.</b>			
(Ordinance No. 6 of 1904, No. 12 of 1853, No. 2 of 1871, No. 4 of 1901, Nos. 5 and 8 of 1902, Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and Port Regulations.)			
Supreme Court	796 13 8	50	50
Police do.	103 9 5	50	50
Registrar-General	19 19 0	20	20
Marriage Fees	27 0 0	30	30
Harbour Master	30 14 6	10	20
Poundage	5 6 0	0	0
Magazine rent	28 12 10	5	5
Sale of water to shipping	8 17 6	2	2
Services of Customs Officers	78 19 6	80	80
School material sold	23 8 6	20	20
„ fees	102 13 9	90	90
Receiver of Wrecks.	13 0 0	0	0
Prisoners	51 2 0	50	50
Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, } Printing, private work	2 14 3	3	3
Sale of Seal Skins	101 17 5	0	0
Total	1394 8 4	410	420
<b>5. INTEREST.</b>			
Land Sales Fund. Investments	955 18 8	860	860
Savings Bank on £48000.	1631 14 4	1600	1600
Fire Brigade	11 8 4	10	0
Currency Note Fund on £3000	25 2 8	0	100
Total	2624 4 0	2470	2560

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1905.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts for 1903.	Estimate for 1904.	Estimate for 1905.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>6. POST OFFICE.</b>			
Sale of Stamps	891 1 4	900	900
Insufficient Postage and void Orders	10 18 2	5	5
Commission on Money Orders	69 6 11	80	70
Parcel Post. Colonial share of	162 10 10	150	150
Total	1133 17 3	1135	1125
<b>7. RENTS.</b>			
Crown Lands	4840 2 0	4700	4750
Houses	47 15 0	40	40
Commonage	66 9 0	100	65
Total	4954 6 0	4840	4855
<b>8. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>			
Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand	6 18 0	10	5
do. Stores	138 13 5	100	100
Unforeseen	(a) 920 3 11	20	20
% on Govt. House furniture	14 5 4	15	15
Total	1080 0 8	145	140
<b>9. LAND SALES.</b>	237 12 11	237	237
<b>10. SCAB RATE &amp; FINES.</b>	203 17 9	800	800

(a) Aliens, £26; Percentage on Bills, £26 1s. 10d.; Jetty, £832 1s. 6d.; Intestate Estates, £31 12s. 7d.; other, £4 8s.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1905.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

			Approved for 1904.	Estimate for 1905.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>1. PENSIONS.</b>				
	H. N. Watts	late Colonial Surgeon	97 10 0	97 10 0
	Henry L. Byng	„ Colonial Secretary	113 6 8	113 6 8
	C. McAllister	„ Police Constable	12 0 0	12 0 0
	S. Hamilton	„ Colonial Surgeon	132 8 0	132 8 0
	H. P. Millett	„ Gaoler	24 0 0	24 0 0
Total			379 4 8	379 4 8
<b>2. THE GOVERNOR.</b>			£	£
PERSONAL.				
	Governor		1200	1200
	Fees for Marriage Licences		30	30
(1)	Gardener £84 to £100		96	96
	Assistant Gardener and Labourer		72	72
OTHER.				
(2)	Coal for Government House	35 Tons	80	80
	Books for Library		10	10
Total			1488	1488
<b>3. COLONIAL SECRETARY.</b>				
PERSONAL.				
(3) (4)	Colonial Secretary £450 to £500 by			
	£10 annually		486	496
(5) (6) (7)	Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually		115	120
(8)	Printer		72	84
	Caretaker		24	24
(9)	Office Keeper and Messenger		48	48
OTHER.				
	Type, &c.,		10	10
(10)	For Offices. Coal and oil.		20	20
Total			775	802

- (1) House and 60 loads of peat.  
 (2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.  
 (3) 1st increment 7th June 1901.  
 (4) House and 100 loads of peat.  
 (5) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901.  
 (6) Also £100 as Volunteer Instructor.  
 (7) House and 60 loads of peat.  
 (8) Landed 12th May, 1904. No allowances.  
 (9) Formerly also paid under Post Office.  
 (10) Also 80 loads of peat.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1905.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

		Approved for 1901.	Estimate for 1905.
		£	£ s. d.
<b>4. TREASURY &amp; CUSTOMS.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(1)	Treasurer and Collector £300 to £350 by £10	324	334
(2) (3)	Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5	160	165
(4)	Customs Officers. Temporary	52	52
	Refund of Shipping Fees	15	15
	Bureau	3 15 0	3 15 0
Total		554 15 0	569 15 0
<b>5. AUDIT (Imperial).</b>			
(5)	Currency Notes (Local)	25 6 6 0	25 7 7 0
Total		31 6 0	32 7 0
<b>6. PORT &amp; MARINE.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(6)	Government Pilot	100	100
	Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	50	50
	Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire	30	30
OTHER.			
	Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c.	60	30
Total		240	210
<b>7. LEGAL.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
	Chief Justice	0	0
	Magistrate, Stanley	0	0
	Registrar, Supreme Court	0	0
(7)	Magistrate, West Falklands. (£200 to £250 by £10 yearly)	250	250
Total		250	250

(1) Draws no other pay. First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) 1st increment 1st January, 1901.

(4) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(5) Auditor is Colonial Chaplain. Paid from Note Fund. £2. 2 first £1000. £1. 1 every subsequent £1000.

(6) 60 loads of peat formerly. Now no allowances.

(7) Secretary of State's despatch, No. 16 of 11th March, 1896, now transferred to Stanley. Also quarters and 60 loads of peat.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1905.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

		Approved for 1904.	Estimate for 1905.
		£	£
<b>8. POLICE.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(1)	Chief Constable	100	100
(2)	5 Constables @ £72 each	360	360
OTHER.			
(3)	Guard Room. Light	10	10
	Clothing	70	70
(4)	Lodging & Fuel allowance	52	52
Total		592	592
<b>9. PRISONS.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(5)	Gaoler	90	90
	Warder	84	84
OTHER.			
	Fuel and Light	30	30
	Clothing, bedding, &c.	60	60
	Subsistence of prisoners	72	72
	Allowance for cooking	20	20
Total		356	356
<b>10. MEDICAL.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(6)	Colonial Surgeon, Stanley	300	800
	" " " Health Officer.	25	25
	" " " Fees	4	4
	Assistant Surgeon and Health Officer Fox Bay	200	200
	" " " Fees	4	4
(7)	Board of Health. Clerk	5	5
	Inspector of Nuisances	0	0
	Trained Nurse Guarantee	25	0
OTHER.			
	Medicines	20	20
Total		583	558

- (1) Is also Poundkeeper.  
 (2) Also free quarters and 60 loads of peat each.  
 (3) Also 60 loads of peat.  
 (4) Quarters available not adequate.  
 (5) 60 loads of peat—Gaol.  
 (6) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.  
 (7) Usually Treasury Clerk.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1905.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

		Approved for 1904.	Estimate for 1905.
		£	£
<b>11. EDUCATION.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(1)	Schoolmaster	170	170
	„ Fees	35	35
	Schoolmistress	40	40
	„ Fees	30	30
	Asst. mistress, Stanley, Head school	48	48
(2)	„ Infants, £24 to £36 by £1	25	26
(3)	3 Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly	220	220
	2 do. do.	0	123
	Grant in aid R. C. Schools	60	60
(4)	„ „ „ (temporary)	0	50
(5)	„ Baptist „	60	0
OTHER.			
	5 Tons Coal. Government Schools	10	10
	Cleaning „ „	24	24
(6)	Stationery, Prizes, &c „	50	50
	Musical Education and Band	12	12
	Examinations	10	10
Total		794	908
<b>12. ECCLESIASTICAL.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
(7).	Colonial Chaplain	300	300
	Assistant Minister	100	100
	Sexton	10	10
(4).	Grant in aid. R. C. Mission	50	0
(5).	„ Baptist „	50	0
OTHER.			
	Fuel. 4 tons of coal for Cathedral	10	10
Total		520	420
<b>13. TRANSPORT.</b>			
	Passages of Government Employés	200	200
	Landing & Local conveyance of Stores	30	30
Total		230	230

(1). Free quarters and all Fees less £24 Governor's Despatch No. 9 of 1900.

(2). First increment 1st January, 1904.

(3). Five years agreements—Mr. James Slater, landed 27th December, 1901.

„ „ Mr. James Innes Wilson landed 17th April, 1903.

„ „ Mr. David McKay appointed 12th July, 1902.

„ „ Mr. Peter Scott, 1st September, 1904.

„ „ Mr. David Forbes, „ „ „

(4). Temporary. Paid to R.C. School. See C.O.D., 5, 14th January, 1904.

(5). Not at present paid. See Secretary of State to Governor No. 62 of 17th September, 1904.

(6). Partly recovered and credited in Revenue item 4.

(7). Is Auditor Note Fund.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1905.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Approved for 1904.	Estimate for 1905.
	£	£
<b>14. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>		
Crown Agents Expenses	50	50
Telegrams	10	10
Fire Insurance	40	40
Salutes and Flags	15	15
Cutting and rickling peat	104	104
Instructor of Volunteers	100	100
Capitation grant to Volunteers	120	120
Ammunition	70	70
Purchase of Huts at Naval Range	50	50
Storekeeper	0	0
Fire Brigade	150	150
Garden Seeds, &c.	5	5
Stall, Imperial Institute	7	7
Stationery	80	80
Telephones	0	20
Unforeseen	100	100
Total	(a) 901	921
<b>15. POST OFFICE.</b>		
PERSONAL.		
Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay	36	36
2 Lady Assistants each £1 a mail	52	52
(1) Stamp Sellers	10	10
OTHER.		
Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c.	168	168
Subsidy to Pacific S.S. Co.	2500	2500
West Falklands Mail at £34 a trip and demurrage	470	470
Total	3236	3236
<b>16. COLONIAL ENGINEER.</b>		
PERSONAL.		
Engineer in charge	0	0
Foreman of Works (carpenter)	144	144
(2) " " (out-door)	36	36
OTHER.		
Carpenter	120	120
Lamplighter	34	34
(3) Blacksmith	84	84
Labourers, 2 at £90	200	180
Carters. 2 @ £84	168	168
Forage, &c.	100	100
Street Lamps and Smithy coal	0	20
Total	886	886

(1) 5 per cent. paid to storekeepers on stamps sold by them.

(2) Chief Constable.

(3) House.

(a) Incorrectly totalled in Estimates for 1904 at £881.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1905.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

		Approved for 1904.	Estimate for 1905.
		£	£
<b>17. PUBLIC WORKS.</b>			
<b>RECURRENT.</b>			
Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	A	500	500
Repair of buildings & furniture	B	500	500
Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	C	100	100
Carts and horses	D	50	50
		1150	1150
<b>EXTRAORDINARY.</b>			
School	£1,300	400	900
Total		400	900
<b>18. SAVINGS BANK.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
(1)          Manager		0	0
<b>OTHER.</b>			
Interest on £50,000		1250	1250
Total		1250	1250
<b>19. DRAWBACKS &amp; REFUNDS.</b>		100	100

(1) Colonial Treasurer's salary includes all his offices.

As approved by the Secretary of State.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

---

1906.

( 1 )

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1906.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1906, showing also probable Revenue for 1905, and actual Revenue of 1904.

	Receipts 1904.	Estimate for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>REVENUE.</b>			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
I. Customs	4097 4 6	5360	5165
II. Port and Tonnage dues	156 13 0	115	69
III. Licenses and Internal Revenue	553 16 3	595	505
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	803 2 1	420	320
V. Interest	2837 7 2	2560	2900
VI. Post Office	1110 10 6	1125	1125
VII. Rents	5942 16 3	4855	4485
VIII. Miscellaneous	187 16 4	140	168
	15689 6 1	15170	14728
IX. Land Sales	238 19 5	237	237
X. Scab Rate and Fines	203 13 5	800	800
Total	16131 18 11	16207	15765

( 2 )

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1906.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure year 1906, showing also approved Expenditure for 1905, and actual for 1904.

	Actual in 1904.	Approved for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
I. Pensions	433 14 0	379 4 8	399 4 8
II. The Governor	1473 9 8	1488 0 0	1502 0 0
III. Colonial Secretary	879 17 8	802 0 0	827 0 0
IV. Treasury and Customs	(a) 522 3 8	569 15 0	557 15 0
V. Audit	33 2 6	32 7 0	25 0 0
VI. Port and Marine	91 11 7	210 0 0	80 0 0
VII. Legal	271 15 3	250 0 0	.....
VIII. Police	621 15 3	592 0 0	455 0 0
IX. Prisons	149 13 5	356 0 0	185 0 0
X. Medical	717 15 2	558 0 0	629 0 0
XI. Education	772 13 9	903 0 0	922 0 0
XII. Ecclesiastical	428 0 0	420 0 0	420 0 0
XIII. Transport	196 18 9	230 0 0	230 0 0
XIV. Miscellaneous	1161 5 7	921 0 0	746 0 0
XV. Post Office	2553 14 2	3236 0 0	3456 0 0
XVI. Colonial Engineer	843 4 2	886 0 0	970 0 0
XVII. Public Works	1389 15 9	1150 0 0	1050 0 0
"    " Extraordinary	356 0 0	900 0 0	550 0 0
XVIII. Savings Bank	1149 3 9	1250 0 0	1250 0 0
XIX. Currency Note Fund	.....	.....	20 0 0
XX. Drawbacks and Refunds	203 11 1	100 0 0	100 0 0
XXI. Scab Eradication			
Total	14249 5 2	15238 6 8	14373 19 8
	341 0 0	425 0 0	900 0 0
Total	14590 5 2	15663 6 8	15273 19 8

(a) Treasury separated from Colonial Secretary.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1906.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1904.	Estimate for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
<b>I. Customs Duties.</b>	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Import on Wine	85 17 2	100	100
" " Malt	301 0 1	500	500
" " Spirits	1899 6 4	2300	2200
" " Tobacco	763 0 10	1400	1300
2. Export on Wool	887 7 7	900	900
" " Live Sheep	0 1 6	.....	5
" " Sheepskins	156 3 3	150	150
" " Hides	4 7 9	10	10
Total	4097 4 6	5360	5165
<b>II. Port Dues.</b>			
1. Pilotage	108 3 0	90	40
2. Harbour dues and Wharfage	18 0 0	10	10
3. Tonnage dues	30 10 0	15	10
Total	156 13 0	115	60
<b>III. Internal Revenue.</b>			
(Ordinances 5 of 1853, 2 of 1858, 11 of 1882, & 10 of 1889 and 8 of 1901).			
<b>1. LICENCES.</b>			
Wholesale liquor	40 0 0	40	40
Publicans	120 0 0	120	100
Billiard and Bagatelle	41 5 0	30	25
Tobacco	62 0 0	40	35
Auctioneers	5 0 0	5	5
Dogs	29 8 8	30	30
Sealing and Royalty	20 12 0	100	50
<b>2. TAXES.</b>			
Stanley rates. Ord. 5 of 1897	183 14 0	180	180
Fire Brigade Ordinance	35 15 3	30	30
Auction duties	6 1 4	20	10
Total	553 16 3	595	505

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1906.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1904.	Estimate for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements.</b>			
(Ordinance No. 6 of 1904, No. 12 of 1853, No. 2 of 1871, No. 4 of 1901, Nos. 5 and 8 of 1902, Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and Port Regulations.)			
1. Supreme Court	466 2 5	50	50
2. Police do.	54 15 6	50	25
3. Registrar-General	4 8 0	20	10
4. Marriage Fees	18 0 0	30	30
5. Harbour Master	30 4 6	20	30
6. Poundage	3 8 6	.....	.....
7. Magazine and Warehouse rent	18 3 0	5	5
8. Sale of water to shipping	1 10 0	2	2
9. Services of Customs Officers	63 15 6	80	50
10. School material sold	27 9 3	20	20
11. " fees	95 9 6	90	90
12. Prisoners	13 1 0	50	5
13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, } Printing, private work }	6 14 11	3	3
Total	803 2 1	420	320
<b>V. Interest.</b>			
1. Land Sales Fund. Investments	942 8 6	860	1200
2. Savings Bank on £48000.	1813 11 8	1600	1600
3. Fire Brigade	4 0 3	.....	.....
4. Currency Note Fund on £3000	50 17 0	100	100
5. Surplus Fund	26 9 9	.....	.....
Total	2837 7 2	2560	2900

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1906.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts for 1904.	Estimate for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VI. Post Office.</b>			
1. Sale of Stamps	852 6 10	900	900
2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders	8 2 4	5	5
3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.	79 7 9	70	70
4. Parcel Post. Colonial share of	170 13 7	150	150
<b>Total</b>	<b>1110 10 6</b>	<b>1125</b>	<b>1125</b>
<b>VII. Rents.</b>			
1. Crown Lands	5853 17 9	4750	4400
2. Houses	18 0 0	40	20
3. Commonage	70 18 6	65	65
<b>Total</b>	<b>5942 16 3</b>	<b>4855</b>	<b>4485</b>
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand	54 8 0	5	5
2. Sale of Stores	87 15 6	100	100
3. Unforeseen	36 2 7	20	40
4. % on Govt. House furniture	9 10 3	15	23
<b>Total</b>	<b>187 16 4</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>IX. Land Sales.</b>	<b>238 19 5</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>237</b>
<b>X. Scab Rates and Fines.</b>	<b>203 17 9</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1906.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

	Actual in 1904.	Approved for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>I. Pensions.</b>			
1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon	97 10 0	97 10 0	97 10 0
2. Henry L. Byng „ Colonial Secretary	113 6 0	113 6 8	113 6 8
3. C. McAllister „ Police Constable	12 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0
4. S. Hamilton „ Colonial Surgeon	132 8 0	132 8 0	132 8 0
5. H. P. Millett „ Gaoler	28 10 0	24 0 0	24 0 0
6. G. Travis „ Treasurer and Col. of Customs	.....	.....	20 0 0
7. B. Wilmer „ Pilot	50 0 0	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>433 14 0</b>	<b>379 4 8</b>	<b>399 4 8</b>
<b>II. The Governor.</b>		£	£
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Governor	1199 19 11	1200	1200
2. Fees for Marriage Licences	15 0 0	30	30
3. Gardener £84 to £100 <sup>1</sup>	96 0 0	96	100
4. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	60 7 9	72	72
<b>OTHER.</b>			
5. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>2</sup>	98 2 0	80	90
6. Books for Library	4 0 0	10	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>1473 9 8</b>	<b>1488</b>	<b>1502</b>
<b>III. Colonial Secretary.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Colonial Secretary £500 <sup>3</sup>	555 13 4	496	500
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>4, 5, 6</sup>	114 15 1	120	125
3. Printer <sup>7</sup>	116 14 4	84	90
4. Printer's Apprentice <sup>8</sup>	.....	.....	10
5. Caretaker	24 0 0	24	24
6. Office Keeper and Messenger <sup>9</sup>	37 3 1	48	48
<b>OTHER.</b>			
7. Type, &c.,	4 0 6	10	10
8. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>10</sup>	23 11 4	20	20
9. Cleaning	4 0 0	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>879 17 8</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>827</b>

(1) House and 60 loads of peat, also 20 loads for hot-house.  
(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.  
(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.  
(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901.  
(5) Also £100 as Volunteer Instructor.  
(6) House and 60 loads of peat.  
(7) Landed 12th May, 1904. No allowances.  
(8) For five years from 1st August, 1905. First year—Nil, then rising from £24 to £50.  
(9) Formerly also paid under Post Office.  
(10) Also 80 loads of peat.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1906.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

	Actual in 1904.	Approved for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 <sup>1</sup>	324 8 2	334	344
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 <sup>2, 3</sup>	160 0 0	165	170
<b>OTHER.</b>			
3. Customs Officers. Temporary <sup>4</sup>	5 17 6	52	25
4. Refund of Shipping Fees	18 3 0	15	15
5. Bureau	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0
6. Cleaning	10 0 0	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>522 3 8</b>	<b>569 15 0</b>	<b>557 15 0</b>
<b>V. Audit.</b>			
1. Imperial	20 0 0	25	25
2. Currency Notes (Local) <sup>5</sup>	13 2 6	7 7 0	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>33 2 6</b>	<b>32 7 0</b>	<b>25 0 0</b>
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Government Pilot	65 11 10	100	.....
2. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	10 7 9	50	20
3. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire	15 12 0	30	20
<b>OTHER.</b>			
4. Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c.	.....	30	20
5. Buoys and Beacons	.....	.....	20
<b>Total</b>	<b>91 11 7</b>	<b>210 0 0</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>VII. Legal.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Magistrate, West Falklands. (£200 to £250 by £10 yearly) <sup>6</sup>	250 0 0	250	.....
2. House allowance in lieu of quarters	8 2 7	.....	.....
3. Inquests	1 1 0	.....	.....
4. Extradition expenses	12 11 8	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>271 15 3</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>.....</b>

(1) Draws no other pay. First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) Also Shipping Master's fees say £25 and Clerk to Board of Health.

(3) 1st increment 1st January, 1901.

(4) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(5) Auditor is Colonial Chaplain. See Division XIX.

(6) By Secretary of State's despatch, No. 16 of 11th March, 1895, was transferred to Stanley, with quarters and 60 loads of peat. Is now Postmaster &amp;c.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1906.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

	Actual in 1904.	Approved for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VIII. Police.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100 0 0	100	100
2. Sen. Constable at £78, Three Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>	356 0 0	360	294
3. Constable Printer	22 3 2	.....	.....
<b>OTHER.</b>			
4. Guard Room. Light <sup>3</sup>	5 11 0	10	5
5. Clothing	90 16 11	70	56
6. Lodging & Fuel allowance	46 16 8	52	.....
7. Pound Keeper	0 7 6	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>621 15 3</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>455</b>
<b>IX. Prisons.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Gaoler <sup>4</sup>	72 0 0	90	72
2. Warder	.....	84	24
3. Matron	24 0 0	.....	24
<b>OTHER.</b>			
4. Fuel and Light	14 5 0	30	10
5. Clothing, bedding, &c.	1 2 10	60	30
6. Subsistence of prisoners	15 8 9	72	20
7. Allowance for cooking	.....	20	5
8. Maintenance of prisoners in England	22 16 10	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>149 13 5</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>X. Medical.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>5</sup>	353 4 0	300	300
2. " " Health Officer.	27 9 7	25	25
3. " " Fees	.....	4	.....
4. Assistant Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	341 10 0	200	200
5. " " Fees	.....	4	.....
6. Board of Health. Clerk <sup>6</sup>	0 10 0	5	5
7. Sanitary Inspector <sup>7</sup>	.....	.....	24
8. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife	.....	.....	50
<b>OTHER.</b>			
9. Medicines	16 6 5	20	25
10. Unforseen	3 15 2	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>742 15 2*</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>629</b>

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman.

(2) Also free quarters and 60 loads of peat each. Senior Constable is also Sanitary Inspector at £24.

(3) Also 60 loads of peat.

(4) 60 loads of peat—Gnol.

(5) 20 loads of peat for Surgery.

(6) Is also Treasury Clerk.

(7) Is also Senior Constable.

\* £25 Nurse Fund refunded in 1904 making actual expenditure £717 15 2.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1906.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1904.	Approved for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XI. Education.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup> ... ..	170 0 0	170	170
2. „ Fees ... ..	41 18 0	35	35
3. Schoolmistress ... ..	40 0 0	40	40
4. „ Fees ... ..	27 11 6	30	30
5. Asst. mistress, Stanley, Head school	48 0 0	48	48
6. „ Infants, £24 to £36 by £1 <sup>2</sup>	25 0 0	26	27
7. Three Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>3</sup> ...	200 18 11	220	368
8. Two do. do. <sup>3</sup> ...	56 18 10	123	
OTHER.			
9. Grant in aid R. C. Schools <sup>4</sup> ...	60 0 0	60	110
10. „ „ „ <sup>4</sup> ...	50 0 0	50	
11. 5 Tons Coal, Government Schools	13 12 6	10	10
12. Cleaning „	24 0 0	24	24
13. Stationery, <sup>5</sup> Prizes, &c „	1 4 0	50	50
14. Musical Education and Band ...	.....	12	.....
15. Examinations ... ..	13 10 0	10	10
Total	772 13 9	903	922
<b>XII. Ecclesiastical.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Colonial Chaplain <sup>6</sup> ... ..	300 0 0	300	300
2. Sexton ... ..	10 0 0	10	10
OTHER.			
3. Allowance for Assistant Clergyman	100 0 0	100	100
4. Fuel. 4 tons of coal for Cathedral	18 0 0	10	10
Total	428 0 0	420	420
<b>XIII. Transport.</b>			
1. Passages of Government Employés	167 7 6	200	200
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores ... ..	29 11 3	30	30
Total	196 18 9	230	230

(1). Free quarters and all Fees less £21 Governor's Despatch No. 9 of 1903.

(2). First increment 1st January, 1904.

(3). Five years agreements—Mr. James Slater, landed 27th December, 1901.

„ „ Mr. James Innes Wilson landed 17th April, 1903.

„ „ Mr. David McKay appointed 12th July, 1902.

„ „ Mr. Peter Scott, 1st September, 1904.

„ „ Mr. David Forbes, „ „

(4). Temporary. See C.O.D., 25, of 9th June, 1905.

(5). Partly recovered and credited in Revenue item 4.

(6). Is Auditor-Currency Note Fund.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1906.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1904.	Approved for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XIV. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Crown Agents Expenses ...	42 1 10	50	50
2. Telegrams ... ..	22 13 11	10	10
3. Fire Insurance ... ..	33 14 9	40	40
4. Salutes and Flags ... ..	0 2 0	15	15
5. Cutting and rickling peat ...	115 14 2	104	104
6. Instructor of Volunteers ...	100 0 0	100	100
7. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	100 0 0	120	120
8. Ammunition ... ..	174 17 5	70	70
9. Purchase of Huts at Naval Range	.....	50	.....
10. Fire Brigade ... ..	219 9 3	150	20
11. Garden Seeds, &c. ... ..	6 3 7	5	10
12. Stall, Imperial Institute ...	2 11 7	7	7
13. Stationery ... ..	196 13 3	80	80
14. Telephones ... ..	12 10 1	20	20
15. Unforeseen ... ..	125 13 9	100	100
Total	1161 5 7	921	746
<b>XV. Post Office.</b>			
PERSONAL			
1. Postmaster <sup>1</sup> ... ..	.....	.....	300
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ...	36 0 0	33	36
3. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail...	52 10 0	52	52
4. Stamp Sellers <sup>2</sup> ... ..	3 18 7	10	10
OTHER.			
5. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c. ...	200 5 7	163	168
6. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co. ...	1875 0 0	2500	2500
7. West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip	386 0 0	470	390
Total	2553 14 2	3236	3456
<b>XVI. Colonial Engineer.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Foreman of Works (carpenter)	144 0 0	144	144
2. Foreman of Works (out-door) <sup>3</sup>	36 0 0	36	36
3. Two Carpenters at £108 & £96	143 2 6	120	204
4. Lamplighter ... ..	34 0 0	34	34
5. Blacksmith <sup>4</sup> ... ..	75 15 4	84	84
6. Labourers, two at £90 ... ..	163 11 4	180	180
7. Carters. two at £84 ... ..	150 4 0	168	168
OTHER.			
8. Forage, &c. ... ..	96 11 0	100	100
9. Street Lamps and Smithy coal...	.....	20	20
Total	843 4 2	886	970

(1) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—see C.O.D. No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(2) 5 per cent. paid to storekeepers on stamps sold by them.

(3) Chief Constable.

(4) House.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1906.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1904.	Approved for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XVII. Public Works.</b>			
<b>RECURRENT.</b>			
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	592 8 4	500	500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	638 12 1	500	400
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	95 11 6	100	100
4. Carts and horses	63 3 10	50	50
Total	1389 15 9	1150	1050
<b>EXTRAORDINARY.</b>			
1. School ... ..	356 0 0	900	150
2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction ...	.....	.....	500
3. Common Fence, repair of ...	.....	.....	50
Total	356 0 0	900	550 700
<b>XVIII. Savings Bank.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Manager <sup>1</sup> ... ..	.....	.....	.....
<b>OTHER.</b>			
2. Interest on £50,000 ... ..	1149 3 9	1250	1250
Total	1149 3 9	1250	1250
<b>XIX. Currency Note Fund.</b>			
1. Management, Audit &c. ... ..	.....	.....	20
Total	.....	.....	20
<b>XX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>	203 11 1	100	100

(1) Is also Postmaster, Registrar General and Official Administrator.

As approved by the Secretary of State.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

1907.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1907, showing also probable Revenue for 1906, and actual Revenue of 1905.

	Receipts 1905.	Estimate for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>REVENUE.</b>			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
I. Customs	4761 2 1	5165	5340
II. Port and Tonnage dues	138 5 0	60	80
III. Licenses and Internal Revenue	533 15 4	505	565
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	799 5 6	320	503
V. Interest	2900 3 8	2900	3800
VI. Post Office	1300 11 5	1125	1088
VII. Rents	4599 13 2	4485	4015
VIII. Miscellaneous	196 1 2	168	113
	15228 17 4	14728	15504
IX. Land Sales	12783 5 11	237	2980
X. Live Stock Ordinance	806 12 2	800	800
Total	28818 15 5	16765	19284

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1907, showing also approved Expenditure for 1906. and actual for 1905.

	Actual in 1905.	Approved for 1906	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
I. Pensions	387 16 11	399 4 8	311 14 8
II. The Governor	1485 18 3	1502 0 0	1502 0 0
III. Colonial Secretary	754 7 6	827 0 0	869 0 0
IV. Treasury and Customs	600 3 10	557 15 0	668 15 0
V. Audit	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0
VI. Port and Marine	65 3 6	80 0 0	90 0 0
VII. Legal	203 11 6	.....	.....
VIII. Police	449 9 10	455 0 0	505 0 0
IX. Prisons	367 15 1	185 0 0	315 0 0
X. Medical	658 7 2	629 0 0	694 0 0
XI. Education	1015 9 1	922 0 0	955 0 0
XII. Ecclesiastical	419 18 0	420 0 0	420 0 0
XIII. Transport	93 13 1	230 0 0	230 0 0
XIV. Miscellaneous	733 12 3	746 0 0	1036 0 0
XV. Post Office	3191 18 10	3456 0 0	3480 0 0
XVI. Colonial Engineer	900 16 9	970 0 0	975 0 0
XVII. Public Works	1100 9 1	1050 0 0	1150 0 0
.. .. Extraordinary	973 15 7	700 0 0	700 0 0
XVIII. Savings Bank	1196 4 2	1250 0 0	1250 0 0
XIX. Currency Note Fund	36 0 0	20 0 0	53 0 0
XX. Drawbacks and Refunds	165 16 0	100 0 0	100 0 0
	14825 6 5	14523 19 8	15329 9 8
XXI. Live Stock Ordinance	449 18 11	900 0 0	864 0 0
Total	15275 5 4	15423 19 8	16193 9 8

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

I. Customs Duties.	Receipts, 1905.	Estimate for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Import on Wine	109 14 7	100	100
" " Malt	319 4 10	500	500
" " Spirits	1871 15 9	2200	2300
" " Tobacco	1348 7 10	1300	1300
2. Export on Wool	885 12 9	900	900
" " Live Sheep	2 2 10	5	5
" " Sheepskins	208 6 6	150	175
" " Hides	15 17 0	10	10
" " Sealskins	.....	.....	50
Total	4761 2 1	5165	5340
II. Port Dues.	Receipts, 1905.	Estimate for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Pilotage	112 1 0	40	60
2. Harbour dues and Wharfage	10 0 0	10	10
3. Tonnage dues	16 14 0	10	10
Total	138 15 0	60	80
III. Internal Revenue.	Receipts, 1905.	Estimate for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£	£
(Ordinances 5 of 1853, 2 of 1853, 11 of 1882, 10 of 1882, and 8 of 1901).			
1. LICENCES.			
Wholesale liquor	40 0 0	40	40
Publicans	100 0 0	100	100
Billiard and Bagatelle	30 0 0	25	25
Tobacco	36 0 0	35	35
Auctioneers	5 0 0	5	5
Dogs	31 8 0	30	30
Sealing	20 0 0	50	30
Whaling	.....	.....	20
2. TAXES.			
Stanley rates. Ord. 5 of 1897	185 9 3	180	180
Fire Brigade Ordinance	36 18 9	30	30
Auction duties	12 7 4	10	10
Sealing Royalty	36 12 0	.....	30
Whaling "	.....	.....	30
Total	533 15 4	505	565

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements.	Receipts, 1905.	Estimate for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£	£
(Ordinance No. 6 of 1904, No. 12 of 1853, No. 2 of 1871, No. 4 of 1901, Nos. 5 and 8 of 1902, Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and Port Regulations)			
1. Supreme Court	506 17 6	50	250
2. Police do.	29 9 6	25	30
3. Registrar-General	6 18 0	10	10
4. Marriage Fees	33 0 0	30	30
5. Harbour Master	21 14 6	30	5
6. Poundage	1 4 0	.....	3
7. Magazine and Warehouse rent	9 4 8	5	5
8. Sale of water to shipping	10 0	2	2
9. Services of Customs Officers	43 2 0	50	50
10. School material sold	25 3 2	20	20
11. " fees	97 17 0	90	90
12. Prisoners	15 17 0	5	5
13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, Printing, private work	6 10 5	3	3
14. Wharfage*	1 17 9	.....	.....
Total	799 5 6	320	503
V. Interest.	Receipts, 1905.	Estimate for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Land Sales Investment Fund	1108 12 11	1200	2000
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund	1672 9 1	1600	1650
3. Currency Note Investment Fund	53 17 9	100	100
4. Surplus Investment Fund	65 3 1 1	.....	50
Total	2900 3 8	2900	3800

\* Should have been credited to Division II.

## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VI Post Office.</b>			
1. Sale of Stamps	1024 13 6	900	850
2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders	10 12 11	5	8
3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.	76 0 1	70	80
4. Parcel Post	189 4 11	150	150
Total	1300 11 5	1125	1088
<b>VII. Rents.</b>			
1. Crown Lands	4507 2 4	4400	3900
2. Houses, &c.	19 4 10	20	40
3. Commonage	73 6 0	65	75
Total	4599 13 2	4485	4015
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand	16 2 0	5	5
2. Sale of Stores	109 16 3	100	50
3. Unforeseen	19 4 0	40	10
4. % on Govt. House furniture	19 14 5	23	23
5. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	31 4 6	.....	25
Total	196 1 2	168	113
<b>IX. Land Sales.</b>	12783 5 11	237	2980
	12783 5 11	237	2980
<b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of a penny per acre	806 12 2	800	800
	806 12 2	800	800

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

	Actual in 1905.	Approved for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>I. Pensions.</b>			
1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon	97 10 0	97 10 0	97 10 0
2. Henry L. Byng „ „ Secretary	113 6 0	113 6 8	.....
3. C. McAllister „ Police Constable	12 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0
4. S. Hamilton „ Colonial Surgeon	121 7 4	132 8 0	132 8 0
5. H. P. Millett „ Gaoler	24 0 0	24 0 0	24 0 0
6. G. Travis „ Treasurer and Col. of Customs	19 13 7	20 0 0	20 0 0
7. R. M. Routledge „ Magistrate	.....	.....	25 16 8
Total	387 16 11	399 4 8	311 14 8
<b>II. The Governor.</b>		£	£
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Governor	1200 0 0	1200	1200
2. Fees for Marriage Licences	33 0 0	30	30
3. Gardener <sup>1</sup>	100 0 0	100	100
4. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	72 0 0	72	72
<b>OTHER.</b>			
5. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>2</sup>	77 17 0	90	90
6. Books for Library	3 1 3	10	10
Total	1485 18 3	1502	1502
<b>III. Colonial Secretary.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Colonial Secretary £500 <sup>3</sup>	430 7 9	500	500
2. House Allowance	7 12 9	.....	.....
3. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>4</sup>	119 14 1	125	130
4. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>5</sup>	.....	.....	50
5. Printer <sup>6</sup>	84 0 0	90	90
6. Printer's Apprentice <sup>7</sup>	6 8 4	10	27
7. Caretaker	.....	24	36
8. Office Keeper and Messenger <sup>8</sup>	41 0 0	48	.....
<b>OTHER.</b>			
9. Type, &c.,	8 12 1	10	10
10. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>9</sup>	32 12 6	20	20
11. Cleaning	24 0 0	.....	6
Total	754 7 6	827	869

(1) House and 60 loads of peat; also 50 loads for hot-house. Salary to be reconsidered on vacancy.  
(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.  
(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.  
(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House and 60 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor.  
(5) New Office.  
(6) Landed 12th May, 1904. No allowances. Salary to be reconsidered on vacancy.  
(7) For five years from 1st August, 1905. First year—Nil, then rising from £24 to £50, by £12.  
(8) Caretaker is Office Keeper. Post boy acts as Messenger.  
(9) Also 80 loads of peat.



## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

	Actual in 1905.	Approved for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually <sup>1</sup>	334 8 2	344 0 0	350 0 0
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2, 3</sup>	228 6 8	170 0 0	175 0 0
3. Customs Officer <sup>4</sup>	.....	.....	100 0 0
OTHER.			
4. Customs Officers. Temporary <sup>5</sup>	23 17 6	25 0 0	25 0 0
5. Refund of Shipping Fees	13 11 6	15 0 0	15 0 0
6. Bureau	.....	3 15 0	3 15 0
Total	600 3 10	557 15 0	668 15 0
<b>V. Audit.</b>			
1. Imperial	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0
Total	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	52 13 0	20 0 0	30 0 0
2. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire	0 9 0	20 0 0	20 0 0
OTHER.			
3. Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c.	9 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0
4. Buoys and Beacons	0 19 6	20 0 0	20 0 0
5. Examination Fees	2 2 0	.....	.....
Total	65 3 6	80 0 0	90 0 0
<b>VII. Legal.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Magistrate, West Falklands. (£200 to £250 by £10 yearly) <sup>6</sup>	145 16 8	.....	.....
2. House allowance in lieu of quarters	14 0 0	.....	.....
3. Extradition expenses	43 14 10	.....	.....
Total	203 11 6	.....	.....

(1) Draws no other pay. First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) Also Shipping Master's fees say £25 and Clerk to Board of Health.

(3) 1st increment 1st January, 1901.

(4) Is also Sanitary Inspector at £24, and Commandant of the Volunteers, without salary £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.—Secretary of State's despatch, No. 47 of 9-6-1906.

(5) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(6) By Secretary of State's despatch, No. 16 of 11th March, 1895, was transferred to Stanley, with quarters and 60 loads of peat. Is now Postmaster, &amp;c.

## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

	Actual in 1905.	Approved for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VIII. Police.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100 0 0	100	100
2. Sen. Constable at £78, Three Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>	293 2 5	294	294
OTHER.			
3. Guard Room Light <sup>3</sup>	8 14 6	5	5
4. Clothing	35 12 11	56	56
5. Lodging & Fuel allowance	12 0 0	.....	.....
6. New Boat	.....	.....	50
Total	449 9 10	455	505
<b>IX. Prisons.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Gaoler <sup>4</sup>	72 0 0	72	12
2. Warder	13 6 0	24	84
3. Matron	24 0 0	24	24
OTHER.			
4. Fuel and Light	12 7 3	10	10
5. Clothing, bedding, &c.	.....	30	30
6. Subsistence of prisoners	12 15 3	20	50
7. Allowance for cooking	.....	5	5
8. Maintenance of prisoners in England	42 11 5	.....	.....
9. " " lunatics " "	190 15 2	.....	100
Total	367 15 1	185	315
<b>X. Medical.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>5</sup>	305 12 4	300	300
2. " " Health Officer.	25 0 0	25	25
3. Assistant Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	199 16 6	200	200
4. Clerk to Board of Health <sup>6</sup>	2 0 0	5	5
5. Sanitary Inspector <sup>7</sup>	.....	24	24
6. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife	.....	50	50
OTHER.			
7. Medicines	33 9 9	25	40
8. Quarantine, &c.	92 8 7	.....	50
Total	658 7 2	629	694

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman.

(2) Also free quarters and 60 loads of peat each.

(3) Also 60 loads of peat.

(4) 60 loads of peat—Gaol.

(5) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(6) Is also Treasury Clerk.

(7) Is also Customs Officer.



## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1905.			Approved for 1906.		Estimate for 1907.	
	£	s.	d.	£		£	
<b>XI. Education.</b>							
<b>PERSONAL</b>							
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>	163	12	4	170		170	
2. „ Fees	35	17	0	35		35	
3. Schoolmistress	40	0	0	40		40	
4. „ Fees	38	0	0	30		30	
5. Assistant Mistress	48	0	0	48		48	
6. „ „ £24 to £36 by £1 <sup>2</sup>	26	0	0	27		28	
7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>3</sup>	338	17	3	368		368	
<b>OTHER.</b>							
8. Grant in aid R. C. Schools <sup>4</sup>	121	17	0	110		110	
9. Fuel, Government Schools				10		20	
10. Cleaning „	24	0	0	24		36	
11. Stationery, <sup>5</sup> Prizes, &c „	34	0	0	50		60	
12. Musical Education and Band	12	0	0				
13. Examinations	20	16	0	10		10	
14. Visit of Schoolmaster to England	112	9	6				
Total	1015	9	1	922		955	
<b>XII. Ecclesiastical.</b>							
<b>PERSONAL.</b>							
1. Colonial Chaplain <sup>6</sup>	300	0	0	300		300	
2. Sexton	10	0	0	10		10	
<b>OTHER.</b>							
3. Allowance for an Asst. Clergyman	100	0	0	100		100	
4. Fuel for Cathedral	9	18	0	10		10	
Total	419	18	0	420		420	
<b>XIII. Transport.</b>							
1. Passages of Government Employés	75	12	6	200		200	
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores	18	0	7	30		30	
Total	93	13	1	230		230	

(1). Free quarters and all Fees less £24 Governor's Despatch No. 9 of 1900.

(2). First increment 1st January, 1904.

(3). Five years agreements—Mr. James Innes Wilson, landed 17th April, 1903.

„ „ Mr. David McKay, appointed 12th July, 1902.

„ „ Mr. David Forbes, 1st September, 1904.

„ „ Mr. John William Brown, landed 24th October, 1906.

„ „ Mr. James Buchanan, landed 21st November, 1906.

(4). Temporary. See C.O.D., 25, of 9th June, 1905.

(5). Partly recovered and credited in Revenue item 4.

(6). Is Auditor Currency Note Fund.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1905.			Approved for 1906.		Estimate for 1907.	
	£	s.	d.	£		£	
<b>XIV. Miscellaneous.</b>							
1. Crown Agents Expenses	30	18	7	50		50	
2. Telegrams	39	1	4	10		50	
3. Fire Insurance	39	14	9	40		55	
4. Salutes and Flags	5	13	6	15		15	
5. Cutting and rickling peat	92	16	2	104		104	
6. Instructor of Volunteers	100	0	0	100		100	
7. Capitation grant to Volunteers	80	0	0	120		120	
8. Ammunition	26	5	6	70		115	
9. Fire Brigade	37	3	6	20		20	
10. Garden Seeds, &c.	22	14	6	10		10	
11. Stall, Imperial Institute	5	3	2	7		50	
12. Stationery	96	10	0	80		100	
13. Telephones	34	3	1	20		20	
14. Unforeseen	123	8	2	100			
15. Charitable allowances						150	
16. Sundries						30	
17. Typewriter						25	
18. Volunteer Band						12	
19. Allowance, British Vice-Consul, Punta Arenas						10	
Total	733	12	3	746		1036	
<b>XV. Post Office.</b>							
<b>PERSONAL.</b>							
1. Postmaster <sup>1</sup>	125	0	0	300		300	
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay	36	0	0	36		36	
3. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail	52	0	0	52		52	
4. Stamp Sellers <sup>2</sup>	7	18	8	10		10	
5. Post Boy and Messenger <sup>3</sup>						24	
<b>OTHER.</b>							
6. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c.	81	0	2	163		168	
7. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co.	2500	0	0	2500		2500	
8. West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip	390	0	0	390		390	
Total	3191	18	10	3456		3480	
<b>XVI. Colonial Engineer.</b>							
<b>PERSONAL.</b>							
1. Foreman of Works (carpenter)	144	0	0	144		144	
2. Foreman of Works (out-door) <sup>4</sup>	36	0	0	36		36	
3. Two Carpenters at £93 & £111	199	4	0	204		204	
4. Lamplighter	33	9	2	34		34	
5. Blacksmith <sup>5</sup>	65	18	10	84		84	
6. Labourers, two at £90	153	8	1	180		180	
7. Carters, two at £84	144	0	10	168		168	
<b>OTHER.</b>							
8. Forage, &c.	101	0	4	100		100	
9. Street Lamps and Smithy coal	23	15	6	20		25	
Total	900	16	9	970		975	

(1) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—see C.O.D. No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(2) 5 per cent. paid to storekeepers on stamps sold by them.

(3) New Office.

(4) Is also Chief Constable.

(5) House.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1905.	Approved for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XVII. Public Works.</b>			
RECURRENT.			
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	485 0 1	500	500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	493 1 4	400	500
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	101 14 2	100	100
4. Carts and horses	20 13 6	50	50
Total	1100 9 1	1050	1150
EXTRAORDINARY.			
1. School	973 15 7	150	.....
2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction	.....	500	100
3. Common Fence, repair of	.....	50	.....
4. Erection of Mortuary, Laundry, Lavatory, &c. at Quarantine Station	.....	.....	200
5. Furniture for New School	.....	.....	100
6. Furniture for Cottage Home	.....	.....	100
7. Repair of sea-wall	.....	.....	50
8. Machine gun, tripod. & ammunition	.....	.....	150
Total	973 15 7	700	700
<b>XVIII. Savings Bank.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Manager <sup>1</sup>	5 0 0	.....	.....
2. Audit	4 0 0	.....	.....
OTHER.			
3. Interest on £50,000	1187 4 2	1250	1250
Total	1196 4 2	1250	1250
<b>XIX. Currency Note Fund.</b>			
1. Management, Audit, &c.	.....	20	20
2. 1% on Investments	30 0 0	.....	33
3. For lost Notes	6 0 0	.....	.....
Total	36 0 0	20	53
<b>XX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>	165 16 0	100	100
<b>XXI. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Chief Inspector	.....	.....	275
2. " " Horse allowance	.....	.....	50
3. Assistant Inspector	.....	.....	12
4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands	.....	.....	12
OTHER.			
5. Repair of sheds, &c. Quarantine paddock	.....	.....	130
6. Passages	.....	.....	10
7. Diminution of Geese	.....	.....	375
Total	.....	.....	864

(1) Is also Postmaster, Registrar General and Official Administrator.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1905.	Approved for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XVII. Public Works.</b>			
RECURRENT.			
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	485 0 1	500	500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	493 1 4	400	500
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	101 14 2	100	100
4. Carts and horses	20 13 6	50	50
Total	1100 9 1	1050	1150
EXTRAORDINARY.			
1. School	973 15 7	150	.....
2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction	.....	500	100
3. Common Fence, repair of	.....	50	.....
4. Erection of Mortuary, Laundry, Lavatory, &c. at Quarantine Station	.....	.....	200
5. Furniture for New School	.....	.....	100
6. Furniture for Cottage Home	.....	.....	100
7. Repair of sea-wall	.....	.....	50
8. Machine gun, tripod. & ammunition	.....	.....	150
Total	973 15 7	700	700
<b>XVIII. Savings Bank.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Manager <sup>1</sup>	5 0 0	.....	.....
2. Audit	4 0 0	.....	.....
OTHER.			
3. Interest on £50,000	1187 4 2	1250	1250
Total	1196 4 2	1250	1250
<b>XIX. Currency Note Fund.</b>			
1. Management, Audit, &c.	.....	20	20
2. 1% on Investments	30 0 0	.....	33
3. For lost Notes	6 0 0	.....	.....
Total	36 0 0	20	53
<b>XX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>	165 16 0	100	100
<b>XXI. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Chief Inspector	.....	.....	275
2. " " Horse allowance	.....	.....	50
3. Assistant Inspector	.....	.....	12
4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands	.....	.....	12
OTHER.			
5. Repair of sheds, &c. Quarantine paddock	.....	.....	130
6. Passages	.....	.....	10
7. Diminution of Geese	.....	.....	375
Total	.....	.....	864

(1) Is also Postmaster, Registrar General and Official Administrator.

As approved by the Secretary of State.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

1908.

# ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1908, showing also probable Revenue for 1907, and actual Revenue of 1906.

	Receipts, 1906.	Estimate for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
<b>REVENUE.</b>	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
I. Customs	4947 8 2	5340	4855
II. Port and Tonnage dues	150 11 0	80	145
III. Licenses and Internal Revenue	530 7 0	565	718
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	1051 7 9	503	887
V. Interest	3365 16 0	3800	4100
VI. Post Office	1128 14 10	1088	853
VII. Rents	4454 19 11	4015	3315
VIII. Miscellaneous	192 11 3	113	121
Total, Ordinary Revenue ...	15821 15 11	15504	14994
IX. Land Sales	9958 11 0	2980	5200
X. Loan	.....	.....	2500
XI. Live Stock Ordinance	806 15 0	800	800
Total ... ..	26587 1 11	19284	23494

# ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1908, showing also approved Expenditure for 1907, and actual for 1906.

	Actual in 1906.	Approved for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
I. Pensions	325 4 10	311 14 8	470 17 2
II. The Governor	1456 6 11	1502 0 0	1503 0 0
III. Colonial Secretary	832 15 6	869 0 0	891 0 0
IV. Treasury and Customs	665 1 0	668 15 0	726 15 0
V. Audit	28 0 0	25 0 0	32 0 0
VI. Port and Marine	86 8 0	90 0 0	90 0 0
VII. Legal	17 3 6	.....	.....
VIII. Police	444 12 8	505 0 0	455 0 0
IX. Prisons	237 7 4	315 0 0	173 0 0
X. Medical	635 6 4	694 0 0	857 0 0
XI. Education	1036 4 1	955 0 0	828 0 0
XII. Ecclesiastical	420 0 0	420 0 0	220 0 0
XIII. Transport	348 2 7	230 0 0	230 0 0
XIV. Miscellaneous	758 8 5	1036 0 0	755 0 0
XV. Post Office	3248 15 11	3480 0 0	3419 0 0
XVI. Colonial Engineer	830 9 2	975 0 0	1000 0 0
XVII. Savings Bank	1219 15 10	1250 0 0	1250 0 0
XVIII. Currency Note Fund	49 0 8	53 0 0	44 0 0
XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds	438 8 7	100 0 0	100 0 0
XX. Public Debt	.....	.....	75 0 0
XXI. Public Works Recurrent	1196 19 9	1150 0 0	1050 0 0
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	14274 11 1	14629 9 8	14169 12 2
XXII. Public Works Extraordinary	1417 9 8	700 0 0	2820 0 0
XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance	565 18 3	864 0 0	729 0 0
Total ... ..	16257 19 0	16193 9 8	17718 12 2

# ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

**SCHEDULE of Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.**

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary .....	{ Colonial Secretary. Clerk. <sup>1</sup> Junior Clerk. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	{ Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Customs Officer. <sup>2</sup>
Police.....	Chief Constable. <sup>1</sup>
Prisons.....	Warder.
Medical.....	{ Colonial Surgeon. Sanitary Inspector.
Education <sup>3</sup> .....	Two Assistant Mistresses.
Ecclesiastical .....	Sexton.
Post Office.....	{ Postmaster. Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	{ Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Two Carpenters. Lamplighter. Two Labourers. Two Carters.

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.

(3) Rights of present holders of offices of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress not prejudiced.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 20 of 20th March, 1907.



# ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1906.	Estimate for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
<b>I. Customs Duties.</b>			
	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>	90 19 2	100	100
" " Malt <sup>2</sup>	384 6 2	500	400
" " Spirits <sup>3</sup>	1920 3 11	2300	2000
" " Tobacco <sup>1</sup>	1511 11 1	1300	1300
2. Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>	900 17 9	900	900
" " Live Sheep <sup>1</sup>	0 10 5	5	15
" " Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>	129 18 11	175	130
" " Hides <sup>1</sup>	9 0 9	10	10
" " Sealskins <sup>4</sup>	.....	50	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>4947 8 2</b>	<b>5340</b>	<b>4855</b>
<b>II. Port Dues.</b>			
1. Pilotage <sup>5</sup>	124 19 0	60	120
2. Harbour dues <sup>6</sup> and Wharfage	11 0 0	10	10
3. Tonnage dues <sup>7</sup>	14 12 0	10	15
<b>Total</b>	<b>150 11 0</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>III. Internal Revenue.</b>			
<b>1. LICENCES.</b>			
Wholesale liquor <sup>8</sup>	40 0 0	40	40
Publicans <sup>8</sup>	90 0 0	100	120
Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>8</sup>	30 0 0	25	25
Tobacco <sup>9</sup>	34 0 0	35	35
Auctioneers <sup>10</sup>	5 0 0	5	5
Dogs <sup>11</sup>	25 4 0	30	30
Sealing <sup>12</sup>	30 0 0	30	40
Whaling <sup>13</sup>	25 0 0	20	50
<b>2. TAXES.</b>			
Stanley rates. <sup>14</sup>	183 9 6	180	183
Fire Brigade Ordinance	.....	30	.....
Auction duties <sup>15</sup>	14 13 6	10	10
Sealing Royalty <sup>12</sup>	53 0 0	30	30
Whaling " " <sup>13</sup>	.....	30	150
<b>Total</b>	<b>530 7 0</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>718</b>

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 4 of 1903

(5) " " 6 of 1902.

(6) " " 2 of 1902

(7) " " 6 of 1903.

(8) " " 8 of 1901.

(9) " " 10 of 1889.

(10) " " 2 of 1858.

(11) " " 6 of 1853.

(12) " " 1 of 1899.

(13) " " 3 of 1906.

(14) " " 4 of 1906.

(15) " " 5 of 1853.

Order of Governor in Council of 14th May, 1906. Revoked by Order of 30th August, 1907.  
Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

# ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1906.	Estimate for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements.</b>			
1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>	731 14 8	250	500
2. Police do. <sup>2</sup>	39 2 0	30	50
3. Registrar-General <sup>3</sup>	2 18 0	10	5
4. Marriage Fees <sup>4</sup>	15 0 0	30	25
5. Harbour Master <sup>5</sup>	15 11 6	5	20
6. Poundage <sup>6</sup>	1 10 0	3	3
7. Magazine and Warehouse rent <sup>7</sup>	2 1 8	5	3
8. Sale of water to shipping <sup>8</sup>	.....	2	3
9. Services of Customs Officers <sup>9</sup>	109 14 7	50	150
10. School material sold	28 10 6	20	25
11. „ fees	98 19 9	90	95
12 Prisoners <sup>2</sup>	.....	5	3
13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, } Printing, private work }	6 5 1	3	5
Total	1051 7 9	503	887
<b>V. Interest.</b>			
1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>10</sup>	1507 0 5	2000	2200
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>	1650 16 9	1650	1650
3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>	92 6 1	100	100
4. Surplus Investment Fund	115 12 9	50	150
Total	3365 16 0	3800	4100

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.  
(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.  
(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.  
(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.  
(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.  
(6) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.  
(7) Regulations. See Gazette for February, 1905.  
(8) Ordinance No. 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.  
(9) „ „ 6 of 1903.  
(10) „ „ 9 of 1903.  
(11) „ „ 1 of 1888.  
(12) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.

# ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

### VI Post Office.<sup>1</sup>

1. Sale of Stamps
2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders
3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.
4. Parcel Post
5. Poundage on Postal Orders

Total

Receipts, 1906.	Estimate for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
£ s. d.	£	£
830 5 1	850	600
7 11 3	8	8
75 19 4	80	60
211 6 6	150	180
3 12 8	.....	5
1128 14 10	1088	853

### VII. Rents.

1. Crown Lands<sup>2</sup>
2. Houses, &c.
3. Commonage<sup>3</sup>

Total

4323 11 6	3900	3215
64 8 5	40	50
67 0 0	75	50
4454 19 11	4015	3315

### VIII. Miscellaneous.

1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand<sup>4</sup>
2. Sale of Stores
3. % on Govt. House furniture<sup>5</sup>
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents
5. Unforeseen

Total

7 7 11	5	6
85 18 10	50	50
38 4 3	23	25
33 18 9	25	30
27 1 6	10	10
192 11 3	113	121

### IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup>

9958 11 0	2980	5200
9958 11 0	2980	5200

### X. Loan.<sup>6</sup>

.....	.....	2500
.....	.....	2500

### XI. Live Stock Ordinance.

1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI.  
of 1901 at  $\frac{1}{12}$  of a penny per acre

806 15 0	800	800
806 15 0	800	800

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) " " 5 of 1904.

(4) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(5) Colonial Regulation No. 284.

(6) For the improvement of the sanitation of Stanley [£2,500] and repairs to the Government Jetty [£250]. Borrowed from accumulated assets at 3 per cent. interest. To be repaid from general revenue in ten annual instalments. First instalment payable 1st January, 1909.

# ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS 1908.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1906.	Approved for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>I. Pensions.</b>			
1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon	97 10 0	97 10 0	97 10 0
2. Henry L. Byng „ „ Secretary	39 6 10	.....	.....
3. C. McAllister „ Police Constable	12 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0
4. S. Hamilton „ Colonial Surgeon	132 8 0	132 0 0	132 8 0
5. H. P. Millett „ Gaoler	24 0 0	24 0 0	24 0 0
6. G. Travis „ Treasurer and Col. of Customs	20 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0
7. R. M. Routledge „ Magistrate	.....	25 16 8	.....
8. L. E. Brandon „ Colonial Chaplain	.....	.....	184 19 2
<b>Total</b>	<b>325 4 10</b>	<b>311 14 8</b>	<b>470 17 2</b>
<b>II. The Governor.</b>		£	£
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Governor	1200 0 0	1200	1200
2. Fees for Marriage Licences	15 0 0	30	25
3. Gardener <sup>1</sup>	100 0 0	100	100
4. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	71 16 0	72	78
<b>OTHER.</b>			
5. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>2</sup>	48 12 0	90	90
6. Books for Library	20 6 5	10	10
7. Oil	0 12 6	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>1456 6 11</b>	<b>1502</b>	<b>1503</b>
<b>III. Colonial Secretary.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Colonial Secretary £500 <sup>3</sup>	477 10 7	500	500
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>4</sup>	124 14 1	130	135
3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>5</sup>	.....	50	55
4. Printer	90 0 0	90	84
5. Printer's Apprentice <sup>6</sup>	10 0 0	27	35
6. Caretaker	32 14 3	36	36
7. Office Keeper and Messenger <sup>7</sup>	44 10 8	.....	.....
<b>OTHER.</b>			
8. Type, &c.,	10 15 8	10	10
9. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>8</sup>	25 8 2	20	30
10. Cleaning	7 0 0	6	6
11. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	10 2 1	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>832 15 6</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>891</b>

(1) House and 54 loads of peat; also 50 loads for hot-house. Salary to be reconsidered on vacancy. A. Linney under agreement for three years from 1st October, 1906.—M.P. 315/1906.

(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House and 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor.

(5) 1st increment 1st January, 1908.

(6) For five years from 1st August, 1905. First year—Nil, then rising from £24 to £50, by £6, £10 and £10.—M.P. 8/1905.

(7) Caretaker is Office Keeper. Post Boy acts as Messenger.

(8) Also 80 loads of peat.

# ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1906.	Approved for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually <sup>1</sup>	344 8 2	350 0 0	350 0 0
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2</sup>	170 0 0	175 0 0	180 0 0
3 Customs Officer <sup>3</sup>	75 14 10	100 0 0	100 0 0
<b>OTHER.</b>			
4. Customs Officers. Temporary <sup>4</sup>	57 12 0	25 0 0	75 0 0
5. Refund of Shipping Fees	9 16 0	15 0 0	15 0 0
6. Bureau	7 10 0	3 15 0	3 15 0
7. Commission D.B.S.	.....	.....	3 0 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>665 1 0</b>	<b>668 15 0</b>	<b>726 15 0</b>
<b>V. Audit.</b>			
1. Imperial <sup>5</sup>	28 0 0	25 0 0	32 0 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>28 0 0</b>	<b>25 0 0</b>	<b>32 0 0</b>
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	76 1 0	30 0 0	75 0 0
2. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire	0 12 0	20 0 0	5 0 0
<b>OTHER.</b>			
3. Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c.	7 15 0	20 0 0	5 0 0
4. Buoys and Beacons	2 0 0	20 0 0	5 0 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>86 8 0</b>	<b>90 0 0</b>	<b>90 0 0</b>
<b>VII. Legal.</b>			
1. Supreme Court Expenses	17 3 6	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>17 3 6</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>

(1) First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) 1st increment 1st January, 1901. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25 and Clerk to Board of Health.

(3) Is also Sanitary Inspector at £24, and Commandant of the Volunteers, without salary. Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.—Secretary of State's despatch, No. 47 of 9th June, 1906.

(4) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(5) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

# ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1906.	Approved for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VIII. Police.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100 0 0	100	100
2. Sen. Constable at £78, Three Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>	293 0 0	294	294
OTHER.			
3. Guard Room Light <sup>3</sup>	6 5 0	5	5
4. Clothing	45 7 8	56	56
5. New Boat	.....	50	.....
Total	444 12 8	505	455
<b>IX. Prisons.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Gaoler <sup>4</sup>	37 0 0	12	12
2. Warder	49 0 0	84	84
3. Matron	24 0 0	24	24
OTHER.			
4. Fuel and Light	3 2 6	10	5
5. Clothing, bedding, &c.	6 12 6	30	15
6. Subsistence of prisoners	25 13 2	50	30
7. Allowance for cooking	.....	5	3
8. Maintenance of prisoners in England	2 19 8	.....	.....
9. " „ lunatics „ „	88 19 6	100	.....
Total	237 7 4	315	173
<b>X. Medical.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>5</sup>	300 0 0	300	300
2. " „ Health Officer.	25 0 0	25	25
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	200 0 0	200	200
4. Clerk to Board of Health <sup>6</sup>	0 10 0	5	3
5. Sanitary Inspector <sup>7</sup>	18 5 0	24	24
6. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife <sup>8</sup>	50 0 0	50	50
OTHER.			
7. Medicines	22 17 4	40	25
8. Quarantine. &c. <sup>9</sup>	18 14 0	50	80
9. Cottage Home Expenses <sup>10</sup>	.....	.....	150
Total	635 6 4	694	857

- (1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.  
(2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.  
(3) Also 60 loads of peat.  
(4) Is also a Police Constable at £72 a year. 60 loads of peat—Gaol.  
(5) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.  
(6) Is also Treasury Clerk.  
(7) Is also Customs Officer.  
(8) Miss Ellen Barnes under agreement for three years from 9th May 1906.—M.P. 118/1906.  
(9) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.  
(10) Includes charitable allowances.

# ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1906.			Approved for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>XI. Education.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL.</b>					
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>	170	0	0	170	170
2. „ Fees	49	4	0	35	35
3. Schoolmistress	40	0	0	40	40
4. „ Fees	30	3	3	30	30
5. Assistant Mistress	48	0	0	48	48
6. „ „ £24 to £36 by £1 <sup>2</sup>	27	0	0	28	29
7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>3</sup>	357	3	4	368	360
<b>OTHER.</b>					
8. Grant in aid R. C. Schools	110	0	0	110	.....
9. Fuel, Government Schools	10	16	0	20	20
10. Cleaning „	24	0	0	36	36
11. Stationery, <sup>4</sup> Prizes, &c „	53	3	0	60	60
12. Musical Education and Band	13	10	0	.....	.....
13. Examinations	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
14. Visit of Inspector from England	103	4	6	.....	.....
Total	1036	4	1	955	828
<b>XII. Ecclesiastical.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL.</b>					
1. Colonial Chaplain	300	0	0	300	.....
2. Sexton	10	0	0	10	10
<b>OTHER.</b>					
3. Allowance for Clergymen <sup>5</sup>	100	0	0	100	200
4. Fuel for Cathedral	10	0	0	10	10
Total	420	0	0	420	220
<b>XIII. Transport.</b>					
1. Passages of Government Employés	212	5	4	200	200
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores ... ..	35	17	3	30	30
Total	348	2	7	230	230

(1). Free quarters and all Fees less £24.—Governor's Despatch No. 9 of 1900.

(2). First increment 1st January, 1904.

(3). Five years agreements—Mr. James Innes Wilson, landed 17th April, 1903.—M.P. 49/1903.  
 „ „ Mr. David Forbes, 1st September, 1904.—M.P. 146/1904.  
 „ „ Mr. John William Brown, landed 24th October, 1906.—M.P. 146/1904.  
 „ „ Mr. James Buchanan, landed 21st November, 1906.—M.P. 200/1906.  
 „ „ Mr. William Moyes, landed 26th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.

(4). Partly recovered and credited in Revenue, item 4.

(5). Subject to revision in future Estimates. To be paid to the Trustees of Christ Church, under the conditions laid down in paragraph 5 of the Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1906.	Approved for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XIV. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Crown Agents Expenses ...	83 14 6	50	35
2. Telegrams ...	56 16 11	50	50
3. Fire Insurance ...	47 7 9	55	55
4. Salutes and Flags ...	5 7 9	15	10
5. Cutting and rickling peat ...	87 8 4	104	100
6. Instructor of Volunteers ...	100 0 0	100	100
7. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	82 0 0	120	100
8. Ammunition ...	69 0 11	115	80
9. Fire Brigade ...	12 0 0	20	15
10. Garden Seeds, &c. ...	21 14 1	10	10
11. Stall, Imperial Institute <sup>1</sup> ...	5 3 2	50	50
12. Stationery ...	83 14 3	100	100
13. Telephones ...	35 17 2	20	10
14. Unforeseen ...	118 3 7	.....	.....
15. Charitable allowances <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	150	.....
16. Sundries .....	.....	30	30
17. Typewriter .....	.....	25	.....
18. Volunteer Band .....	.....	12	.....
19. Allowance, British Vice-Consul, Punta Arenas <sup>3</sup> ...	.....	10	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>758 8 5</b>	<b>1036</b>	<b>755</b>
<b>XV. Post Office.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Postmaster <sup>4</sup> ...	300 0 0	300	300
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ...	36 0 0	36	36
3. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail...	52 0 0	52	52
4. Stamp Sellers <sup>5</sup> ...	4 10 2	10	5
5. Post Boy and Messenger <sup>6</sup> ...	14 0 0	24	36
<b>OTHER.</b>			
6. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c. ..	42 5 9	168	100
7. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co. ...	2500 0 0	2500	2500
8. West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip	300 0 0	390	390
<b>Total</b>	<b>3248 15 11</b>	<b>3480</b>	<b>3419</b>
<b>XVI. Colonial Engineer.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144 0 0	144	144
2. Foreman of Works (Out-door) <sup>7</sup>	36 0 0	36	36
3. Two Carpenters at £93 & £111	203 16 2	204	204
4. Lamplighter ...	33 19 11	34	34
5. Blacksmith <sup>8</sup> ...	59 19 4	84	84
6. Blacksmith's Apprentice <sup>9</sup> ...	.....	.....	25
7. Labourers, two at £90 <sup>10</sup> ...	140 4 8	180	180
8. Carters, two at £84 ...	157 1 4	168	168
<b>OTHER.</b>			
9. Forage, &c. ...	40 8 3	100	100
10. Street Lamps ...	13 7 0	25	20
11. Smithy coal ...	1 12 6	.....	5
<b>Total</b>	<b>830 9 2</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>1000</b>

(1) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1906.—M.P. 338/1906.

(2) Included in Cottage Home Expenses, Division X, Medical.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1906.

(4) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(5) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(6) Duties include those of Messenger to the other public offices.

(7) Is also Chief Constable.

(8) House, and 50 loads of peat. Receives £1 a month for keeping Fire Engine in order.—R. Bradbury under agreement for three years from 1st June, 1906.—M.P. 183/1906.

(9) J. H. A. Clarke, two years and six months from 1st June, 1907. First six months—Nil, then £24 to £36.—M.P. 34/1907.

(10) L. Raynor appointed Mason and Labourer under agreement for five years from 8th May, 1907. £84 1st and 2nd years; thereafter to £93 by £3 annually.—M.P. 153/1907.

# ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1906.	Approved for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
<b>XVII. Savings Bank.</b>			
PERSONAL.	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Manager <sup>1</sup>	4 16 6	.....	.....
OTHER.			
3. Interest on £50,000	1214 19 4	1250	1250
Total	1219 15 10	1250	1250
<b>XVIII. Currency Note Fund.</b>			
1. Management, Audit, &c.	19 0 8	20	11
2. 1% on Investments	30 0 0	33	33
Total	49 0 8	53	44
<b>XIX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>	438 8 7	100	100
<b>XX. Charges on account of the Public Debt.</b>			
STANLEY IMPROVEMENT LOAN OF 1908, £2,500			
1. Interest 3%	.....	.....	75
<b>XXI. Public Works Recurrent.</b>			
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	491 0 10	500	500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	544 10 5	500	400
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	127 14 6	100	125
4. Carts and horses	33 14 0	50	25
Total	1196 19 9	1150	1050
<b>XXII. Public Works Extraordinary.</b>			
1. School	820 9 6	.....	.....
2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction	267 13 3	100	.....
3. Common Fence, repair of	4 6 11	.....	.....
4. Erection of Mortuary, Laundry, Lavatory, &c. at Quarantine Station	.....	200	.....
5. Furniture for New School	.....	100	.....
6. Furniture for Cottage Home	.....	100	.....
7. Repair of sea-wall	.....	50	.....
8. Machine gun, tripod, & ammunition	.....	150	.....
9. Admiralty Cottage, Purchase of	325 0 0	.....	.....
10. Sanitation of Stanley, Improvement of <sup>2</sup>	.....	.....	2250
11. Government Jetty, Repair of	.....	.....	250
12. Stanley Cemetery, Extension of Enclosed Area of, &c.,	.....	.....	150
13. New Printing Office	.....	.....	150
14. Kitson Street Lamp	.....	.....	20
Total	1417 9 8	700	2820

(1) Is also Postmaster, Registrar General, and Official Administrator.  
(2) Estimated cost of launch for towing sanitary punts to sea, £1,500; punts, carts, &c., £500.

# ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1906.	Approved for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
<b>XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Chief Inspector	252 1 8	275	275
2. " " Horse allowance	45 16 8	50	50
3. Assistant Inspector	11 0 0	12	12
4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands	11 0 0	12	12
<b>OTHER.</b>			
5. Repair of sheds, &c. Quarantine paddock	9 3 11	130	.....
6. Passages	4 0 0	10	5
7. Diminution of Geese	224 16 0	375	375
8. Refund of Tax	8 0 0	.....	.....
Total	565 18 3	864	729

---

100

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

---

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

REVENUE.

It is expected that the increases and decreases under the several Divisions will be as follow :—

<i>Decreases.</i>								£
Division I.—Customs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92
„ II.—Port and Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
„ IV.—Fees of Court and Offices	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	164
„ VI.—Post Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	276
„ VII.—Rents	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1140
„ VIII.—Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72
Total								£1749

The increase of £188 under Division III. is to be attributed mainly to the development of the whaling industry, especially in the waters of our Dependency of South Shetlands.

The decrease under Division VII. Rents, Item 1, Crown Lands, £1,108, arises from the operation of the Land Ordinance, 1903, under which lessees who have arranged for the purchase of their leaseholds cease to pay an annual rent. This decrease is partially adjusted by the increase of £693 under Division V. Interest, Item 1, Land Sales Investment Fund.

#### EXPENDITURE.

3. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1906 (i.e. exclusive of Public Works Extraordinary, £1,417, and payments under the Live Stock Ordinance, £366) amounted to £14,275, or £1,547 less than the Ordinary Revenue. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1908 is estimated at £14,265. A schedule of additions and reductions is given in Appendix 2.

4. Division I.—**Pensions.**—Item 8.—After a long and honourable career of service in the Colony, extending over a period of thirty years, the Very Rev. Lowther E. Brandon, M.A., Dean and Colonial Chaplain, retired on pension on the 25th August, 1907. The annual expenditure under this Division therefore will be increased by £159 2s. 6d., i.e. £184 19s. 2d., the amount of the pension granted to Dean Brandon less £25 16s. 8d., the amount of that drawn by the late Mr. R. M. Routledge in respect of his services in this Colony as Magistrate. This sum, however, is more than met by the saving of £200 a year which has been effected under Division XII., Ecclesiastical, owing to the abolition of the office of Colonial Chaplain.

5. Division II.—**The Governor.**—Item 4.—Owing to the difficulty of obtaining the services of a person suitable for the post of Assistant Gardener and Labourer at the present rate of pay, this item has been increased by £6.

6. Division III.—**Colonial Secretary.**—Item 4.—Mr. J. B. McConomy's agreement as Printer expired on the 11th May last, but was extended for a period of six months at an increased rate of salary of 10/- a month, which has been voted by the Council. The Crown Agents have been instructed to engage the services of a Printer to succeed Mr. McConomy on practically the same terms on which he was originally engaged. Hence the reduction in the amount of this Item.

7. Division X.—**Medical.**—Item 8.—Honourable Members were informed in the Message laying the Estimates for 1907 that efforts would be made to obtain the use of the stone building on the north side of the Naval Depot for the purpose of a Quarantine Station and Isolation Ward. It is satisfactory to be able to state that the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have consented to the proposal and have granted the building to the Colonial Government, for so long as it is required for quarantine purposes, at a rental of £30 per annum. It is permitted to fence in the area round the building (about 1 acre) and to erect on such area the mortuary, laundry, and lavatories for which provision has been made in the Estimates for the current year. The premises are to be kept in repair by this Government. The rent for 1908 is included in Item 8, Quarantine, &c., £80.

Item 9.—The work of converting the building formerly used as the Senior School into a Cottage Home for the relief of the indigent poor, referred to in the Message of 1907, is approaching completion, and the Home will probably be ready for the reception of inmates about the beginning of 1908. The sum of £150 appearing in the Estimates as Cottage Home Expenses includes Charitable Allowances. No vote under the latter head therefore is invited, as was done in the Estimates for 1907 (Division XIV., Miscellaneous, Item 15).

8. Division XI.—**Education.**—Item 8.—The annual grant of £110 in aid of the Roman Catholic Schools has been relinquished.

9. Division XII.—**Ecclesiastical.**—Items 1 and 3.—Effect has been given to an intimation conveyed by the Marquess of Ripon in March 1894, and the office of

Colonial Chaplain has been abolished. It is recognised, however, that it will be difficult for the Trustees of Christ Church immediately to secure adequate support for two clergymen if the whole of the Government grant of £400 a year were suddenly withdrawn. An annual grant of £200 therefore has been approved by the Secretary of State, on the distinct understanding that the amount of the grant may be revised hereafter. The grant is to be paid over to the Trustees of the Church for the purpose of augmenting the salary of one or two clergymen as they may decide at their discretion to appoint, subject to the condition that the Incumbent or his Assistant will, without additional remuneration from the Government, continue to perform such educational work as the Government may desire, and as they may be able to undertake without interfering with their clerical duties.

10. Division XVI.—**Colonial Engineer.**—Item 6.—Blacksmith's Apprentice.—This is a new office in respect of which a vote has already been passed by the Council and submitted for the approval of the Secretary of State.

Item 7.—Owing to the difficulty of always being able to secure the services of a local mason when required, the Crown Agents were instructed to engage a mason under an agreement for five years, on the understanding that he would also perform the duties of a labourer, and Mr. L. Raynor was selected for the post. He arrived in the Colony on the 8th May. His salary, particulars of which are given in Note 10, will be a charge against this item.

11. Division XX.—**Charges on account of the Public Debt.**—This is a new Division, the necessity for which is explained later in this Message.

12. Division XXII.—**Public Works Extraordinary.**—Items 10 and 11.—In the Message which accompanied the Supplementary Estimates 1906, I stated, *inter alia*, that ways and means should in my opinion be found with as little further delay as possible for (a) the betterment of the Sanitation of Stanley, (b) the repair and extension of the Public Stone Jetty.

Sanitation as existent in Stanley at present is, to say the least, extremely primitive. The soil has been reported by the Colonial Surgeon to be sewage sick, and premonitory signs are not wanting to indicate that this is so, and that the town is on the verge of serious trouble owing to a disregard of modern hygienic requirements.

The Colonial Surgeon in his Medical Report for 1904, wrote as follows:—“It is no exaggeration to say that, under the existing sanitary conditions, we are but paving the way for outbreaks of such essentially filthy diseases as diphtheria, typhoid, smallpox, &c.,” while again in his admirable Report for 1905 he remarked, “the town of Stanley requires proper scavenging and an improved pail system \* \*.” I may add that these views are likewise held by the local administration, and that the Secretary of State for the Colonies is of opinion, “that some improvement of the sanitation of the town is urgently called for.” Indeed so much importance is attached to this question by His Majesty's Government that during my late visit to England I was asked to discuss this matter with Mr. Tyndale, Sanitary Engineer to the War Office. I explained the local conditions to him in their various bearings, and the following is an extract from his report to the Colonial Office:—

“The present condition of affairs seems to be as follows: Every house is provided with a pail closet the contents of which are dug into the soil of the garden with which practically all the houses are provided. This system hitherto has served fairly well as the soil is absorptive. The slops also are thrown out over the garden. But the time has come when the gardens can no longer deal healthily with the sewage required to be disposed of and a considerable risk to health is being run of rendering the Township unhealthy and of causing any disease which might break out to become epidemic.

“In view of these conditions it seems not only reasonable that they should be ameliorated, but that it is imperative that something should be done quickly to avert disaster.”

As to what that something should be I have no hesitation in saying that the night soil should be removed and should be taken out to sea. To carry such a scheme into



operation a jetty with tipping funnel, two punts, two sanitary carts and horses, &c., would be required, as also a steam launch to tow the punts to Port William, the cost of which has been estimated at £2,000, exclusive of maintenance. The services of a launch are likewise urgently required for Quarantine, in fact without one the necessary regulations and restrictions cannot be properly enforced, while the work in the Harbour, Police and Customs Departments, &c., would thereby be very much facilitated and expedited. While I avail myself of this opportunity to acknowledge the courtesy of the Falkland Islands Company in so frequently granting to Government the use of their steamers 'Samson' and 'Plym,' often I fear at considerable inconvenience to themselves, I am satisfied that this Government should have a launch of their own and be independent in this respect as in other Colonies.

The annual cost of efficiently carrying out the above scheme for the removal of the night soil, and at the same time providing for the general maintenance of launch and punts, is estimated to be somewhat as follows:—

	£
Carter and Scavenger ... ..	120
Forage ... ..	25
Master of Launch and Government Pilot ... ..	120
Engineer of Launch ... ..	108
Deck Hand ... ..	78
Coal and Oil, &c. ... ..	100
Insurance ... ..	50
Interest ... ..	60
Total ... ..	£661

On the other hand it is anticipated that the launch by charter and otherwise would earn £140 per annum, and that the additional revenue obtained from pilotage would make good the salary of the Master, i.e. £120. To the above has to be added a further sum of about £50, being a saving under Port and Marine, items 1 and 2.

This then would leave a sum of £350 per annum to be provided from some other source. In view of the great benefit to be derived by the residents of Stanley from the introduction of a regular and systematic removal of the night soil, the present property rate of 9d. in the £, imposed under Ordinance IV of 1905, should be increased to one shilling and three pence, the maximum permitted under the Ordinance. This would bring in an additional £120.

The balance amounting to a little over £200 I propose to obtain by the following imposts:—

- (a) a tax on patent medicines of 20% ad valorem.
- (b) a gun license—including pistol—of 10/- per annum.

The former is much needed in the best interests of the community, while the latter would put a restraint on the use of firearms which is very badly wanted.

The Colony will, in my opinion, be extremely fortunate, if it can procure for its capital a much needed and efficient scheme for the removal of the night soil, thereby materially improving its existing sanitary conditions, and at the same time provide itself with a capable launch, thus obtaining increased administrative efficiency, at a total cost of £350 per annum.

With regard to the repair and extension of the Public Stone Jetty, this is a question which has engaged the attention of successive Administrations for many years past, and as far as I am aware the need for such a jetty, with a depth of about 12 feet of water at low tide, has been generally recognized. At a Meeting of the Executive Council in 1900 the Council unanimously decided "that a stone pier with 14 feet of water at low water should be constructed."

The causes which have prevented the needful wharf accommodation from being undertaken have been two, i.e. (1) certain more urgent considerations, some of which were alluded to under the Head of Public Works in the Message to Council already referred to (2) lack of funds. At present there are but three jetties in Stanley, i.e. the

East and West Jetties which are owned respectively by a private firm possessing certain sole and exclusive rights thereto, and the Dockyard Jetty. The latter, situated as it is at the extreme west of the township, is not convenient for business purposes.

If the trade of this Colony and its Dependencies is to be developed, and facilities offered for individual enterprise, many of which are lacking at present, the extension of the present Public Jetty some 200 feet by means of a wooden addition seems to me to be a Public Work which must strongly commend itself to those who have the best interests of the Colony at heart.

In order to permit of these two schemes being carried through, it is proposed to borrow a sum of £4,000 @ 3% from our accumulated assets, which now amount to over £50,000, and to establish a Sinking Fund for the repayment of the principal in ten years time. ✕

Item 12.—There is a pressing necessity for extending the enclosed area of Stanley Cemetery, and the Cemetery generally needs putting into good order. The funds at the disposal of the Burial Board are quite inadequate for these purposes, and provision therefore has been made for carrying out the work.

Item 13.—The present Printing Office is practically beyond satisfactory repair, and a new office is imperatively necessary. It is proposed to erect the new building conveniently near the Government Offices, on the southern side.

Item 14.—The purchase of a Kitson Street Lamp (Oil, 1,000 candle-power) is in the nature of an experiment. If this style of lamp should prove to be suitable to local conditions, it is hoped that, by gradually substituting it for the street lamp at present in use, the lighting of Stanley will be greatly improved, and at an annual cost not in excess of that now incurred.

In deference to the wishes of the Unofficial Members of Council, the Government have decided to let the question of the Extension of the Government Jetty (i.e. the Public Stone Jetty) vide Div. XXII, Public Works Extraordinary, item 12, stand over for the present, and to put in order and improve the existing structure as far as the sum of £250 voted for the purpose will allow.

107.9

## APPENDIX No. 1.

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE FOR THE YEARS 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, &amp; 1906.

Year.	Customs.	Interest.	Rents.	Other Charges.	Total Revenue.
	£	£	£	£	£
1902	5724	2403	4752	3191	16070
1903	5428	2624	4954	4388	17394
1904	4097	2837	5943*	2812	15689
1905	4761	2900	4600	2968	15229
1906	4947	3366	4455	3054	15822

\*£1,000 obtained from the sale of the lease of Bluff Cove. This sum should have been credited to Land Sales.

## APPENDIX No. 2.

## ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE—1908.

## SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS.

Division.	Detail.	Additions.	Reductions.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	PENSIONS.		
	R. M. Routledge, late Magistrate		25 16 8
	L. E. Brandon, late Colonial Chaplain	184 19 2	
II.	THE GOVERNOR.		
	Fees for Marriage Licences		5 0 0
	Assistant Gardener and Labourer	6 0 0	
III.	COLONIAL SECRETARY.		
	Clerk—increment	5 0 0	
	Junior Clerk—increment	5 0 0	
	Printer		6 0 0
	Printer's Apprentice—increment	8 0 0	
	For Offices—Coal and Oil	10 0 0	
IV.	TREASURY AND CUSTOMS.		
	Treasurer & Collector—Personal Allowance	50 0 0	
	Treasury Clerk—increment	5 0 0	
	Customs Officers—Temporary	50 0 0	
	Commission on D.B.S. a/c.	3 0 0	
V.	AUDIT.		
	Imperial	7 0 0	
	Carried forward	£ 333 19 2	36 16 8

## SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—continued.

Division.	Detail.	Additions.	Reductions.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward	333 19 2	36 16 8
VI.	PORT AND MARINE.		
	Pilots.—Proportion of Pilotage	45 0 0	
	Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire		15 0 0
	Repairs to Boats		15 0 0
	Buoys and Beacons		15 0 0
VIII.	POLICE.		
	New Boat		50 0 0
IX.	PRISONS.		
	Fuel and Light		5 0 0
	Clothing, bedding, &c.		15 0 0
	Subsistence of prisoners		20 0 0
	Allowance for cooking		2 0 0
	Maintenance of lunatics in England		100 0 0
X.	MEDICAL.		
	Clerk to Board of Health		2 0 0
	Medicines		15 0 0
	Quarantine, &c.	30 0 0	
	Cottage Home Expenses	150 0 0	
XI.	EDUCATION.		
	Assistant Mistress—increment	1 0 0	
	Five Travelling School Masters		8 0 0
	Grant in aid R.C. Schools		110 0 0
	Examinations		10 0 0
XII.	ECCLESIASTICAL.		
	Colonial Chaplain		300 0 0
	Allowance for Clergymen	100 0 0	
XIV.	MISCELLANEOUS.		
	Crown Agents Expenses		15 0 0
	Salutes and Flags		5 0 0
	Cutting and rickling peat		4 0 0
	Capitation grant to Volunteers		20 0 0
	Ammunition		35 0 0
	Fire Brigade		5 0 0
	Telephones		10 0 0
	Charitable Allowances		150 0 0
	Typewriter		25 0 0
	Volunteer Band		12 0 0
	Carried forward	£ 659 19 2	999 16 8



SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

Division.	Detail.	Additions.	Reductions.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward ...	659 19 2	999 16 8
XV.	POST OFFICE.		
	Stamp sellers ... ..	.....	5 0 0
	Post Boy and Messenger ... ..	12 0 0	.....
	Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c. ... ..	.....	68 0 0
XVI.	COLONIAL ENGINEER.		
	Blacksmith's Apprentice ... ..	25 0 0	.....
	Street Lamps ... ..	.....	5 0 0
	Smithy Coal ... ..	5 0 0	.....
XVIII.	CURRENCY NOTE FUND.		
	Management, Audit, &c. ... ..	.....	9 0 0
XX.	PUBLIC DEBT.		
	Interest ... ..	120 0 0	.....
XXI.	PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT.		
	Repair of Buildings & Furniture ... ..	.....	100 0 0
	Furniture, Government House and Offices ... ..	25 0 0	.....
	Carts and horses ... ..	.....	25 0 0
	Totals, Ordinary ... .. £	846 19 2	1211 16 8
XXII.	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.		
	Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction ... ..	.....	100 0 0
	Erection of Mortuary, laundry, Lavatory, &c., at Quarantine Station ... ..	.....	200 0 0
	Furniture for New School ... ..	.....	100 0 0
	Furniture for Cottage Home ... ..	.....	100 0 0
	Repair of Sea-Wall ... ..	.....	50 0 0
	Machine Gun, tripod, ammunition ... ..	.....	150 0 0
	Sanitation of Stanley, Improvement of ... ..	2000 0 0	.....
	Government Jetty, Extension of ... ..	2000 0 0	.....
	Stanley Cemetery, Extension of enclosed area of, &c. ... ..	150 0 0	.....
	New Printing Office ... ..	150 0 0	.....
	Kitson Lamp ... ..	20 0 0	.....
XXIII.	LIVE STOCK ORDINANCE.		
	Repair of Sheds, &c., Quarantine Paddock... ..	.....	130 0 0
	Passages ... ..	.....	5 0 0
	Total ... .. £	5166 19 2	2046 16 8

As approved by the Secretary of State.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

1909.

---

FALKLAND ISLANDS :

Printed at the Government Printing Office by William J. Worthy.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1909, showing also probable Revenue for 1908, and actual Revenue of 1907.

	Receipts, 1907.	Estimate for 1908.	Revised Estimate for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
	£ s. d.	£	£	£
<b>REVENUE.</b>				
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I. Customs	5123 17 8	4855	4785	4995
II. Port and Tonnage dues	226 8 3	145	221	165
III. Licenses and Internal Revenue	909 18 5	718	954	1209
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	1435 18 2	887	1193	966
V. Interest	4221 0 11	4100	4553	4690
VI. Post Office	1144 10 4	853	1405	1168
VII. Rents	4174 18 9	3315	2945	3133
VIII. Miscellaneous	193 8 11	121	165	151
Total, Ordinary Revenue ...	17430 1 5	14994	16221	16477
IX. Land Sales	3528 12 10	5200	5293	6470
X. Loan	.....	2500	2500	.....
XI. Live Stock Ordinance	806 15 0	800	807	800
Total ... ..	21765 9 3	23494	24821	23747

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1909, showing also approved Expenditure for 1908, and actual for 1907.

	Actual in 1907.	Approved for 1908.	Revised Estimate for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>				
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I. Pensions	356 0 2	470 17 2	555	603 8 9
II. The Governor	1527 4 5	1503 0 0	1568	1552 0 0
III. Colonial Secretary	872 13 9	891 0 0	894	906 0 0
IV. Treasury and Customs	807 6 3	726 15 0	771	686 15 0
V. Audit	28 10 0	32 0 0	32	32 0 0
VI. Port and Marine	93 3 7	90 0 0	90	90 0 0
VII. Legal	.....	.....	.....	10 0 0
VIII. Police	436 19 6	455 0 0	477	443 0 0
IX. Prisons	229 18 9	173 0 0	182	185 0 0
X. Medical	863 12 5	857 0 0	890	920 0 0
XI. Education	822 11 2	828 0 0	828	818 0 0
XII. Ecclesiastical	347 13 4	220 0 0	220	220 0 0
XIII. Transport	292 17 6	230 0 0	616	230 0 0
XIV. Miscellaneous	841 3 10	755 0 0	788	749 0 0
XV. Post Office	3456 12 2	3419 0 0	3405	3609 0 0
XVI. Colonial Engineer	1051 0 3	1000 0 0	953	1498 0 0
XVII. Savings Bank	1305 14 1	1250 0 0	1556	1465 0 0
XVIII. Currency Note Fund	37 10 0	44 0 0	92	44 0 0
XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds	560 19 5	100 0 0	426	100 0 0
XX. Public Debt	.....	75 0 0	75	317 10 0
XXI. Public Works Recurrent	1316 13 9	1050 0 0	1419	1140 0 0
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	15248 4 4	14169 12 2	15837	15618 13 9
XXII. Public Works Extraordinary	805 13 6	2820 0 0	3744	2155 0 0
XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance	1080 9 8	729 0 0	729	754 0 0
Total ... ..	17134 7 6	17718 12 2	20310	18527 13 9

SCHEDULE of Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary .....	Colonial Secretary. Clerk. <sup>1</sup> Junior Clerk. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Customs Officer. <sup>2</sup>
Police.....	Chief Constable. <sup>1</sup>
Prisons.....	Warder.
Medical.....	Colonial Surgeon. Inspector of Nuisances.
Education .....	Two Assistant Mistresses.
Ecclesiastical .....	Sexton.
Post Office.....	Postmaster. Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	Foreman of Works (Carpenter. Do. (Out-door). Two Carpenters. Lamplighter. Two Labourers. Two Carters.

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1907.	Estimate for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
<b>I. Customs Duties.</b>	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>	161 9 4	100	120
" " Malt <sup>2</sup>	326 17 4	400	400
" " Spirits <sup>3</sup>	2282 13 11	2000	2100
" " Tobacco <sup>1</sup>	986 4 4	1300	1260
2. Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>	930 0 5	900	900
" " Live Sheep <sup>1</sup>	57 8 5	15	15
" " Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>	197 14 2	130	190
" " Hides <sup>1</sup>	10 7 9	10	10
" " Sealskins <sup>4</sup>	171 2 0	.....	.....
Total	5123 17 8	4855	4995
<b>II. Port Dues.</b>			
1. Pilotage <sup>5</sup>	144 3 0	120	130
2. Harbour dues <sup>6</sup> and Wharfage	30 9 3	10	15
3. Tonnage dues <sup>7</sup>	51 16 0	15	20
Total	226 8 3	145	165
<b>III. Internal Revenue.</b>			
1. LICENCES.			
Wholesale liquor <sup>8</sup>	40 0 0	40	40
Publicans <sup>8</sup>	110 0 0	120	100
Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>8</sup>	30 9 4	25	25
Tobacco <sup>9</sup>	40 0 0	35	35
Auctioneers <sup>10</sup>	10 0 0	5	5
Dogs <sup>11</sup>	31 12 0	30	30
Sealing <sup>12</sup>	40 0 0	40	30
Whaling <sup>13</sup>	225 0 0	50	500
Gun <sup>14</sup>	.....	.....	100
2. TAXES.			
Stanley rates. <sup>15</sup>	187 15 8	183	304
Auction duties <sup>16</sup>	1 1 5	10	10
Sealing Royalty <sup>12</sup>	30 0 0	30	30
Whaling „ <sup>13</sup>	164 0 0	150	.....
Total	909 18 5	718	1209

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 4 of 1903.

(5) " " 6 of 1902.

(6) " " 2 of 1902.

(7) " " 6 of 1903.

(8) " " 8 of 1901.

(9) " " 10 of 1889.

(10) " " 2 of 1858.

(11) " " 6 of 1853.

(12) " " 1 of 1899.

Order of Governor in Council of 14th May, 1906. Revoked by Order of 30th August, 1907.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

(13) " " 5 of 1908.

(14) " " 2 of 1908.

(15) " " 4 of 1905.

(16) " " 5 of 1853.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1907.	Estimate for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements.</b>			
1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>	895 15 2	500	650
2. Police do. <sup>2</sup>	118 9 4	50	50
3. Registrar-General <sup>3</sup>	5 15 0	5	10
4. Marriage Fees <sup>4</sup>	24 0 0	25	24
5. Harbour Master <sup>5</sup>	18 16 6	20	20
6. Poundage <sup>6</sup>	18 0	3	3
7. Magazine and Warehouse rent <sup>7</sup>	1 6 4	3	3
8. Sale of water to shipping <sup>8</sup>	14 5 0	3	3
9. Services of Customs Officers <sup>9</sup>	223 2 0	150	70
10. School material sold	30 16 0	25	25
11. „ fees	91 1 0	95	95
12. Prisoners <sup>2</sup>	.....	3	3
13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, Printing, private work }	6 13 10	5	5
14. Patents <sup>10</sup>	5 0 0	.....	5
Total	1435 18 2	987	966
<b>V. Interest.</b>			
1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>	2075 16 3	2200	2400
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>	1741 4 3	1650	1950
3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>13</sup>	100 0 11	100	100
4. Surplus Investment Fund	303 19 6	150	240
Total	4221 0 11	4100	4690

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.  
 (2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.  
 (3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.  
 (4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.  
 (5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.  
 (6) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.  
 (7) Regulations. See Gazette for February, 1905.  
 (8) Ordinance No. 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.  
 (9) „ „ 6 of 1903.  
 (10) „ „ 2 of 1903.  
 (11) „ „ 9 of 1903.  
 (12) „ „ 1 of 1888.  
 (13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1907.	Estimate for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VI Post Office.<sup>1</sup></b>			
1. Sale of Stamps	851 19 5	600	900
2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders	6 5 4	8	8
3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.	66 17 6	60	75
4. Parcel Post	214 12 3	180	180
5. Poundage on Postal Orders	4 15 10	5	5
Total	1144 10 4	853	1168
<b>VII. Rents.</b>			
1. Crown Lands <sup>2</sup>	4070 3 7	3215	3000
2. Houses, &c.	44 6 8	50	68
3. Commonage <sup>3</sup>	60 8 6	50	65
Total	4174 18 9	3315	3133
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand <sup>4</sup>	7 0 0	6	6
2. Sale of Stores	125 2 8	50	80
3. % on Govt. House furniture <sup>5</sup>	26 12 10	25	25
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	24 1 0	30	30
5. Unforeseen	10 12 5	10	10
Total	193 8 11	121	151
<b>IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup></b>			
	3528 12 10	5200	6470
Total	3528 12 10	5200	6470
<b>X. Loan.<sup>6</sup></b>			
	.....	2500	.....
Total	.....	2500	.....
<b>XI. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre	806 15 0	800	800
Total	806 15 0	800	800

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.  
 (2) „ „ 9 of 1903.  
 (3) „ „ 5 of 1904.  
 (4) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.  
 (5) Colonial Regulation No. 339.  
 (6) For the improvement of the sanitation of Stanley [£2,250] and repairs to the Government Jetty [£250]. Borrowed from accumulated assets at 3 per cent. interest. To be repaid from general revenue in ten annual instalments. First instalment payable 1st January, 1909.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1907.	Approved for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>I. Pensions.</b>			
1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon	97 10 0	97 10 0	97 10 0
2. C. McAllister „ Police Constable	12 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0
3. S. Hamilton „ Colonial Surgeon	132 8 0	132 8 0	132 8 0
4. H. P. Millett „ Gaoler	24 0 0	24 0 0	24 0 0
5. G. Travis „ Treasurer and Col. of Customs	20 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0
6. R. M. Routledge „ Magistrate	20 7 10	.....	.....
7. L. E. Brandon „ Colonial Chaplain	49 14 4	184 19 2	184 19 2
8. F. Durose „ Schoolmaster	.....	.....	102 9 1
9. C. E. Durose „ Schoolmistress	.....	.....	30 2 6
Total	356 0 2	470 17 2	603 8 9
<b>II. The Governor.</b>		£	£
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Governor	1200 0 0	1200	1200
2. Private Secretary	.....	.....	50
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	24 0 0	25	24
4. Gardener <sup>1</sup>	100 0 0	100	100
5. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	72 0 0	78	78
<b>OTHER.</b>			
6. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>2</sup>	118 16 0	90	90
7. Books for Library	12 8 5	10	10
Total	1527 4 5	1503	1552
<b>III. Colonial Secretary.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Colonial Secretary £500 <sup>3</sup>	499 6 6	500	500
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>4</sup>	129 14 0	135	140
3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>5</sup>	50 0 0	55	60
4. Printer <sup>6</sup>	87 10 5	84	90
5. Printer's Apprentice	27 5 0	35	24
6. Caretaker	36 0 0	36	36
<b>OTHER.</b>			
7. Type, &c.,	8 19 9	10	10
8. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>7</sup>	27 18 1	30	30
9. Cleaning	6 0 0	6	6
10. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	.....	.....	10
Total	872 13 9	891	906

(1) House and 54 loads of peat; also 50 loads for hot-house. Salary to be reconsidered on vacancy. A. Linney under agreement for three years from 1st October, 1906.—M.P. 315/1906.

(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House and 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor.

(5) 1st increment 1st January, 1908.

(6) Increase. W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1908.—M.P. 26/1908.

(7) Also 80 loads of peat.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1907.	Approved for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually <sup>1</sup>	350 0 0	350 0 0	350 0 0
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2</sup>	175 0 0	180 0 0	180 0 0
3. Customs Officer <sup>3</sup>	101 1 0	100 0 0	100 0 0
4. Customs Officers. Temporary <sup>4</sup>	163 2 6	75 0 0	35 0 0
<b>OTHER.</b>			
5. Refund of Shipping Fees	14 2 0	15 0 0	15 0 0
6. Bureau	.....	3 15 0	3 15 0
7. Commission D.B.S.	4 0 9	3 0 0	3 0 0
Total	807 6 3	726 15 0	686 15 0
<b>V. Audit.</b>			
1. Imperial <sup>5</sup>	28 10 0	32 0 0	32 0 0
Total	28 10 0	32 0 0	32 0 0
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	88 19 9	75 0 0	40 0 0
2. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire	1 18 6	5 0 0	5 0 0
<b>OTHER.</b>			
3. Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c.	2 5 4	5 0 0	40 0 0
4. Buoys and Beacons	.....	5 0 0	5 0 0
Total	93 3 7	90 0 0	90 0 0
<b>VII. Legal.</b>			
1. Supreme Court Expenses	.....	.....	10 0 0
Total	.....	.....	10 0 0

(1) First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) 1st increment 1st January, 1901. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25 and Clerk to Board of Health.

(3) Is also Inspector of Nuisances at £24, and Commandant of the Volunteers, without salary. Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.—Secretary of State's despatch, No. 47 of 9th June, 1906. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1907, £79 5s. 0d.

(4) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(5) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.



## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1907.	Approved for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VIII. Police.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100 0 0	100	100
2. Four Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>	288 0 0	294	288
<b>OTHER.</b>			
3. Guard Room Light <sup>3</sup>	10 0 0	5	5
4. Clothing	38 19 6	56	50
<b>Total</b>	<b>436 19 6</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>443</b>
<b>IX. Prisons.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Gaoler <sup>4</sup>	12 0 0	12	12
2. Warder	84 0 0	84	84
3. Matron	24 0 0	24	24
<b>OTHER.</b>			
4. Fuel and Light	9 7 6	5	10
5. Clothing, bedding, &c.	28 15 4	15	25
6. Subsistence of prisoners	47 13 11	30	30
7. Allowance for cooking	.....	3	.....
8. Maintenance of lunatics in England	24 2 0	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>229 18 9</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>X. Medical.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>5</sup>	300 0 0	300	300
2. " " Health Officer.	25 0 0	25	25
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	200 0 0	200	200
4. Clerk to Board of Health <sup>6</sup>	2 0 0	3	6
5. Inspector of Nuisances <sup>7</sup>	24 0 0	24	24
6. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife <sup>8</sup>	50 0 0	50	50
7. Nurse-Matron Cottage Home <sup>9</sup>	.....	.....	78
8. Servant " " £26 to £30 by £1 "	.....	.....	26
<b>OTHER.</b>			
9. Medicines	108 4 9	25	35
10. Quarantine. &c. <sup>10</sup>	154 7 8	80	80
11. Cottage Home Expenses <sup>11</sup>	.....	150	96
<b>Total</b>	<b>863 12 5</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>920</b>

- (1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.  
 (2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.  
 (3) Also 60 loads of peat.  
 (4) Is also a Police Constable at £72 a year. 60 loads of peat—Gaol.  
 (5) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.  
 (6) Is also Treasury Clerk.  
 (7) Is also Customs Officer. Formerly styled Sanitary Inspector.  
 (8) Contribution to Nurse Fund. Miss Ellen Barnes under agreement for three years from 9th May 1906.—M.P. 118/1906.  
 (9) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss Clara Davies appointed to be Nurse-Matron 6th May, 1908. Services available as a trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 176/1908.  
 (10) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.  
 (11) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1907.	Approved for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XI. Education.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>	170 0 0	170	200
2. " Fees	48 13 6	35	.....
3. Schoolmistress <sup>2</sup>	40 0 0	40	75
4. " Fees	24 2 6	30	.....
5. Assistant Mistress	48 0 0	48	48
6. " " £24 to £36 by £1 <sup>3</sup>	28 0 0	29	30
7. " Teacher £24 to £30 by £1 <sup>4</sup>	.....	.....	24
8. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>5</sup>	373 19 7	360	360
<b>OTHER.</b>			
9. Fuel, Government Schools	5 8 0	20	.....
10. Cleaning " "	36 0 0	36	36
11. Stationery, <sup>6</sup> Prizes, &c " "	48 7 7	60	45
<b>Total</b>	<b>822 11 2</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>818</b>
<b>XII. Ecclesiastical.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Colonial Chaplain	194 7 1	.....	.....
2. Sexton	10 0 0	10	10
<b>OTHER.</b>			
3. Allowance for Clergymen <sup>7</sup>	135 4 3	200	200
4. Fuel for Cathedral	8 2 0	10	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>347 13 4</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>220</b>
<b>XIII. Transport.</b>			
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	222 12 6	200	200
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores	70 5 0	30	30
<b>Total</b>	<b>292 17 6</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>230</b>

- (1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souter under five years agreement from 1st July, 1908. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel.—M.P. 216/1908.  
 (2). Mrs. Jane Souter under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.  
 (3). First increment 1st January, 1904.  
 (4). New office.  
 (5). Under agreements for five years—Mr. David Forbes, from 1st September, 1904.—M.P. 146/1904.  
 Mr. John William Brown, from 24th October, 1906.—M.P. 146/1904.  
 Mr. James Buchanan, from 21st November, 1906.—M.P. 200/1906.  
 Mr. William Moyes, from 26th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.  
 Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.  
 (6). Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 10.  
 (7). Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905. M.Ps. 67/1905 & 309/1907.



## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1907.	Approved for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XIV. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Crown Agents Expenses ...	44 19 8	35	35
2. Telegrams ...	14 0 2	50	25
3. Fire Insurance ...	47 16 3	55	55
4. Salutes and Flags ...	7 12 4	10	10
5. Cutting and rickling peat ...	90 14 5	100	100
6. Instructor of Volunteers <sup>1</sup> ...	100 0 0	100	100
7. Capitation grant to Volunteers... <sup>2</sup>	72 0 0	100	100
8. Ammunition ...	133 13 7	80	80
9. Fire Brigade ...	12 0 0	15	12
10. Garden Seeds, &c. ...	10 4 6	10	10
11. Stall, Imperial Institute <sup>2</sup> ...	63 15 10	50	50
12. Stationery ...	100 18 0	100	100
13. Telephones ...	19 11 7	10	32
14. Unforeseen ...	14 13 10	.....	.....
15. Charitable allowances <sup>3</sup> ...	35 0 0	.....	.....
16. Sundries ...	11 15 6	30	30
17. Typewriter ...	20 8 2	.....	.....
18. Volunteer Band ...	12 0 0	.....	.....
19. Allowance, British Vice-Consul, Punta Arenas <sup>4</sup> ...	30 0 0	10	10
Total	841 3 10	755	749
<b>XV. Post Office.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL</b>			
1. Postmaster <sup>5</sup> ...	300 0 0	300	300
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ...	36 0 0	36	36
3. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail... <sup>6</sup>	52 0 0	52	52
4. Stamp Sellers <sup>6</sup> ...	6 14 1	5	5
5. Post Boy and Messenger <sup>7</sup> ...	24 0 0	36	36
<b>OTHER.</b>			
6. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c. ...	57 18 1	100	80
7. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co. ...	2500 0 0	2500	2500
8. West Falklands Mail ...	480 0 0	390	600
Total	3456 12 2	3419	3609

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary.

(2) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1906.—M.P. 338/1906.

(3) Included in Cottage Home Expenses, Division X, Medical.

(4) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1906.

(5) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(6) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(7) Duties include those of Messenger to the other public offices.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1907.	Approved for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XVI. Colonial Engineer.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144 0 0	144	144
2. Foreman of Works (Out-door) <sup>1</sup>	36 0 0	36	36
3. Two Carpenters at £93 & £111	216 13 2	204	204
4. Lamplighter ...	34 0 0	34	34
5. Blacksmith <sup>2</sup> ...	83 1 4	84	.....
6. Blacksmith's Apprentice <sup>3</sup> ...	2 0 0	25	25
7. Labourers, two at £90 ...	188 3 2	180	180
8. Carters, two at £84 ...	168 0 0	168	168
9. Sanitary Carter & Scavenger ...	.....	.....	120
10. Master of Launch and Government Pilot <sup>4</sup> ...	.....	.....	96
11. Engineer of Launch <sup>5</sup> ...	.....	.....	108
12. Deck Hand ...	.....	.....	78
<b>OTHER.</b>			
13. Forage, &c. ...	150 3 10	100	125
14. Street Lamps ...	15 6 3	20	20
15. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.)	.....	.....	150
16. Smithy coal ...	13 12 6	5	10
Total	1051 0 3	1000	1498
<b>XVII. Savings Bank.</b>			
1. Interest on £58,600	1305 14 1	1250	1465
Total	1305 14 1	1250	1465
<b>XVIII. Currency Note Fund.</b>			
1. Management, Audit, &c.	4 10 0	11	11
2. 1% on Investments	33 0 0	33	33
Total	37 10 0	44	44
<b>XIX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>	560 19 5	100	100
<b>XX. Charges on account of the Public Debt.</b>			
<b>STANLEY IMPROVEMENT LOAN OF 1908, £2,500</b>			
1. 1st instalment in repayment	.....	75	250 0 0
2. Interest 3% on balance, £2250	.....	.....	67 10 0
Total	.....	75	317 10 0
<b>XXI. Public Works Recurrent.</b>			
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	530 15 8	500	500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	629 14 8	400	500
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	147 14 11	125	100
4. Carts and horses	8 8 6	25	40
Total	1316 13 9	1050	1140

(1) Is also Chief Constable.

(2) Post incorporated with that of Engineer of Launch.

(3) J. H. A. Clarke, two years and six months from 1st June, 1907. First six months—Nil, then £24 to £36.—M.P.34/1907

(4) Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(5) Is also Blacksmith.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1907.	Approved for 1908.	Estimate for 1909.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XXII. Public Works</b>			
<b>Extraordinary.</b>			
1. School	34 10 7	.....	.....
2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction	102 19 9	.....	.....
3. Common Fence, repair of	10 7 2	.....	25
4. Erection of Mortuary, Laundry, Lavatory, &c. at Quarantine Station	250 4 10	.....	.....
5. Furniture for New School	.....	.....	30
6. Furniture for Cottage Home	208 10 0	.....	.....
7. Repair of sea-wall	43 8 5	.....	50
8. Machine gun, tripod, & ammunition	155 12 9	.....	.....
9. Sanitation of Stanley, Improve- ment of	.....	2250	.....
10. Government Jetty, Extension of	.....	250	1000
11. Stanley Cemetery, Improvement of	.....	150	100
12. New Printing Office	.....	150	.....
13. Kitson Street Lamps	.....	20	100
14. Purchase of land for erection of 2 Cottages for Govt. workmen	.....	.....	50
15. Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen	.....	.....	350
16. Erection of Peat Sheds	.....	.....	100
17. Slip for punt and boats	.....	.....	100
18. Fire Proof Safe for Records	.....	.....	150
19. Erection of shed for Fire Engine	.....	.....	100
Total	805 13 6	2820	2155
<b>XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Chief Inspector	297 18 4	275	275
2. " " Horse allowance	54 3 4	50	50
3. Assistant Inspector	13 0 0	12	12
4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands	13 0 0	12	12
<b>OTHER.</b>			
5. Repair of sheds, &c. Quarantine paddock	263 9 0	.....	.....
6. Passages	.....	5	5
7. Diminution of Geese	438 19 0	375	375
8. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.	.....	.....	25
Total	1080 9 8	729	754

Legislative Council.  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

**ESTIMATES, 1909.**

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

*Read in Council, 3rd September, 1908.*

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you the Estimates for the year 1909.

REVENUE.

2. The Ordinary Revenue for 1909 has been estimated at £16,477, or £953 less than that received in 1907. The anticipated increases and decreases under the several Divisions are shown below :—

<i>Increases.</i>								£
Division III.—Licenses and Internal Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	299
„ V.—Interest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	469
„ VI.—Post Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Total								£791
<i>Decreases.</i>								£
Division I.—Customs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129
„ II.—Port and Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
„ IV.—Fees of Court and Offices	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	470
„ VII.—Rents	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1042
„ VIII.—Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
Total								£1744

The increase under Interest and the decrease under Rents are in great measure the outcome of the operation of the Land Ordinance, 1903.

## EXPENDITURE.

3. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1907 (exclusive of Public Works Extraordinary, £806, and payments under the Live Stock Ordinance, £1080) amounted to £15,248, or £2,182 less than the Ordinary Revenue. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1909 is estimated at £15,619. A schedule of additions and reductions is given in Appendix 2.

4. Division I.—**Pensions.**—Items 8 and 9 amounting to £132 11s. 7d. are the pensions granted to Mr. and Mrs. Durose, late Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress.

5. Division II.—**The Governor.**—Item 2 is a new office which has been created with the approval of the Secretary of State.

6. Division III.—**Colonial Secretary.**—Item 4.—The salary of the Printer has been increased by £6 per annum. His present wage of £7 per mensem is considerably lower than what is paid to skilled labour in this Colony.

7. Division VI.—**Port and Marine.**—The total of the vote remains the same as last year, but there has been a slight readjustment of the several items.

8. Division VIII.—**Police.**—Item 2.—The post of Senior Constable has been abolished, and provision made for four Constables at £72 each.

9. Division X.—**Medical.**—Item 7.—In my Message to Council introducing the 1907 Estimates I dealt with the question of poor and pauper relief, and explained that when the Cottage Home was completed the appointment of a Nurse-Matron would be necessary. The Home was formally opened on 11th May, and a reference to the address I gave on that occasion, as well as to the foot-notes to the Estimates, will shew that Nurse Davies' services are available both as a Trained Nurse for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.

Item 11.—The sum provided for the Cottage Home expenses includes board and charitable allowances and must necessarily fluctuate according to the demands made on the vote.

10. Division XI.—**Education.**—Items 2 and 4.—It was decided on the retirement of Mr. and Mrs. Durose to do away with the system of payment of fees to the Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress, and the Teachers selected to take their places have therefore been appointed at a somewhat higher salary, in order that they should not be losers on this account.

Item 7.—Provision has been made for an addition to the teaching staff of an Assistant Teacher, as recommended by Mr. Richards, one of His Majesty's Inspectors of Schools. This will permit the Headmaster to pay more personal supervision than heretofore to the different classes.

11. Division XIV.—**Miscellaneous.**—Item 13.—The small increase under this item will allow of some slight remuneration being made to the person who, since its inception two years ago, has kindly given her services gratis to the small but extremely useful Stanley Telephone Exchange referred to in my Message to Council of 22nd March, 1907.

12. Division XV.—**Post Office.**—Item 8.—I have from time to time in the past alluded in my Messages to Council to the very unsatisfactory nature of existing inter-isular communications. It is hoped that by increasing the present subsidy from £390 to £600, and calling for tenders for the carriage of the mails between Stanley and the West Falklands, a much needed improvement may be effected. As those likely to derive the maximum benefit from the establishment of a regular service are the Farmers on the West Falklands, it is not too much to expect that the Farmers Association there will take up the question at an early date and submit an offer to Government to supplement the above amount on terms to be arranged hereafter.

13. Division XVI.—**Colonial Engineer.**—Items 10, 11, 12, and 15.—In my Message which accompanied the Estimates for 1908 I explained in detail the scheme for the betterment of the Sanitation of Stanley, and that in order to give effect to it a steam

launch would be necessary, as also two sanitary punts. The purchase of a steam launch at a cost, including freight, of £1785, has been authorised by the Secretary of State, and delivery in Stanley is expected towards the end of the year. It has been necessary, therefore, to make provision for the salaries of the Master of the Launch, who is also Government Pilot, the Engineer, and the Deck Hand.

14. Division XXI.—**Public Works Recurrent.**—Item 2.—Experience shews that a sum of £500 is required annually in order to maintain the buildings in a proper state of repair.

15. Division XXII.—**Public Works Extraordinary.**—Item 10.—The question of the extension of the Government Jetty, i. e., the Public Stone Jetty, was brought up when the 1908 Estimates were under consideration, but, in deference to the wishes of the Unofficial Members, was allowed to stand over till the following year.

What is required is a wooden extension to the present stone structure (which is now under repair) carrying a depth of about 12 feet of water at low tide. I have but little to add to the remarks I made when submitting the proposal last year. All who are conversant with local conditions will, I think, agree with me that such an eminently useful work as a Public Wharf is much needed if individual enterprise is to be encouraged.

Item 11.—Although considerable improvements have been effected at the Cemetery much still remains to be done. I gladly avail myself of this opportunity to acknowledge the generosity of Mrs. G. M. Dean, who has undertaken to erect a house for the Care-taker of the Cemetery, and to provide a sum of £30 annually towards his wages, subject to certain conditions.

Item 13.—The experimental Kitson lamp of 1000 candle power has proved so satisfactory that it is proposed to place four more along Ross Road at its junction with Villiers Street, Dean Street, Philomel Street, and Hebe Street respectively. As one Kitson lamp gives considerably more light than half a dozen of the existing small kerosene lamps, and consumes about the same quantity of kerosene, it follows that the cost of lighting will remain much the same as at present. The Hon. Vere Packe has kindly presented the Government with a 2000 candle power Kitson lamp on the condition that it is to be erected at 'Italy' (the west end of Ross Road) and maintained by Government. The lamp is expected to arrive shortly.

Items 14 and 15.—The erection of some cottages for Government workmen is a matter which the Administration has had under consideration for some time past. The rent charged for small unfurnished cottages is high, varying from 30s. to 45s. per mensem, while the accommodation in many instances is poor. But even under these conditions the demand for cottages is generally in excess of the supply. The current cost of board and lodging for a workman in Stanley is £1 per week, while the wage paid to the ordinary labourer varies from £6 to £7 per mensem according to the time of year. In the country the wage is somewhat smaller but the cost of living is very much lower. Government has frequently lost desirable workmen owing to the high charge made for rent, the general discomfort, and the inability to obtain security of tenancy. It is proposed by degrees to erect two or three labourers cottages and thereby improve the position of Government employees.

Item 19.—The fire-engine is at present located in a large iron shed at the east end of the Settlement which is used for storing lumber, etc., and for breaking metal in bad weather. It would be much more quickly available for use if housed in a shed in the Dockyard opposite the telephone exchange which is in a central position.

16. Division XXIII.—**Live Stock Ordinance.**—Item 8.—At the request of a majority of the Farmers provision has been made for the diminution of turkey buzzards and other birds which are becoming a pest to sheep in certain localities.

## APPENDIX No. 1.

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE FOR THE YEARS 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, &amp; 1907.

Year.	Customs.	Interest.	Rents.	Other Charges.	Total Revenue.
	£	£	£	£	£
1903	5428	2624	4954	4388	17394
1904	4097	2837	5943*	2812	15689
1905	4761	2900	4600	2968	15229
1906	4947	3366	4455	3054	15822
1907	5124	4221	4175	3910	17430

\*£1,000 obtained from the sale of the lease of Bluff Cove. This sum should have been credited to Land Sales.

## APPENDIX No. 2.

## ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE—1909.

## SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS.

Division.	Detail.	Additions.	Reductions.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	PENSIONS.		
	F. Durose, late Schoolmaster	102 9 1	
	C. E. Durose, late Schoolmistress	30 2 6	
II.	THE GOVERNOR.		
	Private Secretary	50 0 0	
	Fees for Marriage Licences		1 0 0
III.	COLONIAL SECRETARY.		
	Clerk—increment	5 0 0	
	Junior Clerk—increment	5 0 0	
	Printer	6 0 0	
	Printer's Apprentice		11 0 0
	Overtime Allowances (Printing)	10 0 0	
IV.	TREASURY AND CUSTOMS.		
	Customs Officers—Temporary		40 0 0
VI.	PORT AND MARINE.		
	Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage		35 0 0
	Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c.	35 0 0	
	Carried forward	£ 243 11 7	87 0 0

## SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—continued.

Division.	Detail.	Additions.	Reductions.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward	243 11 7	87 0 0
VII.	LEGAL.		
	Supreme Court Expenses	10 0 0	
VIII.	POLICE.		
	Constables		6 0 0
	Clothing		6 0 0
IX.	PRISONS.		
	Fuel and Light	5 0 0	
	Clothing, bedding, &c.	10 0 0	
	Allowance for cooking		3 0 0
X.	MEDICAL.		
	Clerk to Board of Health	3 0 0	
	Nurse-Matron, Cottage Home	78 0 0	
	Servant, Cottage Home	26 0 0	
	Medicines	10 0 0	
	Cottage Home Expenses		54 0 0
XI.	EDUCATION.		
	Schoolmaster	30 0 0	
	„ Fees		35 0 0
	Schoolmistress	35 0 0	
	„ Fees		30 0 0
	Assistant Mistress	1 0 0	
	Teacher	24 0 0	
	Fuel Government Schools		20 0 0
	Stationery, Prizes, &c.		15 0 0
XIV.	MISCELLANEOUS.		
	Telegrams		25 0 0
	Fire Brigade		3 0 0
	Telephones	22 0 0	
XV.	POST OFFICE.		
	Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c.		20 0 0
	West Falkland Mail Service	210 0 0	
XVI.	COLONIAL ENGINEER.		
	Blacksmith		84 0 0
	Sanitary Carter and Scavenger	120 0 0	
	Master of Launch and Govt. Pilot	96 0 0	
	Engineer of Launch	108 0 0	
	Carried forward	£ 1031 11 7	388 0 0



SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

Division.	Detail.	Additions.	Reductions.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward ...	1031 11 7	388 0 0
	Deck Hand ... ..	78 0 0	.....
	Forage ... ..	25 0 0	.....
	Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.) ...	150 0 0	.....
	Smithy Coal ... ..	5 0 0	.....
XVII.	SAVINGS BANK.		
	Interest on £58,600 ... ..	215 0 0	.....
XX.	PUBLIC DEBT.		
	Stanley Improvement Loan of 1908. £2,500		
	1st Instalment in repayment ...	250 0 0	.....
	Interest 3% on balance, £2250 ...	.....	7 10 0
XXI.	PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT.		
	Repair of Buildings & Furniture ...	100 0 0	.....
	Furniture Government House and Offices	.....	25 0 0
	Carts and horses ... ..	15 0 0	.....
	Totals, Ordinary ...	£ 1869 11 7	420 10 0
XXII.	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.		
	Common Fence, Repair of ... ..	25 0 0	.....
	Furniture for New School ... ..	30 0 0	.....
	Repair of Sea-Wall ... ..	50 0 0	.....
	Sanitation of Stanley, Improvement of ...	.....	2250 0 0
	Government Jetty, Extension of ...	1000 0 0	.....
	Stanley Cemetery, Extension of ...	100 0 0	.....
	Kitson Street Lamps ... ..	100 0 0	.....
	Purchase of Land for erection of two		
	cottages for Government Workmen ...	50 0 0	.....
	Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen	350 0 0	.....
	Erection of Peat Sheds ... ..	100 0 0	.....
	Slips for Punts and Boats ... ..	100 0 0	.....
	Fireproof Safe for Records ... ..	150 0 0	.....
	Erection of shed for Fire Engine ...	100 0 0	.....
XXIII.	LIVE STOCK ORDINANCE.		
	Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos,		
	& Johnny Rooks ... ..	25 0 0	.....
	Total ... ..	£ 4049 11 7	2670 10 0

As approved by the Secretary of State.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

---

1910.

---

FALKLAND ISLANDS :

Printed at the Government Printing Office by William J. Worthy.



Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1910, showing also probable Revenue for 1909, and actual Revenue of 1908.

	Receipts, 1908.	Estimate for 1909.	Revised Estimate for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£ s. d.	£	£	£
<b>REVENUE.</b>				
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I. Customs	5268 0 6	4995	5515	4985
II. Port and Tonnage dues	217 10 8	165	247	265
III. Licenses and Internal Revenue	1894 8 9	1209	1263	1419
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	579 9 11	966	643	898
V. Interest	4884 6 9	4690	4400	4597
VI. Post Office	1803 2 0	1168	1055	1088
VII. Rents	4442 13 7	3133	3425	3689
VIII. Miscellaneous	185 14 1	151	372	151
Total, Ordinary Revenue	17775 5 10	16477	16920	17042
IX. Land Sales	5292 12 3	6470	8993	5940
X. Live Stock Ordinance	806 15 0	800	806	806
Total	23874 13 1	23747	26719	23788

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1910, showing also approved Expenditure for 1909, and actual for 1908.

	Actual in 1908.	Approved for 1909.	Revised Estimate for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>				
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I. Pensions	555 3 3	603 8 9	602	603 8 9
II. The Governor	1542 15 1	1552 0 0	1488	1552 0 0
III. Colonial Secretary	892 3 11	906 0 0	818	914 0 0
IV. Treasury and Customs	833 0 7	686 15 0	772	802 0 0
V. Audit	19 0 0	32 0 0	39	32 0 0
VI. Port and Marine	102 7 6	90 0 0	39	70 0 0
VII. Legal	.....	10 0 0	.....	260 0 0
VIII. Police	432 12 8	443 0 0	458	532 0 0
IX. Prisons	186 7 8	185 0 0	163	190 0 0
X. Medical	984 7 10	920 0 0	1002	925 0 0
XI. Education	837 13 6	818 0 0	830	847 0 0
XII. Ecclesiastical	220 0 0	220 0 0	220	220 0 0
XIII. Transport	792 0 4	230 0 0	577	300 0 0
XIV. Miscellaneous	787 4 11	749 0 0	803	838 0 0
XV. Post Office	3301 1 0	3609 0 0	3346	3629 0 0
XVI. Colonial Engineer	1118 6 6	1498 0 0	1398	1835 0 0
XVII. Savings Bank	1474 15 4	1465 0 0	1548	1504 0 0
XVIII. Currency Note Fund	35 2 0	44 0 0	51	51 0 0
XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds	246 7 1	100 0 0	271	100 0 0
XX. Public Debt	75 0 0	317 10 0	.....	.....
XXI. Public Works Recurrent	1326 12 5	1140 0 0	1239	1100 0 0
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	15760 1 7	15618 13 9	15664	16304 8 9
XXII. Public Works Extraordinary	4082 3 0	2155 0 0	2691	1028 0 0
XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance	601 17 8	754 0 0	869	759 0 0
Total	20444 2 3	18527 13 9	19224	18091 8 9

SCHEDULE of Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary .....	Colonial Secretary. Clerk. <sup>1</sup> Junior Clerk. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island Customs Officer. <sup>2</sup>
Police.....	Chief Constable. <sup>1</sup>
Prisons.....	Gaoler. <sup>3</sup> Warder.
Medical.....	Colonial Surgeon. Inspector of Nuisances.
Education .....	Two Assistant Mistresses.
Ecclesiastical .....	Sexton.
Post Office.....	Postmaster. Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Two Carpenters. Lamplighter. Two Labourers. One Carter.

- (1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.  
 (2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.  
 (3) Free quarters and 60 loads of peat.—Gonl.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1908.	Estimate for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
<b>I. Customs Duties.</b>			
1. Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>	£ s. d. 90 6 10	£ 120	£ 100
" " Malt <sup>2</sup>	489 0 9	400	400
" " Spirits <sup>3</sup>	1847 4 2	2100	2100
" " Tobacco <sup>1</sup>	1788 3 5	1260	1260
2. Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>	945 1 3	900	950
" " Live Sheep <sup>1</sup>	1 12 9	15	15
" " Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>	99 8 7	190	150
" " Hides <sup>1</sup>	7 2 9	10	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>5268 0 6</b>	<b>4995</b>	<b>4985</b>
<b>II. Port Dues.</b>			
1. Pilotage <sup>4</sup>	121 16 0	180	140
2. Harbour dues <sup>5</sup> and Wharfage	30 6 3	15	15
3. Tonnage dues <sup>6</sup>	65 8 0	20	30
4. Launch Fees, &c.	.....	.....	80
<b>Total</b>	<b>217 10 3</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>265</b>
<b>III. Internal Revenue.</b>			
<b>1. LICENCES.</b>			
Wholesale liquor <sup>7</sup>	40 0 0	40	40
Publicans <sup>7</sup>	90 0 0	100	100
Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>7</sup>	30 0 0	25	30
Tobacco <sup>8</sup>	32 0 0	35	35
Auctioneers <sup>9</sup>	5 0 0	5	5
Dogs <sup>10</sup>	22 0 0	30	30
Sealing <sup>11</sup>	30 0 0	30	30
Whaling <sup>12</sup>	550 0 0	500	700
Gun <sup>13</sup>	36 10 0	100	100
<b>2. TAXES.</b>			
Stanley rates. <sup>14</sup>	295 4 7	304	304
Auction duties <sup>15</sup>	3 4 5	10	5
Sealing Royalty <sup>11</sup>	77 10 0	30	30
Whaling <sup>12</sup>	182 19 9	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>1394 8 9</b>	<b>1209</b>	<b>1419</b>

- (1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.  
 (2) " " 6 of 1900.  
 (3) " " 2 of 1906.  
 (4) " " 6 of 1902.  
 (5) " " 2 of 1902.  
 (6) " " 6 of 1903.  
 (7) " " 8 of 1901.  
 (8) " " 10 of 1889.  
 (9) " " 2 of 1858.  
 (10) " " 6 of 1853.  
 (11) " " 1 of 1899.  
 Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.  
 (12) " " 5 of 1908.  
 (13) " " 2 of 1908.  
 (14) " " 4 of 1905.  
 (15) " " 5 of 1853.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1908.	Estimate for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements.</b>			
1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>	117 9 4	650	550
2. Police do. <sup>2</sup>	44 0 4	50	50
3. Registrar-General <sup>3</sup>	7 13 6	10	10
4. Marriage Fees <sup>4</sup>	48 0 0	24	24
5. Harbour and Shipping Fees <sup>5</sup>	13 17 6	20	20
6. Poundage <sup>6</sup>	1 4 0	3	3
7. Magazine and Warehouse rent <sup>7</sup>	.....	3	3
8. Sale of water to shipping <sup>8</sup>	11 3	3	5
9. Services of Customs Officers <sup>9</sup>	222 16 0	70	100
10. School material sold	23 4 10	25	25
11. „ fees	92 0 3	95	95
12 Prisoners <sup>2</sup>	.....	3	3
13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, Printing, private work	8 2 11	5	5
14. Patents <sup>10</sup>	.....	5	5
<b>Total</b>	<b>579 9 11</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>998</b>
<b>V. Interest.</b>			
1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>	2180 8 5	2400	2535
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>	1760 18 4	1950	1862
3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>13</sup>	50 0 9	100	100
4. Bank Deposit Account	392 19 3	240	100
<b>Total</b>	<b>4384 6 9</b>	<b>4690</b>	<b>4597</b>

- (1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.  
 (2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.  
 (3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.  
 (4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.  
 (5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.  
 (6) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.  
 (7) Regulations. See Gazette for February, 1905.  
 (8) Ordinance No. 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.  
 (9) „ „ 6 of 1903.  
 (10) „ „ 2 of 1903.  
 (11) „ „ 9 of 1903.  
 (12) „ „ 1 of 1888.  
 (13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1903.	Estimate for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VI Post Office.<sup>1</sup></b>			
1. Sale of Stamps	1005 7 3	900	800
2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders	2 12 5	8	8
3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.	69 9 2	75	75
4. Parcel Post	219 15 1	180	200
5. Poundage on Postal Orders	5 18 1	5	5
<b>Total</b>	<b>1303 2 0</b>	<b>1168</b>	<b>1088</b>
<b>VII. Rents.</b>			
1. Crown Lands, Falklands <sup>2</sup>	2627 16 1	1950	1641
2. „ „ Dependencies <sup>2</sup>	1675 0 0	1050	1850
3. Houses, &c.	75 5 0	68	68
4. Commonage <sup>3</sup>	64 12 6	65	80
<b>Total</b>	<b>4442 13 7</b>	<b>3133</b>	<b>3639</b>
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand <sup>4</sup>	4 9 0	6	6
2. Sale of Stores	81 14 4	80	80
3. % on Govt. House furniture <sup>5</sup>	27 8 6	25	25
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	21 18 0	30	20
5. Victoria Cottage Home	.....	.....	10
6. Unforeseen	50 4 3	10	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>185 14 1</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup></b>			
<b>Total</b>	<b>5292 12 3</b>	<b>6470</b>	<b>5940</b>
<b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre	806 15 0	800	806
<b>Total</b>	<b>806 15 0</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>806</b>

- (1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.  
 (2) „ „ 9 of 1903.  
 (3) „ „ 5 of 1904.  
 (4) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.  
 (5) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1908.	Approved for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>I. Pensions.</b>			
1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon	97 10 0	97 10 0	97 10 0
2. C. McAllister „ Police Constable	12 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0
3. S. Hamilton „ Colonial Surgeon	132 8 0	132 8 0	132 8 0
4. H. P. Millett „ Gaoler	24 0 0	24 0 0	24 0 0
5. G. Travis „ Treasurer and Col. of Customs	20 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0
6. L. E. Braudon „ Colonial Chaplain	184 19 0	184 19 2	184 19 2
7. F. Durose „ Schoolmaster	65 3 4	102 9 1	102 9 1
8. C. E. Durose „ Schoolmistress	19 2 11	30 2 6	30 2 6
Total	555 3 3	603 8 9	603 8 9
<b>II. The Governor.</b>		£	£
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Governor	1200 0 0	1200	1200
2. Private Secretary	26 16 5	50	50
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	48 0 0	24	24
4. Gardener <sup>1</sup>	100 0 0	100	100
5. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	78 0 0	78	78
<b>OTHER.</b>			
6. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>2</sup>	78 18 6	90	90
7. Books for Library	11 0 2	10	10
Total	1542 15 1	1552	1552
<b>III. Colonial Secretary.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Colonial Secretary £500 <sup>3</sup>	500 0 0	500	500
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>4</sup>	134 14 0	140	145
3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>5</sup>	54 19 11	60	53
4. Printer <sup>6</sup>	83 19 11	90	100
5. Printer's Apprentice <sup>7</sup>	13 14 8	24	24
6. Caretaker	36 0 0	36	36
<b>OTHER.</b>			
7. Type, &c.,	21 19 9	10	10
8. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>8</sup>	16 1 9	30	30
9. Cleaning	6 0 0	6	6
10. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	6 14 3	10	10
11. Typewriter for office	17 19 8	.....	.....
Total	892 3 11	906	914

(1) House and 54 loads of peat; also 50 loads for hot-house. A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.  
(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.  
(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.  
(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House & 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor & an Army Pension.  
(5) 1st increment 29th July, 1909.  
(6) W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1908.—M.P. 26/1908.  
(7) C. G. Allan. M.P. 362/08. £24 for 1st year rising to £50 by £6, £10, and £10. annually.  
(8) Also 80 loads of peat.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1908.	Approved for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually <sup>1</sup>	335 8 3	350 0 0	350 0 0
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2</sup>	180 0 0	180 0 0	180 0 0
3. Deputy Collector. New Island <sup>3</sup>	.....	.....	100 0 0
4. Customs Officer <sup>4</sup>	114 19 10	100 0 0	100 0 0
5. Customs Officers. Temporary <sup>5</sup>	162 16 2	35 0 0	50 0 0
<b>OTHER.</b>			
6. Refund of Shipping Fees	10 6 0	15 0 0	15 0 0
7. Bureau	3 15 0	3 15 0	4 0 0
8. Commission D.B.S.	2 17 4	3 0 0	3 0 0
9. Typewriter for office	22 18 0	.....	.....
Total	833 0 7	686 15 0	802 0 0
<b>V. Audit.</b>			
1. Imperial <sup>6</sup>	19 0 0	32 0 0	32 0 0
Total	19 0 0	32 0 0	32 0 0
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	90 9 0	40 0 0	20 0 0
2. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire	14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
<b>OTHER.</b>			
3. Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c.	11 4 6	40 0 0	40 0 0
4. Buoys and Beacons	.....	5 0 0	5 0 0
Total	102 7 6	90 0 0	70 0 0
<b>VII. Legal.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL</b>			
1. Magistrate, South Georgia	.....	.....	250 0 0
<b>OTHER</b>			
2. Supreme Court Expenses	.....	10 0 0	10 0 0
Total	.....	10 0 0	260 0 0

(1) First increment 23rd July, 1902.  
(2) 1st increment 1st January, 1901. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.  
(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 290/09.  
(4) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1908, £48.  
(5) These Officers are paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. 9.  
(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.



## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1908.	Approved for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VIII. Police.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100 0 0	100	100
2. Four Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>	276 7 7	288	288
3. One Constable at South Georgia	.....	.....	84
<b>OTHER.</b>			
4. Guard Room Light <sup>3</sup>	6 17 6	5	5
5. Clothing	19 10 2	50	55
6. New Police Boat	29 17 5	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>432 12 8</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>532</b>
<b>IX. Prisons.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Gaoler <sup>4</sup>	12 0 0	12	12
2. Warder	84 0 0	84	84
3. Matron	24 0 0	24	24
4. Special Warder	.....	.....	10
<b>OTHER.</b>			
5. Fuel and Light	4 13 9	10	10
6. Clothing, bedding, &c.	19 8 4	25	20
7. Subsistence of prisoners	42 5 7	30	30
<b>Total</b>	<b>186 7 8</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>X. Medical.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>5</sup>	300 0 0	300	300
2. " " Health Officer.	25 0 0	25	25
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	196 7 9	200	200
4. Clerk to Board of Health <sup>6</sup>	5 0 0	6	6
5. Inspector of Nuisances <sup>7</sup>	23 2 0	24	24
6. Nurse-Matron Cottage Home <sup>8</sup>	.....	78	78
7. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife <sup>9</sup>	50 0 0	50	50
8. Servant	.....	26	27
£26 to £30 by £1 <sup>10</sup>	.....	.....	.....
<b>OTHER.</b>			
9. Medicines	38 17 10	35	35
10. Quarantine. &c. <sup>11</sup>	143 8 9	80	80
11. Cottage Home Expenses <sup>12</sup>	202 11 6	96	100
<b>Total</b>	<b>984 7 10</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>925</b>

- (1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.  
 (2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.  
 (3) Also 60 loads of peat.  
 (4) Is also a Police Constable at £72 a year. 60 loads of peat—Gaol. Also receives £12 a year under Colonial Engineer.  
 (5) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.  
 (6) Is also Inspector of Nuisances.  
 (7) Is also Clerk to Board of Health.  
 (8) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss Clara Davies appointed to be Nurse-Matron 6th May, 1908. Services available as a trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 176/1908.  
 (9) Contribution to Nurse Fund.—M.P. 189/1909.  
 (10) 1st increment 11th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/09.  
 (11) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot #30.  
 (12) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1908.	Approved for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XI. Education.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>	198 1 5	200	200
2. " Fees	11 16 6	.....	.....
3. Schoolmistress <sup>2</sup>	70 0 4	75	75
4. " Fees	8 8 0	.....	.....
5. Assistant Mistress	48 0 0	48	70
6. " " £24 to £36 by £1 <sup>3</sup>	29 0 0	30	81
7. " Teacher £24 to £30 by £1 <sup>4</sup>	.....	24	25
8. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>5</sup>	359 10 6	360	350
<b>OTHER.</b>			
9. Cleaning	31 10 0	36	88
10. Stationery, <sup>6</sup> Prizes, &c "	81 6 9	45	60
<b>Total</b>	<b>837 13 6</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>847</b>
<b>XII. Ecclesiastical.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Sexton	10 0 0	10	10
<b>OTHER.</b>			
2. Allowance for Clergymen <sup>7</sup>	200 0 0	200	200
3. Fuel for Cathedral	10 0 0	10	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>220 0 0</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>220</b>
<b>XIII. Transport.</b>			
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	694 11 10	200	250
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores	97 8 6	30	50
<b>Total</b>	<b>792 0 4</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>300</b>

- (1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souter under five years agreement from 1st July, 1908. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel.—M.P. 216/1908.  
 (2). Mrs. Jean Souter under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.  
 (3). Miss Carey. First increment 1st January, 1904.—M.P.  
 (4). Miss B. Steel. First increment 11th January, 1910.—M.P. 471/08.  
 (5). Under agreements for five years—Mr. John William Brown, from 24th October, 1906.—M.P. 146/1904.  
 Mr. James Buchanan, from 21st November, 1906.—M.P. 200/1906.  
 Mr. William Moyes, from 25th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.  
 Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.  
 (6). Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 10.  
 (7). Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905. M.Ps. 67/1905 & 309/1907.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1908.	Approved for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XIV. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Crown Agents Expenses ...	51 16 2	35	35
2. Telegrams ...	67 17 6	25	50
3. Fire Insurance ...	49 6 1	55	55
4. Salutes and Flags ...	4 8 4	10	10
5. Cutting and rickling peat ...	103 16 11	100	100
6. Instructor of Volunteers <sup>1</sup> ...	100 0 0	100	100
7. Capitation grant to Volunteers ...	72 0 0	100	90
8. Ammunition ...	66 12 4	80	50
9. Fire Brigade ...	5 7 1	12	12
10. Garden Seeds, &c. ...	20 14 4	10	10
11. Stall, Imperial Institute <sup>2</sup> ...	50 0 0	50	100
12. Stationery ...	138 13 9	100	100
13. Telephones ...	17 10 9	32	32
14. Allowance, British Vice-Consul, Punta Arenas <sup>3</sup> ...	10 0 0	10	10
15. Caretaker Cemetery ...	.....	.....	30
16. „ Museum ...	.....	.....	12
17. Volunteer Band ...	.....	.....	12
18. Sundries ...	29 6 8	30	30
<b>Total</b>	<b>787 4 11</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>838</b>
<b>XV. Post Office.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL</b>			
1. Postmaster <sup>4</sup> ...	300 0 0	300	300
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ...	45 12 2	36	36
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island <sup>5</sup> ...	.....	.....	20
4. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail ...	52 0 0	52	52
5. Stamp Sellers <sup>6</sup> ...	4 6 6	5	5
6. Post Boy and Messenger <sup>7</sup> ...	36 0 0	36	36
<b>OTHER.</b>			
7. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c. ...	63 2 4	80	80
8. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co. ...	2500 0 0	2500	2500
9. West Falklands Mail ...	300 0 0	600	600
<b>Total</b>	<b>3301 1 0</b>	<b>3609</b>	<b>3629</b>

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary.

(2) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1909, &amp; £50 for one year.—M.P. 338/1906, &amp; 203/09.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.

(4) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(5) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 290/1909.

(6) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(7) Duties include those of Messenger to the other public offices.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1908.	Approved for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XVI. Colonial Engineer.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144 0 0	144	144
2. Foreman of Works (Out-door) <sup>1</sup>	36 0 0	36	36
3. Two Carpenters	200 5 9	204	204
4. 1 Lamplighter at £34 & 1 at £12 <sup>2</sup>	34 0 0	34	46
5. Blacksmith <sup>3</sup>	44 18 9	.....	.....
6. Blacksmith's Apprentice <sup>4</sup> ...	24 18 4	25	36
7. Labourers, two at £90 ...	176 4 4	180	180
8. Carters, one at £84 & one at £72	194 11 7	168	156
9. Sanitary Carter ...	.....	120	120
10. Master of Launch and Government Pilot <sup>5</sup> ...	.....	96	144
11. Engineer of Launch <sup>6</sup> ...	28 14 4	108	120
12. Deck Hand ...	6 9	78	78
13. Sanitary Puntman ...	.....	.....	30
<b>OTHER.</b>			
14. Forage, &c. ...	83 11 2	125	125
15. Street Lamps ...	15 12 6	20	30
16. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.)	120 4 4	150	250
17. Smithy coal ...	12 18 8	10	10
18. Scavenging ...	.....	.....	96
19. Overtime, Launch ...	.....	.....	30
<b>Total</b>	<b>1116 6 6</b>	<b>1498</b>	<b>1835</b>
<b>XVII. Savings Bank.</b>			
1. Management, Audit, &c.	4 0 0	.....	4
2. Interest on £58,600	1470 15 4	1465	1500
<b>Total</b>	<b>1474 15 4</b>	<b>1465</b>	<b>1504</b>
<b>XVIII. Currency Note Fund.</b>			
1. Management, Audit, &c.	2 2 0	11	11
2. 1% on Investments	33 0 0	33	40
<b>Total</b>	<b>35 2 0</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>XIX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>			
	246 7 1	100	100
<b>XX. Charges on account of the Public Debt.</b>			
<b>STANLEY IMPROVEMENT LOAN OF 1908, £2,500</b>			
1. 1st instalment in repayment	75 0 0	250 0 0	.....
2. Interest 3% on balance. £2250	.....	67 10 0	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>75 0 0</b>	<b>317 10 0</b>	<b>.....</b>
<b>XXI. Public Works Recurrent.</b>			
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	529 6 1	500	500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	567 6 2	500	500
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	187 1 4	100	75
4. Carts and horses	42 18 10	40	25
<b>Total</b>	<b>1326 12 5</b>	<b>1140</b>	<b>1100</b>

(1) Is also Chief Constable.

(2) Is also Grazier.

(3) Post incorporated with that of Engineer of Launch.

(4) J. H. A. Clarke, two years and six months from 1st June, 1907. First six months—Nil, then £24 to £36 —M.P.34/1907

(5) Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(6) Is also Blacksmith.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1908.	Approved for 1909.	1910.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XXII. Public Works</b>			
<b>Extraordinary.</b>			
1. School	103 19 7	.....	.....
2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction	232 6 9	.....	.....
3. Common Fence, repair of	.....	25	12
4. Erection of Mortuary, Laundry, Lavatory, &c. at Quarantine Station	38 18 2	.....	.....
5. Furniture for New School	.....	30	16
6. Furniture for Cottage Home	21 10 9	.....	.....
7. Repair of sea-wall & reclamation	.....	50	50
8. Sanitation of Stanley, Improve- ment of	2920 13 2	.....	.....
9. Government Jetty, Extension of landing stage, rails and trucks	246 9 9	1000	800
10. Stanley Cemetery, Improvement of	160 8 9	100	.....
11. New Printing Office	251 15 7	.....	.....
12. Kitson Lamps	25 0 10	100	100
13. Purchase of land for erection of 2 Cottages for Govt. workmen	.....	50	.....
14. Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen	.....	350	50
15. Erection of Peat Sheds	.....	100	100
16. Slip for punt and boats	.....	100	50
17. Fire Proof Safe for Records	.....	150	.....
18. Erection of shed for Fire Engine	.....	100	.....
19. New Boat	51 14 6	.....	.....
20. Repairs to Reservoir	29 10 2	.....	.....
21. Accident Ward, Cottage Home	.....	.....	250
22. Embankment and drain. Murray Heights, (part cost of construction)	.....	.....	100
Total	4082 3 0	2155	1028
<b>XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Chief Inspector	275 0 0	275	275
2. " " Horse allowance	50 0 0	50	50
3. Assistant Inspector	12 0 0	12	12
4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands	5 6 8	12	12
<b>OTHER.</b>			
5. Repair of sheds, Quarantine paddock, &c.	1 16 6	.....	6
6. Passages	4 0 0	5	4
7. Diminution of Geese	253 14 6	375	375
8. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.	.....	25	25
Total	601 17 8	754	759



# FALKLAND ISLANDS.

( Form W. )

## Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual the nine months ended

### REVENUE.

Receipts.	Threequarters of estimate, 1910	Amt received to 30th Sept., 1910.	Receipts for same period 1909.	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1910.	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1910 ...	.....	5648 5 1	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ... ..	3738 15 0	4433 19 8	4040 3 11	695 4 8	.....
Port and Tonnage Dues ...	198 15 0	128 9 0	207 0 6	.....	70 6 0
Internal Revenue ... ..	1064 5 0	1817 0 10	757 2 7	752 15 10	.....
Fees of Court, &c. ... ..	673 10 0	562 0 11	374 4 7	.....	111 9 1
Interest ... ..	3447 15 0	3551 13 9	3372 4 4	103 18 9	.....
Post Office ... ..	816 0 0	1092 14 6	641 2 4	276 14 6	.....
Rents ... ..	2729 5 0	1214 4 8	2392 12 6	.....	1515 0 4
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	113 5 0	136 5 4	229 0 3	23 0 4	.....
 Total ... ..	12781 10 0	12936 8 8	12013 11 0	1851 14 1	1696 15 5
Land Sales ... ..	4455 0 0	7238 8 5	8993 9 11	2783 8 5	.....
Stock Ordinance ... ..	604 10 0	.....	8 6	.....	604 10 0
 Total ... ..	17841 0 0	20174 17 1	21007 9 5	4635 2 6	2301 5 5
Investments realized ... ..	.....	1000 0 0			
Advances repaid ... ..	.....	981 10 9			
Deposits received ... ..	.....	26876 12 2			
Remittances received ... ..	.....	10122 0 0			
 Balance brought down ... ..	.....	59155 0 0			
 Total ... ..	.....	5648 5 1			
 Total ... ..	.....	64803 5 1			

Treasury, Stanley, 22nd November, 1910.

C.S.,

Please ask the Treasurer to let me have at his convenience a rough estimate of the Revenue and Expenditure for 1910.

No details required. Above refers to Ordinary ~~and~~ Revenue and Expenditure.

*WZ. G*  
2 Janry, 1911.

*Treasurer.*

*Accordingly* *P.D.V.G.*  
*2 Jan'y. 1911*

Colonial Secretary.

It is estimated that the Ordinary Revenue, exclusive of Land Sales and Stock Fund, will amount to £19163. provided the Rent for land in South Georgia is paid to the Crown Agents in 1910 as in 1909.

2. The Expenditure, exclusive of Stock, is estimated at £17355, provide there are no large sums expended by the Crown Agents in November and December last.

*B. Thompson*

Treasurer.

3rd January 1911.

*H. E. the Governor.*

*Submitted* *J.A.O.B.*  
*3.1.11*

recd 15.10.10

14400

1123

Int.

1200

Real.

230

Customs

200

P.O.

25

M. &

50

Trans. & Office

150

En. Rev.

14398

14398  
15000  
400

Res.  
Supplies in 1910

( Rule 352 & 396 )

## Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for

the 30th September, 1910.

### EXPENDITURE.

Payments	Threequarters of estimate, 1910.	Amount paid to 30th Sept., 1910.	Payments for same period 1909.	More than 1/2 estimated, 1910.	Less than 1/2 estimated, 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	452 11 7	472 16 0	451 19 0	20 4 5	.....
The Governor	1164 0 0	1018 9 5	1125 2 0	.....	145 10 7
Colonial Secretary	685 10 0	545 16 6	624 1 6	.....	139 13 6
Treasury and Customs	601 10 0	688 8 11	566 0 4	86 18 11	.....
Audit	24 0 0	17 0 0	19 7 8	.....	7 0 0
Port and Marine	52 10 0	24 13 4	30 11 7	.....	27 16 8
Legal	195 0 0	216 19 11	.....	21 19 11	.....
Police	399 0 0	349 18 0	337 4 8	.....	49 2 0
Prisons	142 10 0	159 13 4	108 15 7	17 3 4	.....
Medical	693 15 0	740 15 7	671 0 5	47 0 7	.....
Education	635 5 0	675 15 9	613 2 10	40 10 9	.....
Ecclesiastical	165 0 0	167 9 10	107 14 0	2 9 10	.....
Transport	225 0 0	140 14 11	560 6 4	.....	84 5 1
Miscellaneous	628 10 0	795 1 5	678 9 4	166 11 5	.....
Post Office	2721 15 0	2527 2 4	2553 10 8	.....	194 12 8
Colonial Engineer	1376 5 0	1037 12 5	1091 18 2	.....	338 12 7
Savings Bank	1128 0 0	78 6 10	54 9 5	.....	1049 13 2
Currency Note Fund	38 5 0	44 16 3	40 17 6	6 11 3	.....
Drawbacks and Refunds	75 0 0	22 10 9	255 11 9	.....	52 9 3
Public Works (Recurrent)	825 0 0	878 0 7	1144 6 2	53 0 7	.....
Total	12228 6 7	10602 2 1	11034 8 11	462 11 0	2088 15 6
Public Works (Extraordinary)	771 0 0	1174 19 0	2575 15 2	403 19 0	.....
Stock Ordinance	569 5 0	577 11 3	618 5 2	8 6 3	.....
Total	13568 11 7	12354 12 4	14228 9 3	874 16 3	2088 15 6
Investments made	.....	8769 5 0	.....	.....	.....
Advances made	.....	963 2 1	.....	.....	.....
Deposits repaid	.....	19473 3 8	.....	.....	.....
Remittances	.....	18309 10 0	.....	.....	.....
	.....	59869 13 1	.....	.....	.....
Balance on 30th June, 1910	.....	4933 12 0	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	64803 5 1	.....	.....	.....

M.P. 197/10.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

Legislative Council.  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

*Read in Council, September, 28th, 1909.*

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

REVENUE.

*Increases.*

<i>Increases.</i>					£
Division	II.—Port and Tonnage Dues ...	...	...	...	47
„	III.—Licenses and Internal Revenue	...	...	...	25
„	IV.—Fees of Court and Offices	...	...	...	319
„	V.—Interest ... ..	...	...	...	213
				Total	£604

	<i>Decreases.</i>						£
Division I.—Customs	...	...	...	...	...	...	283
„ VI.—Post Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	215
„ VII.—Rents	...	...	...	...	...	...	804
„ VIII.—Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
					Total	...	£1337

3. The decrease under rents is due to the purchase by lessees of their leaseholds and to adjust this there should be a compensating increase under Interest. This, however, is not the case owing mainly to the present interpretation placed on section 14 of the Land Ordinance, 1903. If our financial equilibrium is to be maintained it is in my opinion necessary that the interest on the unpaid balance of the purchase money should go to Ordinary Revenue, and not be credited together with the principal to the Land Sales Fund, as is the case at present. This would still permit of the Land Sales Fund receiving a sum of £900 for every 6000 acres of country land sold, and Ordinary Revenue an annual sum at the rate of 3% as interest on the value of such land, or a somewhat higher rate than would be received were the land leased under section 15 of the Ordinance at 1d. per acre, which is equivalent to an annual sum of £27 per section of 6000 acres. Should the Secretary of State be pleased to approve of my proposal the estimated decrease under Rent will be made good under Interest.

#### EXPENDITURE.

4. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1908 (exclusive of Public Works Extraordinary, £4082, and payments under the Live Stock Ordinance, £602) amounted to £15,760, or £2,015 less than the Ordinary Revenue. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1910 is estimated at £16,276. A schedule of additions and reductions is given in Appendix 2.

5. Division IV.—**Treasury and Customs.**—Item 3.—This is a new appointment and has been caused by the need to station a Deputy Collector of Customs at New Island now that it has been made a Port of Entry.

6. Division VII.—**Legal.**—Item 1.—Provision has been made for the salary (£250) of a Magistrate to be stationed at South Georgia. With seven large whaling companies operating in the waters of the Dependency, and several factories ashore for the utilization of the whole carcass of the whale, it is the duty of the Government to send an official there with as little further delay as possible. It may not be out of place here to mention that the rents to be received from the lease of whaling stations in South Georgia in 1910 will amount to £1850.

7. Division VIII.—**Police.**—Item 3.—It is probable that it will be necessary hereafter to send a Police Constable to South Georgia, and a sum of £84 has been provided accordingly for his salary.

8. Division X.—**Medical.**—Item 7.—Trained Nurse and Midwife. In addition to the Nurse-Matron of the Victoria Cottage Home whose services are available as a trained Nurse for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station, it is thought desirable to continue to make provision for a second trained Nurse, more especially as the need for an accident ward in conjunction with the Cottage Home has of late become very apparent. No less than eight serious accidents have occurred in, or been brought to, Stanley within the last twelve months demanding special medical attention as well as trained nursing, and although two of these were admitted to the Cottage Home for want of more suitable accommodation, it is felt that adequate provision for such cases should be made as soon as possible and a small accident ward erected.

9. It should not be overlooked that at the present time about one half of the total population of the Colony and its Dependencies is more or less directly employed either in the somewhat daring industry of catching whales, or in working in large factories manipulating the carcasses, and that the risk of accidents from these and other causes, such as the increased shipping necessary for the industry, demand that greater provision should be made at headquarters than heretofore to deal with cases of emergency when they arise. It is probable that the sums received from contributors to the Nurse Fund will go far to pay the salary of the second trained Nurse.

10. Division XI.—**Education.**—Item 5.—A Certificated Assistant Mistress is being selected by the Board of Education and may shortly be expected. The salary provided is somewhat higher than that previously paid.

11. Division XIV.—**Miscellaneous.**—Items 2, 11, and 17.—It has been necessary to increase the amount for telegrams by £25, and an additional sum of £50 has been

added to item 11 at the request of the Director of the Imperial Institute who is anxious that the Falklands' stall should be renovated, and new exhibits procured. A sum of £12 has been inserted in order to assist the Volunteer Band.

Item 15.—**Caretaker Cemetery, £12.** There are in the Cemetery a number of graves of servants of the Crown, dating from 1850 onwards, and who, in capacities varying from that of Sergeant of Marines to Administrator of the Government, died while on duty in this Colony. But few of these men had relatives in the Falklands, and it is but seemly, now that the Cemetery has been put in good order, that these graves as also those of Officers and men belonging to the Royal Navy, should be maintained.

Item 16.—**Caretaker Museum, £12.** The Falklands' Museum is a much needed Institution which now nears completion. The work of collecting specimens was started by Mrs. Allardyce and myself shortly after we came here, and we now have several hundred. We are already in touch with several Museums in different parts of the world, and there will be no difficulty in exchanging specimens. Some of our friends have assisted us with monetary contributions, and the building (the old Infant School) has been altered and fitted up with the necessary cases and drawers. It is proposed in the first instance to open the Museum only on Sunday afternoons and when the Pacific mail steamers call, i.e., once a fortnight.

12. Division XV.—**Post Office.**—Item 3.—The appointment of a Deputy Postmaster at New Island explains the increase of £20.

13. Division XVI.—**Colonial Engineer.**—Item 4.—The increase of £12 is necessitated by the new Kitson lamps.

Items 10 and 11.—The Master of the launch and the Engineer were not procurable at the salaries provided on the 1909 Estimates.

Item 15.—Insurance, coal, and oil, &c., for the launch, has been increased by £100. The Government launch 'Penguin' has since its arrival in November last materially increased administrative efficiency, and been useful in many ways too numerous to mention. The value of such services cannot well be expressed in £. s. d.

Item 18.—In deference to the wishes of the Board of Health a special provision of £78 has been made for scavenging, i. e., keeping the drains in Stanley continuously clear, and removing all sediment and rubbish as soon as collected and carting it away at once. The Board's recommendation is worthy of a twelve months trial. The balance of this item (£18) is for the services of a lad at night to tend the sanitary cart and horse while the nightsoil is being collected by the Sanitary Carter.

14. Division XXII.—**Public Works Extraordinary.**—Item 9.—The sum of £300 is required for the purchase of timber for a landing stage at the public wharf for passengers from launches and small craft, and for rails and trucks.

Item 12.—It is intended to procure four more Kitson Lamps. Those which have been already introduced are a great boon, and by degrees others should be installed throughout the township.

Item 21.—**Accident Ward, Cottage Home.** I have already referred to the need for this building in the earlier part of my Message, and it only remains for me to explain that it is proposed to have two small wards of three beds each divided by a common sitting room.

Item 22.—**Embankment and drain, Murray Heights, £100, (part cost of construction).** Portions of the township are periodically flooded during the winter months when the snow melts, and likewise after heavy rains, by the water from the catchment on the Murray Heights. The Board of Health have recommended the construction of an embankment and drain to deflect the water into the drains which run from south to north through the township. To deflect the whole of this catchment is a work of considerable magnitude and some difficulty, and one which has received the consideration of successive administrations. I am willing, however, that a commencement should be made with the proposed embankment and drain.

15. Before concluding I desire to draw your attention to the fact that the ordinary revenue obtained in 1905, the year after I assumed the administration of the Government, was £15,229, and that in 1908 it had risen to £17,775 (notwithstanding the loss of revenue already referred to in paragraph 3) or an increase of over 16%. The above satisfactory result was due to the development of the Dependencies of the Colony and the whaling industry, and was obtained without any additional taxation barring an increased rate of 6d. in the £ on all house property in the town of Stanley which brings in the small sum of £120 per annum, and in return for which an efficient sanitation scheme for the removal of the nightsoil has been provided. I may add that during the four years in question the ordinary expenditure was kept well within the ordinary revenue.

16. As I expect to be proceeding on long leave in the month of December after serving here for five and a quarter years, and cannot hope to be privileged to address another Message to Council for some time to come, I gladly avail myself of this opportunity to thank the Members of the Legislative Council, collectively and individually, for the advice and assistance which they have at all times willingly rendered me.

## APPENDIX No. 1.

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE FOR THE YEARS 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, &amp; 1908.

Year.	Customs.	Interest.	Rents.	Other Charges.	Total Revenue.
	£	£	£	£	£
1904	4097	2837	5943*	2812	15689
1905	4761	2900	4600	2968	15229
1906	4947	3366	4455	3054	15822
1907	5124	4221	4175	3910	17430
1908	5268	4384	4443	3680	17775

\*£1,000 obtained from the sale of the lease of Bluff Cove. This sum should have been credited to Land Sales.

## APPENDIX No. 2.

## ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE—1910.

## SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS.

Division.	Detail.	Additions.	Reductions.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
III.	COLONIAL SECRETARY.		
	Clerk—increment ... ..	5 0 0	.....
	Junior Clerk ... ..	.....	7 0 0
IV.	TREASURY AND CUSTOMS.		
	Deputy Collector, New Island ... ..	100 0 0	.....
	Customs Officers—Temporary ... ..	15 0 0	.....
	Bureau ... ..	5 0	.....
VI.	PORT AND MARINE.		
	Pilots—Proportion of Pilotage ... ..	.....	20 0 0
VII.	LEGAL.		
	Magistrate, South Georgia ... ..	250 0 0	.....
VIII.	POLICE.		
	Constable, South Georgia ... ..	84 0 0	.....
	Clothing ... ..	5 0 0	.....
	Carried forward ... ..	459 5 0	27 0 0



SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—continued.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

Division.	Detail.	Additions.	Reductions.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward ...	1063 5 0	94 0 0
XVII.	SAVINGS BANK.		
	Audit ...	4 0 0	.....
	Interest ...	35 0 0	.....
XVIII.	CURRENCY NOTE FUND.		
	1% on Investments ...	7 0 0	.....
XX.	PUBLIC DEBT.		
	Interest, &c., ...	.....	317 10 0
XXI.	PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT.		
	Furniture Government House and Offices	.....	25 0 0
	Carts and horses ...	.....	15 0 0
	Totals, Ordinary ...	£1109 5 0	451 10 0
XXII.	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.		
	Common Fence, Repair of ...	.....	13 0 0
	Furniture for New School ...	.....	14 0 0
	Government Jetty, Extension of ...	.....	700 0 0
	Stauley Cemetery, Improvement of ...	.....	100 0 0
	Purchase of Land for erection of two cottages for Government Workmen ...	.....	50 0 0
	Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen	.....	300 0 0
	Slip for Punts and Boats ...	.....	50 0 0
	Fireproof Safe for Records ...	.....	150 0 0
	Erection of shed for Fire Engine ...	.....	100 0 0
	Accident Ward, Cottage Home	250 0 0	.....
	Embankment & drain, Murray Heights ...	100 0 0	.....
XXIII.	LIVE STOCK ORDINANCE.		
	Repair of Sheds ...	6 0 0	.....
	Passages ...	.....	1 0 0
	Total ...	£1465 5 0	1929 10 0



January 2, 1911.]

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

9

No. 10.

As approved by the Secretary of State.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

**1911.**

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1911, showing probable as well as Revised Estimate of Revenue for 1910, and actual for 1909.

	Actual Receipts, in 1909.	Estimate for 1910.	Revised Estimate for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
<b>REVENUE.</b>	£   s.   d.	£	£	£
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I. Customs	4906 13 7	4985	4900	4810
II. Port and Tonnage dues	329 9 6	265	230	220
III. Licenses and Internal Revenue	1735 18 2	1409	1740	1730
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	736 11 5	898	700	679
V. Interest	4495 7 8	4597	4500	4881
VI. Post Office	975 16 6	1088	1100	1195
VII. Rents	4061 14 7	3639	3400	3490
VIII. Miscellaneous	367 7 11	151	250	179
 Total, Ordinary Revenue	 17608 19 4	 17032	 16820	 17184
IX. Land Sales	8993 9 11	5940	7373	7748
X. Land Sales Ordinance	807 3 6	806	806	806
 Total	 27409 12 9	 23778	 24999	 25738

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1911, showing approved as well as Revised Estimate of Expenditure for 1910, and actual for 1909.

	Actual payments in 1909			Approved for 1910.			Revised Estimate for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>								
<b>SUMMARY.</b>								
I. Pensions	602	12	0	603	8	9	630	630
II. The Governor	1526	14	7	1552	0	0	1400	1587
III. Colonial Secretary	891	9	3	914	0	0	750	959
IV. Treasury and Customs	757	12	1	802	0	0	830	802
V. Audit	25	7	8	32	0	0	32	32
VI. Port and Marine	30	16	7	70	0	0	30	45
VII. Legal	3	3	0	260	0	0	380	260
VIII. Police	458	19	0	532	0	0	475	532
IX. Prisons	160	0	10	190	0	0	160	169
X. Medical	999	12	0	925	0	0	930	876
XI. Education	872	2	11	847	0	0	875	958
XII. Ecclesiastical	215	12	0	220	0	0	220	220
XIII. Transport	769	8	3	300	0	0	300	300
XIV. Miscellaneous	903	17	11	838	0	0	910	847
XV. Post Office	3433	8	2	3629	0	0	3600	3629
XVI. Colonial Engineer	1592	19	8	1835	0	0	1830	1892
XVII. Savings Bank	1538	5	2	1504	0	0	1548	1564
XVIII. Currency Note Fund	40	18	6	51	0	0	56	57
XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds	258	3	9	100	0	0	70	100
XX. Public Works Recurrent	1304	14	4	1100	0	0	1230	1135
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	16385	17	8	16304	8	9	16256	16594
XXI. Public Works Extraordinary	2823	17	5	1028	0	0	1500	2180
XXII. Live Stock Ordinance	703	9	4	759	0	0	870	884
Total	19913	4	5	18091	8	9	18626	19658

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1909.	Estimate for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
<b>I. Customs Duties.</b>			
	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>	94 16 8	100	95
" " Malt <sup>2</sup>	281 9 8	400	350
" " Spirits <sup>3</sup>	1741 10 0	2100	1900
" " Tobacco <sup>1</sup>	1464 6 1	1260	1400
2. Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>	1013 5 6	950	900
" " Live Sheep <sup>1</sup>	1 0 6	15	5
" " Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>	293 8 5	150	150
" " Hides <sup>1</sup>	16 16 9	10	10
Total	4906 13 7	4985	4810
<b>II. Port Dues.</b>			
1. Pilotage <sup>4</sup>	131 4 0	140	120
2. Harbour dues <sup>1 5</sup> and Wharfage	17 4 0	15	20
3. Tonnage dues <sup>6</sup>	101 5 0	30	50
4. Launch Fees, &c.	79 16 6	80	30
Total	329 9 6	265	220
<b>III. Internal Revenue.</b>			
1. LICENCES.			
Wholesale liquor <sup>7</sup>	40 0 0	40	40
Publicans <sup>7</sup>	80 0 0	100	100
Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>7</sup>	27 10 0	30	30
Tobacco <sup>8</sup>	35 0 0	35	30
Auctioneers <sup>9</sup>	.....	5	5
Dogs <sup>10</sup>	29 0 0	30	30
Sealing <sup>11</sup>	30 0 0	30	30
Whaling <sup>12</sup>	1000 0 0	700	1000
Gun <sup>13</sup>	112 10 0	100	110
2. TAXES.			
Stanley rates. <sup>14</sup>	304 7 4	304	304
Auction duties <sup>5</sup>	1 6 10	5	1
Sealing Royalty <sup>11</sup>	76 4 0	30	50
Total	1735 18 2	1409	1730

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 6 of 1902.

(5) " " 5 of 1853.

(6) " " 6 of 1903.

(7) " " 8 of 1901.

(8) " " 10 of 1889.

(9) " " 2 of 1858.

(10) " " 6 of 1853.

(11) " " 1 of 1899.

(12) " " 5 of 1908.

(13) " " 2 of 1908.

(14) " " 4 of 1905.

[15] " " 2 of 1902.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1909.	Estimate for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements.</b>			
1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>	337 14 10	550	300
2. Police do. <sup>2</sup>	36 6 6	50	50
3. Registrar-General <sup>3</sup>	7 2 0	10	6
4. Marriage Fees <sup>4</sup>	36 0 0	24	30
5. Harbour and Shipping Fees <sup>5</sup>	25 13 6	20	20
6. Poundage <sup>6</sup>	7 12 0	3	3
7. Magazine and Warehouse rent <sup>7</sup>	14 6	3	1
8. Sale of water to shipping <sup>8</sup>	10 15 0	5	2
9. Services of Customs Officers <sup>9</sup>	105 13 0	100	125
10. School material sold	32 16 9	25	30
11. „ fees	97 2 3	95	95
12. Prisoners <sup>2</sup>	14 2 0	3	5
13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, } Printing, private work	5 17 7	5	7
14. Patents <sup>10</sup>	15 0 0	5	5
15. Registration of Ships <sup>5</sup>	4 1 6	.....	.....
Total	736 11 5	998	679
<b>V. Interest.</b>			
1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>	2385 16 2	2535	2750
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>	1918 19 2	1862	2031
3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>13</sup>	96 15 0	100	100
4. Bank Deposit Account	93 17 4	100	.....
Total	4495 7 8	4597	4881

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(6) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(7) Regulations. See Gazette for February, 1905.

(8) Ordinance No. 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(9) " " 6 of 1903.

(10) " " 2 of 1903.

(11) " " 9 of 1903.

(12) " " 1 of 1888.

(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1909.	Estimate for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VI Post Office.<sup>1</sup></b>			
1. Sale of Stamps	671 1 0	800	900
2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders	3 10 11	8	5
3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.	77 3 6	75	75
4. Parcel Post	216 19 0	200	210
5. Poundage on Postal Orders	7 2 1	5	5
Total	975 16 6	1088	1195
<b>VII. Rents.</b>			
1. Crown Lands, Falklands <sup>2</sup>	1690 18 4	1641	1490
2. " " Dependencies <sup>2</sup>	2210 8 4	1850	1850
3. Houses, &c.	58 8 11	68	50
4. Commonage <sup>3</sup>	101 19 0	80	100
Total	4061 14 7	3639	3490
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand <sup>4</sup>	4 16 0	6	5
2. Sale of Stores	210 4 2	80	100
3. % on Govt. House furniture <sup>5</sup>	28 18 3	25	28
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	16 19 0	20	16
5. Victoria Cottage Home	26 8 5	10	10
6. Unforeseen	80 2 1	10	20
Total	367 7 11	151	179
<b>IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup></b>	8993 9 11	5940	7748
<b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre	807 3 6	806	806
Total	807 3 6	806	806

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) " " 5 of 1904.

(4) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(5) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.	Approved for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Pensions. <sup>1</sup>	602 12 0	603 8 9	630
II. The Governor.			
PERSONAL.			
1. Governor	1193 10 7	1200	1200
2. Private Secretary	17 1 9	50	50
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	36 0 0	24	30
4. Gardener <sup>2</sup>	114 6 5	100	96
5. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	78 0 0	78	78
OTHER.			
6. Garden Seeds	.....	.....	23
7. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>3</sup>	78 6 0	90	80
8. Books for Library	9 9 10	10	30
Total	1526 14 7	1552	1587
III. Colonial Secretary.			
PERSONAL.			
1. Colonial Secretary £500 <sup>4</sup>	500 0 0	500	500
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>5</sup>	139 14 1	145	150
3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>6</sup>	55 15 1	53	58
4. Printer <sup>7</sup>	90 0 0	100	110
5. Printer's Apprentice <sup>8</sup>	25 18 8	24	36
6. Caretaker	36 0 0	36	42
OTHER.			
7. Type, &c.,	13 0 3	10	10
8. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>9</sup>	20 14 7	30	25
9. Cleaning	6 0 0	6	.....
10. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	4 6 7	10	10
11. Typewriter for office	.....	.....	18
Total	891 9 3	914	959

(1) See Appendix (ii) page 14.

(2) House and 54 loads of peat; A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(3) 100 loads of peat also supplied, also 50 loads for hot-house.

(4) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(5) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House &amp; 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor &amp; an Army Pension. M.P. 37/01.

(6) 1st increment 29th July, 1909. M.P. 482/08.

(7) W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1908.—M.P. 26/1908.

(8) C. G. Allan. £24 for 1st year from 5th September, 1908, rising to £50 by £6, £10, and £10. annually. M.P. 362/08.

(9) Also 80 loads of peat.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.	Approved for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually <sup>1</sup>	362 3 1	350 0 0	350
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2</sup>	162 11 11	180 0 0	180
3. Deputy Collector, New Island <sup>3</sup>	34 2 10	100 0 0	100
4. Customs Officer <sup>4</sup>	114 11 6	100 0 0	100
OTHER.			
5. Customs Officers. Temporary <sup>5</sup>	56 18 9	50 0 0	50
6. Refund of Shipping Fees	18 19 6	15 0 0	15
7. Bureau	7 10 0	4 0 0	4
8. Commission D.B.S.	14 6	3 0 0	3
Total	757 12 1	802 0 0	802
<b>V. Audit.</b>			
1. Imperial <sup>6</sup>	25 7 8	32 0 0	32
Total	25 7 8	32 0 0	32
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	15 1 9	20 0 0	20
OTHER.			
2. Repairs to Boats, Boat Hire, Stores and Clothing, &c.	15 14 10	45 0 0	20
3. Buoys and Beacons	.....	5 0 0	5
Total	30 16 7	70 0 0	45
<b>VII. Legal.</b>			
PERSONAL			
1. Magistrate, South Georgia <sup>7</sup>	.....	250 0 0	250
OTHER			
2. Supreme Court Expenses	3 3 0	10 0 0	10
Total	3 3 0	260 0 0	260

(1) First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) 1st increment 1st January, 1901. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 291/09.

(4) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1905, £48.

(5) These Officers are paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. <sup>9</sup>

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

(7) " " " " No. 10 of 14th January, 1910.—M P. 393/09.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.			Approved for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>VIII. Police.</b>					
PERSONAL.					
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100	0	0	100	100
2. Four Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>	288	0	0	288	288
3. One Constable at South Georgia <sup>3</sup>	.....			84	84
OTHER.					
4. Allowance for Special Constable	40	14	0	.....	.....
5. Guard Room Light <sup>4</sup>	6	5	0	5	5
6. Clothing	24	0	0	55	55
Total	458	19	0	532	532
<b>IX. Prisons.</b>					
PERSONAL.					
1. Gaoler & Warder <sup>5</sup>	88	1	11	96	84
2. Matron	24	0	0	24	24
OTHER.					
3. Allowance for Special Warder	3	13	2	10	10
4. Fuel and Light	5	0	0	10	6
5. Clothing, bedding, &c.	12	2	4	20	15
6. Subsistence of prisoners	24	7	1	30	30
7. Cooking allowance	2	16	4	.....	.....
Total	160	0	10	190	169
<b>X. Medical.</b>					
PERSONAL.					
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>6</sup>	312	8	3	300	300
2. " " Health Officer.	25	14	2	25	25
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	76	6	10	200	200
4. Clerk to Board of Health <sup>7</sup>	6	0	0	6	6
5. Inspector of Nuisances <sup>8</sup>	25	0	0	24	24
6. Nurse-Matron Cottage Home <sup>9</sup>	78	0	0	78	78
7. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife <sup>10</sup>	.....			50	50
8. Servant Cottage Home £26 to £30 by £1 <sup>11</sup>	26	7	8	27	28
OTHER.					
9. Medicines	76	4	4	35	30
10. Quarantine, &c. <sup>12</sup>	62	17	0	80	35
11. Cottage Home Expenses <sup>13</sup>	99	3	9	100	100
12. Lunacy Expenses	211	10	0	.....	.....
Total	999	12	0	925	876

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(3) E. Whatley. Free quarters or £36 per annum. M.P. 14/10.

(4) Also 60 loads of peat.

(5) D. J. Sullivan. 60 loads of peat—Gaol. Also receives £12 a year under Colonial Engineer.—M.P. 528/09.

(6) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(7) Is also Inspector of Nuisances.

(8) Is also Clerk to Board of Health. M.P. 293/09.

(9) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss Clara Davies appointed to be Nurse-Matron 6th May, 1908. Services available as a trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 176/1908.

(10) Contribution to Nurse Fund.—M.P. 189/1909.

(11) Miss Margaret Adams. 1st increment 11th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/09.

(12) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(13) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.			Approved for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>XI. Education.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL.</b>					
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>	200	0	0	200	200
2. Schoolmistress <sup>2</sup>	75	0	0	75	75
3. Assistant Mistress £100 to £120 by £5 <sup>3</sup>	68	6	0	70	106
4.     "     "     £36 to £51 by £3 <sup>4</sup>	30	0	0	31	39
5.     "     Teacher £24 to £30 by £1 <sup>5</sup>	23	7	1	25	26
6. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>6</sup>	390	11	0	350	360
7. Two Pupil Teachers £24 to £33 by £3 <sup>7</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
<b>OTHER.</b>					
8. Cleaning	27	0	0	36	36
9. Stationery, <sup>8</sup> Prizes, &c	62	18	10	60	60
Total	872	2	11	847	958
<b>XII. Ecclesiastical.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL.</b>					
1. Sexton	7	10	0	10	10
<b>OTHER.</b>					
2. Allowance for Clergymen <sup>9</sup>	200	0	0	200	200
3. Fuel for Cathedral	8	2	0	10	10
Total	215	12	0	220	220
<b>XIII. Transport.</b>					
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	674	5	10	250	250
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores     "     "     "     "	95	2	5	50	50
Total	769	8	3	300	300

(1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souther under five years agreement from 1st July, 1908. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel—M.P. 216/1908.

(2). Mrs. Jane Souther under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.

(3). Miss Elizabeth Henry. First increment 16th December, 1909. M.P. 510/09.

(4). Miss Carey. From 1st January, 1910.—M.P. 102/10.

(5). Miss B. Steel. First increment 11th January, 1910.—M.P. 471/08.

(6). Under agreements for five years—Mr. John William Brown, from 24th October, 1906—M.P. 146/1904.

"     "     "     "     Mr. James Buchanan, from 21st November, 1906.—M.P. 200/1906.

"     "     "     "     Mr. William Moyes, from 25th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.

"     "     "     "     Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.

"     "     "     "     Mr. John Milne, from 14th December 1909.—M.P. 481/09.

(7). Under agreement for four years—Mr. Ernest Dixon, from 1st March, 1910.—M.P. 506/09.

"     "     "     "     Miss A. G. Aldridge, from     "     "     "     "     M.P. 506/09.

(8). Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 10.

(9). Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905. M.Ps. 67/1905 &amp; 309/1907.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.			Approved for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>XIV. Miscellaneous.</b>					
1. Crown Agents Expenses ...	43	17	9	35	40
2. Telegrams ...	84	13	5	50	50
3. Fire Insurance ...	49	1	9	55	55
4. Salutes and Flags ...	7	15	11	10	10
5. Cutting and rickling peat ...	118	11	1	100	120
6. Instructor of Volunteers <sup>1</sup> ...	100	0	0	100	100
7. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	80	0	0	90	95
8. Ammunition ...	143	16	2	50	80
9. Fire Brigade ...	12	0	0	12	15
10. Garden Seeds, &c. ...	38	8	11	10	.....
11. Stall, Imperial Institute <sup>2</sup> ...	37	10	0	100	50
12. Stationery ...	126	13	5	100	100
13. Telephones ...	20	10	9	32	50
14. Allowance, British Vice-Consul, Punta Arenas <sup>3</sup> ...	10	0	0	10	10
15. Caretaker Cemetery <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	30	30
16. „ Museum .....	.....	.....	.....	12	12
17. Volunteer Band .....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
18. Sundries	5	7	6	30	30
19. Liverpool Exhibition	25	11	3	.....	.....
Total	903	17	11	838	847
<b>XV. Post Office.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL</b>					
1. Postmaster <sup>5</sup> ...	264	11	8	300	300
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ...	36	0	0	36	36
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island <sup>6</sup>	6	16	7	20	20
4. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail...	52	0	0	52	52
5. Stamp Sellers <sup>7</sup> ...	1	0	0	5	5
6. Post Boy and Messenger <sup>8</sup>	36	0	0	36	36
<b>OTHER.</b>					
7. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c. ...	26	19	11	80	80
8. Subsidy to Pacific S. N. Co. ...	2500	0	0	2500	2500
9. West Falklands Mail	510	0	0	600	600
Total	3433	8	2	3629	3629

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary. M.P. 87/01.

(2) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1909, &amp; £50 for one year.—M.P. 338/1906, &amp; 203/09.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.

(4) Subject to reconsideration. Secretary of State's despatch No. 70 of 1st December, 1909.

(5) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(6) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 291/1909.

(7) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(8) Duties include those of Messenger to the other public offices.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.			Approved for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>XVI. Colonial Engineer.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL.</b>					
1. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144	0	0	144	144
2. Foreman of Works (Out-door) <sup>1</sup>	36	0	0	36	36
3. Two Carpenters	203	17	6	204	204
4. 1 Lamplighter at £34 & 1 at £12 <sup>2</sup>	34	0	0	46	46
5. Blacksmith	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
6. Blacksmith's Assistant <sup>3</sup> ...	44	9	6	36	34
7. Labourers, two at £90 ...	136	7	1	180	180
8. Carters, one at £84 & one at £72	156	0	0	156	156
9. Sanitary Carter & boy ...	64	0	0	120	138
10. Master of Launch and Government Pilot <sup>4</sup> ...	151	0	7	144	144
11. Engineer of Launch ...	130	14	1	120	120
12. Deck Hand ...	84	4	6	78	78
13. Sanitary Puntman	12	10	0	30	30
14. Scavenger	.....	.....	.....	96	78
<b>OTHER.</b>					
15. Overtime, Launch	2	0	9	30	10
16. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.)	246	16	3	250	250
17. Smithy coal ...	6	8	8	10	10
18. Street Lamps ...	46	14	1	30	50
19. Forage, &c. ...	93	16	8	125	100
Total	1592	19	8	1835	1892
<b>XVII. Savings Bank.</b>					
1. Audit	4	0	0	4	4
2. Interest on £58,600	1534	5	3	1500	1560
Total	1538	5	2	1504	1564
<b>XVIII. Currency Note Fund.</b>					
1. Management, Audit, &c.	7	18	6	11	15
2. 1% on Investments	33	0	0	40	42
Total	40	18	6	51	57
<b>XIX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>					
	258	3	9	100	100
<b>XX. Public Works Recurrent.</b>					
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	551	10	9	500	500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	569	7	11	500	100
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	142	14	2	75	35
4. Carts and horses	41	1	6	25	
Total	1304	14	4	1100	1135

(1) Is also Chief Constable.

(2) Is also Gaoler.

(3) W. Halliday, from 1st January, 1910. Also receives £66 as Labourer on Roads.—M.P. 112/1906.

(4) A. C. Birch, from 13th January, 1909. Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of pent.—M.P. 15/09.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.	Approved for 1910.	1911.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XXI. Public Works</b>			
<b>Extraordinary.</b>			
1. Common Fence, repair of	7 7 9	12	10
2. Furniture for New School	28 13 4	16	.....
3. Repair of sea-wall & reclamation	14 0 0	50	50
4. Sanitation of Stanley, Improvement of :—	182 17 11	.....	.....
5. Government Jetty, Extension of landing stage, rails and trucks	1499 8 11	300	.....
6. Stanley Cemetery, Improvement of	108 10 0	.....	.....
7. Kitson Lamps	233 3 0	100	75
8. Purchase of land for erection of 2 Cottages for Govt. workmen	55 0 0	.....	.....
9. Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen	294 18 7	50	50
10. Erection of Peat Sheds	113 10 8	100	.....
11. Slip for punt and boats	87 1 0	50	50
12. Fire Proof Safe for Records	78 19 8	.....	.....
13. Erection of Shed for Fire Engine	80 11 7	.....	.....
14. Accident Ward, Cottage Home	.....	250	.....
15. Embankment and drain, Murray Heights, (part cost of construction)	.....	100	100
16. Purchase of Naval Stores &c.	39 15 0	.....	600
17. Light on Sea Lion Rocks	.....	.....	25
18. Pilot's Room	.....	.....	45
19. Rock Cottage Extension	.....	.....	20
20. New Boat for Fox Bay	.....	.....	30
21. Safe for Post Office	.....	.....	25
22. Tank for Customs Shed	.....	.....	1100
23. Volunteer Drill Hall <sup>1</sup>	.....	.....	.....
Total	2823 17 5	1028	2180
<b>XXII. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Chief Inspector	221 15 5	275	365
£350 to £400 by £20	40 6 5	50	50
2. " " Horse allowance	12 0 0	12	12
3. Assistant Inspector	.....	.....	.....
4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands	15 13 3	12	12
5. " " New Island	.....	.....	12
<b>OTHER.</b>			
6. Repair of sheds, Quarantine paddock, &c.	.....	6	2
7. Passages	4 0 0	4	6
8. Diminution of Geese	374 10 9	375	375
9. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rocks.	35 3 6	25	50
Total	703 9 4	759	884

(1) A loan from Land Sales Fund. To be repaid with interest at 3 per cent.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## APPENDIX.

(i) Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary .....	Colonial Secretary. Clerk. <sup>1</sup> Junior Clerk. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island. Customs Officer. <sup>2</sup>
Police.....	Chief Constable. <sup>1</sup>
Prisons.....	Gaoler, & Warder. <sup>3</sup>
Medical.....	Colonial Surgeon.
Education .....	Two Assistant Mistresses.
Ecclesiastical .....	Sexton.
Post Office.....	Postmaster. Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Two Carpenters. Lamplighter. Two Labourers. One Carter.

(ii) Officers receiving a pension with the sanction of the Secretary of State, showing the annual amount paid to each.

1. H. N. Watts	Late Colonial Surgeon.	£97 : 10 : 0
2. C. McAllister	„ Police Constable.	12 : 0 : 0
3. S. Hamilton	„ Colonial Surgeon.	132 : 8 : 0
4. H. P. Millett	„ Gaoler.	24 : 0 : 0
5. G. Travis	„ Colonial Treasurer.	20 : 0 : 0
6. L. E. Brandon	„ „ Chaplain.	184 : 19 : 2
7. F. Durose	„ Schoolmaster.	102 : 9 : 1
8. C. E. Durose	„ Schoolmistress.	30 : 2 : 6
9. L. Newing	„ Warder.	26 : 4 : 0
		<u>£629 : 12 : 9</u>

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat, or £10 a year.

(3) Free quarters and 60 loads of peat.—Goal.



As approved by the Secretary of State.



COLONIAL ESTIMATES  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

**1912.**

---

FALKLAND ISLANDS :

Printed at the Government Printing Office by William J. Worthy.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1912, showing probable as well as Revised Estimate of Revenue for 1911, and actual for 1910.

	Actual Receipts. in 1910.	Estimate for 1911	Revised Estimate for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
<b>REVENUE.</b>	£ s. d.	£	£	£
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I Customs	5415 15 6	4810	5481	5015
II. Port and Tonnage dues	290 16 6	220	460	280
III. Licences and Internal Revenue	2670 13 1	1730	3892	3666
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	760 0 3	679	2378	1049
V. Interest	4800 19 10	4881	5382	5410
VI. Post Office	1458 12 6	1195	1404	1400
VII. Rents	2948 18 1	3490	3031	3014
VIII. Miscellaneous	188 15 5	179	261	235
Total, Ordinary Revenue ...	18534 11 2	17184	22289	20069
IX. Land Sales	7238 8 5	7748	8615	7765
X. Live Stock Ordinance	806 15 0	806	807	806
Total ... ..	26579 14 7	25738	31711	28640

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1912, showing approved as well as Revised  
Estimate of Expenditure for 1911, and actual for 1910.

	Actual payments in 1910	Approved for 1911.	Revised Estimate for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>				
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I. Pensions	630 4 0	630 0 0	729	751
II. The Governor	1488 16 8	1587 0 0	1612	1607
III. Colonial Secretary	893 18 10	959 0 0	871	1014
IV. Treasury and Customs	939 18 3	802 0 0	800	1034
V. Audit	32 0 0	32 0 0	32	32
VI. Port and Marine	40 9 10	45 0 0	42	45
VII. Legal	279 9 11	260 0 0	254	260
VIII. Police	492 4 6	532 0 0	509	532
IX. Prisons	201 19 2	169 0 0	150	169
X. Medical	995 19 2	876 0 0	1105	1157
XI. Education	894 18 1	958 0 0	1002	980
XII. Ecclesiastical	222 9 10	220 0 0	220	220
XIII. Transport	153 8 11	300 0 0	405	400
XIV. Miscellaneous	1064 7 10	847 0 0	1117	964
XV. Post Office	3359 2 0	3629 0 0	3948	3663
XVI. Colonial Engineer	1756 18 11	1892 0 0	1939	2435
XVII. Savings Bank	1510 9 6	1564 0 0	1555	1564
XVIII. Currency Note Fund	50 1 3	57 0 0	46	57
XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds	28 15 9	100 0 0	52	100
XX. Public Works Recurrent	998 10 7	1135 0 0	1321	1335
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	16034 3 0	16594 0 0	17707	18319
XXI. Public Works Extraordinary	1370 18 11	2180 0 0	4057	6570
XXII. Live Stock Ordinance	795 3 0	884 0 0	963	941
Total	18200 4 11	19658 0 0	22727	25830

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1910.	Estimate for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
<b>I. Customs Duties.</b>			
	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>	110 17 6	95	100
" " Malt <sup>2</sup>	478 2 11	350	350
" " Spirits <sup>3</sup>	1867 14 4	1900	1900
" " Tobacco <sup>1</sup>	1863 13 6	1400	1500
2. Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>	1005 11 10	900	1000
" " Live Sheep <sup>1</sup>	.....	5	5
" " Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>	76 11 11	150	150
" " Hides <sup>1</sup>	13 3 6	10	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>5415 15 6</b>	<b>4810</b>	<b>5015</b>
<b>II. Port Dues.</b>			
1. Pilotage <sup>4</sup>	136 7 0	120	120
2. Tonnage dues <sup>5</sup>	118 0 0	50	100
3. Harbour dues <sup>6</sup>	9 8 0	} 20 }	10
4. Wharfage <sup>7</sup>	7 15 0		50
5. Launch Fees, &c. (A)	19 6 6	30	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>290 16 6</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>280</b>
<b>III. Internal Revenue.</b>			
1. LICENCES.			
Wholesale liquor <sup>8</sup>	40 0 0	40	40
Publicans <sup>8</sup>	130 0 0	100	100
Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>8</sup>	40 0 0	30	30
Tobacco <sup>9</sup>	49 0 0	30	30
Auctioneers <sup>10</sup>	10 0 0	5	5
Dogs <sup>11</sup>	25 17 7	30	26
Sealing <sup>12</sup>	70 0 0	30	150
Whaling <sup>13</sup>	1800 0 0	1000	2700
Gun <sup>14</sup>	111 10 0	110	110
Grazing <sup>15</sup>	.....	.....	100
2. TAXES.			
Stanley rates. <sup>16</sup>	303 2 4	304	310
Auction duties <sup>17</sup>	6 5 2	1	5
Sealing Royalty <sup>12</sup>	84 18 0	50	60
<b>Total</b>	<b>2670 13 1</b>	<b>1730</b>	<b>3666</b>

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 6 of 1902.

(5) " " 6 of 1903.

(6) " " 2 of 1902.

(7) " " 1 of 1911.

(8) " " 8 of 1901.

(9) " " 10 of 1889.

(10) " " 2 of 1858.

(11) " " 6 of 1853.

(12) " " 1 of 1899 &amp; 6 of 1909.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

(13) " " 5 of 1908.

(14) " " 2 of 1908.

(15) " " 5 of 1904.

(16) " " 4 of 1905.

(17) " " 5 of 1853.

(A) Estimated for 1912 under IV. Fines, Fees, &amp;c.

Formerly estimated under VII Rents.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1910.	Estimate for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>IV. Fees, Fines, Reimbursements.</b>			
1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>	131 10 2	300	400
2. Police do. <sup>2</sup>	125 9 0	50	50
3. Registrar-General <sup>3</sup>	3 10 0	6	5
4. Marriage Fees <sup>4</sup>	33 0 0	30	30
5. Shipping Fees <sup>5</sup>	29 12 6	20	30
6. Services of Customs Officers <sup>6</sup> and Customs fees &c. }	245 18 7	126	300
7. Launch Fees (A)	.....	.....	80
8. Sale of water to shipping <sup>7</sup>	20 5 0	2	10
9. Poundage <sup>8</sup>	2 8 0	3	2
10. School material sold	29 0 10	30	30
11. „ fees	93 0 0	95	95
12. Prisoners <sup>2</sup>	37 2 6	5	5
13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, Printing, private work }	8 2 2	7	7
14. Patents <sup>9</sup>	.....	5	5
15. Registration of Ships <sup>5</sup>	1 1 6	.....	.....
Total	760 0 3	679	1049
<b>V. Interest.</b>			
1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>10</sup>	2677 19 3	2750	3000
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>	2004 14 4	2031	2300
3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>	99 4 0	100	100
4. Bank Deposit Account	19 2 3	.....	10
Total	4800 19 10	4881	5410

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(6) Ordinance No. 6 of 1903. Regulations of 23rd January &amp; 13th April, 1906 &amp; 3rd July, 1906.

(7) " " 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(8) " " 5 of 1904.

(9) " " 2 of 1903.

(10) " " 9 of 1903.

(11) " " 1 of 1888.

(12) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899

(A) Formerly estimated under II., Port Dues.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1910.	Estimate for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VI Post Office.<sup>1</sup></b>			
1. Sale of Stamps	1115 17 5	900	900
2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders	7 11 8	5	5
3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.	78 11 9	75	75
4. Parcel Post	249 19 6	210	250
5. Poundage on Postal Orders	6 12 2	5	10
6. Telephones, &c.	.....	.....	80
7. Wireless Messages	.....	.....	100
Total	1458 12 6	1195	1400
<b>VII. Rents.</b>			
1. Crown Lands, Falklands <sup>2</sup>	1418 15 2	1490	604
2. " " Dependencies <sup>2</sup>	1350 0 0	1850	2350
3. Houses, &c.	84 19 4	50	80
4. Commonage (A)	95 3 7	100	.....
Total	2948 18 1	3490	3014
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand <sup>3</sup>	11 8 0	5	60
2. Sale of Stores	87 17 7	100	100
3. % on Govt. House furniture <sup>4</sup>	26 6 5	28	20
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	15 18 0	16	15
5. Victoria Cottage Home	20 14 7	10	20
6. Unforeseen	26 10 6	20	20
Total	188 15 5	179	235
<b>IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup></b>	7238 8 5	7748	7765
<b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre	806 15 0	806	806

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(4) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

(A) Estimated for 1912 under III Internal Revenue, Grazing Licenses.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.	Approved for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Pensions. <sup>1</sup>	630 4 0	630	751
II. The Governor.			
PERSONAL.			
1. Governor	1203 15 2	1200	1200
2. Private Secretary	2 8 5	50	50
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	30 0 0	30	30
4. Gardener <sup>2</sup>	96 0 0	96	96
5. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	79 9 4	78	78
OTHER.			
6. Garden Seeds	.....	23	23
7. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>3</sup>	59 8 0	80	100
8. Books for Library	17 15 9	30	10
9. Typewriter for Office	.....	.....	20
Total	1488 16 8	1587	1607
III. Colonial Secretary.			
PERSONAL.			
1. Colonial Secretary £500 <sup>4</sup>	500 1 2	500	500
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>5</sup>	144 14 1	150	150
3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>6</sup>	48 11 8	58	60
4. Printer <sup>7</sup>	100 0 0	110	138
5. Printer's Apprentice <sup>8</sup>	33 4 5	36	50
6. Caretaker	36 0 0	42	42
7. Messenger	.....	.....	24
OTHER.			
8. Type, &c.,	9 18 9	10	15
9. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>9</sup>	13 11 3	25	25
10. Cleaning	6 0 0	.....	.....
11. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	1 17 6	10	10
12. Typewriter for office	.....	18	.....
Total	893 18 10	959	1014

(1) See Appendix (ii) page 15

(2) House and 54 loads of peat; A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(3) 150 loads of peat also supplied, also 50 loads for hot-house.

(4) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(5) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House &amp; 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor &amp; an Army Pension. M.P. 37/01.

(6) 1st increment 29th July, 1909. M.P. 482/08.

(7) W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1911, at £132, £138 &amp; £150 per annum.—M.P. 26/1908

(8) C. G. Allan. £24 for 1st year from 5th September, 1908, rising to £50 by £6, £10, and £10. annually. M.P. 362/08.

(9) Also 80 loads of peat.



## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.	Approved for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £400 by £20 annually <sup>1</sup>	350 0 0	350 0 0	400
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2</sup>	180 0 0	180 0 0	148
3. Deputy Collector. New Island <sup>3</sup>	108 6 8	100 0 0	100
4. Customs Officer <sup>4</sup>	96 16 8	100 0 0	100
OTHER.			
5. Customs Officers. Temporary <sup>5</sup>	149 17 0	50 0 0	150
6. Overtime, etc.	.....	.....	75
7. Refund of Shipping Fees	28 5 0	15 0 0	30
8. Bureau	.....	4 0 0	4
9. Commission D.B.S.	3 6 3	3 0 0	3
10. Customs Officer's House, &c.	23 6 8	.....	24
Total	939 18 3	802 0 0	1034
<b>V. Audit.</b>			
1. Imperial <sup>6</sup>	32 0 0	32 0 0	32
Total	32 0 0	32 0 0	32
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	12 0 0	20 0 0	20
OTHER.			
2. Repairs to Boats, Boat Hire, Stores and Clothing, &c.	28 9 10	20 0 0	20
3. Buoys and Beacons, &c.	.....	5 0 0	5
Total	40 9 10	45 0 0	45
<b>VII. Legal.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Magistrate, South Georgia <sup>7</sup>	278 8 11	250 0 0	250
OTHER.			
2. Supreme Court Expenses	1 1 0	10 0 0	10
Total	279 9 11	260 0 0	260

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 12 of 8th February, 1911. M.P. 138/11.

(2) Secretary of State's despatch No. 57 of 28th June, 1911. 1st increment 12th November, 1911.—M.P. 365/11.  
Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster. New Island.—M.P. 291/09.

(4) Free quarters, or £24 a year, and 50 loads of pent. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1906, £18

(5) These Officers are paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. 9.

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

(7) " " " No. 10 of 14th January, 1910.—M.P. 393/09.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

## VIII. Police.

## PERSONAL.

1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>
2. Four Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>
3. One Constable at South Georgia <sup>3</sup>

## OTHER.

4. Guard Room Light <sup>4</sup>
5. Clothing

Total

## IX. Prisons.

## PERSONAL.

1. Gaoler & Warder <sup>5</sup>
2. Matron

## OTHER.

3. Allowance for Special Warder
4. Fuel and Light
5. Clothing, bedding, &c.
6. Subsistence of prisoners

Total

## X. Medical.

## PERSONAL.

1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>6</sup>
2. " " Health Officer.
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay
4. Asst Col. Surgeon, E. Falkland <sup>7</sup>
5. Clerk to Board of Health
6. Inspector of Nuisances <sup>8</sup>
7. Nurse-Matron Cottage Home <sup>9</sup>
8. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife <sup>10</sup>
9. Servant Cottage Home  
£26 to £30 by £1 <sup>11</sup>

## OTHER.

10. Medicines
11. Quarantine. &c. <sup>12</sup>
12. Cottage Home Expenses <sup>13</sup>
13. Lunacy Expenses
14. Sterilizer

Total

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(3) E. Whitley. Free quarters or £36 per annum. M.P. 14/10.

(4) Also 54 loads of peat

(5) D. J. Sullivan. 54 loads of peat, also 12 for hot water system—Gaol. Also receives £12 a year under

Colonial Engineer and £12 a year under Miscellaneous, Telephones.—M.P. 528/09.

(6) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 41 of 16th May, 1911. M.P. 323/11.

(8) Mr. E. Wood, (Acting) 1st October, 1911.—M.P. 316/11.

(9) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss A. H. Grigg appointed to be Nurse-Matron

3rd May, 1911. Services available as a Trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including

midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 168/1911.

(10) Contribution to Nurse Fund.—M.P. 189/1909.

(11) Miss Margaret Adams. 1st increment 11th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/09.

(12) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(13) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.			Approved for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>XI. Education.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL</b>					
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>	200	0	0	200	200
2. do. allnce for pupil teachers <sup>1</sup>	.....			.....	20
3. Schoolmistress <sup>2</sup>	75	0	0	75	75
4. Assistant Mistress					
£100 to £120 by £5 <sup>3</sup>	101	3	7	106	111
5. " " £36 to £51 by £3 <sup>4</sup>	36	0	0	39	42
6. " Teacher £24 to £36 by £4 <sup>5</sup>	24	16	2	26	29
7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>6</sup>	333	15	9	360	345
8. Two Pupil Teachers					
£24 to £33 by £3 <sup>7</sup>	40	0	0	56	62
<b>OTHER.</b>					
9. Cleaning	27	0	0	36	36
10. Stationery, <sup>8</sup> Prizes, &c	57	2	7	60	60
Total	894	18	1	958	980
<b>XII. Ecclesiastical.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL.</b>					
1. Sexton	12	10	0	10	10
<b>OTHER.</b>					
2. Allowance for Clergymen <sup>9</sup>	200	0	0	200	200
3. Fuel for Cathedral	9	19	10	10	10
Total	222	9	10	220	220
<b>XIII. Transport.</b>					
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	81	7	6	250	250
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores .. .. .	72	1	5	50	150
Total	153	8	11	300	400

- (1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souter under five years agreement from 1st July, 1908. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel—M.P. 216/1908. Also pupil teacher allowance of £20—M.P. 186/11.
- (2). Mrs. Jane Souter under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.
- (3). Miss Elizabeth Henry. First increment 13th December, 1909. M.P. 510/09.
- (4). Miss Carey. From 1st January, 1910—M.P. 102/10.
- (5). Vacant.
- (6). Under agreement for five years— Mr. John William Brown, from 24th October, 1906—M.P. 146/1904.  
     " " Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.  
     " " Mr. John Milne, from 14th December 1909—M.P. 481/09.  
     " " Mr. Frederick Peter Thomson, from 16th November, 1911.—M.P. 491/1911.  
     " " Mr. Archibald Stewart, from 14th December, 1911.—M.P. 571/1911.
- (7). Under agreement for four years.—Mr. Ernest Dixon, from 1st March, 1910.—M.P. 506/09.  
     " " Miss A. G. Aldridge, from " " M.P. 506/09.
- (8). Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 10.
- (9). Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905. M.Ps. 67/1905 & 309/1907

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.			Approved for 1911.		Estimate for 1912.	
	£	s.	d.	£		£	
<b>XIV. Miscellaneous.</b>							
1. Crown Agents Expenses	36	7	2	40		50	
2. Telegrams	32	2	0	50		60	
3. Fire Insurance	49	1	9	55		55	
4. Salutes and Flags	14	19	6	10		10	
5. Cutting rickling and carting peat	98	2	1	120		180	
6. Instructor of Volunteers <sup>1</sup>	100	0	0	100		100	
7. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	94	0	0	95		95	
8. Ammunition	237	13	3	80		80	
9. Fire Brigade	13	9	3	15		.....	
10. Garden Seeds, &c. (A)	23	1	1	.....		.....	
11. Stall, Imperial Institute <sup>2</sup>	112	10	0	50		50	
12. Stationery	124	15	9	100		130	
13. Telephones	66	6	2	50		60	
14. Allowance, British Consul, Punta Arenas <sup>3</sup>	10	0	0	10		10	
15. Caretaker Cemetery <sup>4</sup>	30	0	0	30		30	
16. „ Museum	.....			12		12	
17. Volunteer Band	12	0	0	.....		12	
18. Sundries	9	19	2	30		30	
Total	1064	7	10	847		964	
<b>XV. Post Office.</b>							
<b>PERSONAL</b>							
1. Postmaster <sup>5</sup>	307	18	4	300		300	
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay	36	0	0	36		36	
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island <sup>6</sup>	21	13	4	20		20	
4. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>7</sup>	.....			.....		55	
5. Lady Assistant £1 a mail	50	0	0	52		26	
6. Stamp Sellers <sup>8</sup>	5	7	6	5		10	
7. Post Boy and Messenger <sup>9</sup>	36	0	0	36		36	
<b>OTHER.</b>							
8. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c.	42	2	10	80		80	
9. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co.	2500	0	0	2500		2500	
10. West Falklands Mail	360	0	0	600		600	
Total	3359	2	0	3629		3663	

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary. M.P. 87/01.

(2) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1909, &amp; £50 for one year.—M.P. 338/1906. &amp; 203/09.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.

(4) Subject to reconsideration. Secretary of State's despatch No. 70 of 1st December, 1909.

(5) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General, Official Administrator and Registrar of Supreme Court.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 47 of 3rd June, 1911.

(6) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 291/1909.

(7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 14 of 28th February, 1911. First increment 1st January, 1912.

(8) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(9) Duties include those of Messenger.

(A) Estimated for 1912 under II. 6.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.	Approved for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XVI. Colonial Engineer.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Colonial Engineer <sup>1</sup> £250 to £300 by £25 annually	.....	.....	250
2. Wireless operators 1 at £156, 1 at £100	.....	.....	256
3. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144 0 0	144	144
4. Foreman of Works Out-door) <sup>2</sup>	36 0 0	36	36
5. Two Carpenters	227 12 8	204	204
6. 1 Lamplighter at £34 & 1 at £12 <sup>3</sup>	44 16 3	46	46
7. Blacksmith <sup>4</sup>	.....	84	84
8. Blacksmith's Assistant <sup>5</sup>	34 0 0	34	34
9. Labourers, two at £90	42 10 0	180	180
10. Carters, two at £84	135 12 0	156	168
11. Sanitary Carter & boy	120 0 0	138	138
12. Master of Launch and Government Pilot <sup>6</sup>	144 0 0	144	144
13. Engine Driver of Launch	120 0 0	120	120
14. Deck Hand	78 0 0	78	78
15. Sanitary Puntman	30 0 0	30	30
16. Scavenger	84 13 0	78	78
OTHER.			
17. Overtime, Launch	15 18 0	10	10
18. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.)	310 12 6	250	250
19. Smithy coal	5 19 5	10	10
20. Street Lamps	57 6 11	50	75
21. Forage, &c.	125 18 2	100	100
Total	1756 18 11	1892	2435
<b>XVII. Savings Bank.</b>			
1. Audit	8 1 0	4	4
2. Interest on £58,600	1502 8 6	1560	1560
Total	1510 9 6	1564	1564
<b>XVIII. Currency Note Fund.</b>			
1. Management, Audit, &c.	17 1 3	15	15
2. 1% on Investments	33 0 0	42	42
Total	50 1 3	57	57
<b>XIX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>			
	28 15 9	100	100

(1) Under agreement for three years. Mr. R. B. Baseley from 1st January 1912.—Secretary of State's telegram of 26th September, 1911. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat or £40 per annum.

(2) Is also Chief Constable.

(3) Is also Gaoler.

(4) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(5) W. Halliday, from 1st January, 1910. Also receives £66 as Labourer on Roads.—M.P. 112/1906.

(6) A. C. Birch, from 13th January, 1909. Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of peat.—M.P. 15/09.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.	Approved for 1911.	1912.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XX. Public Works Recurrent.</b>			
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	471 6 8	500	500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	469 13 9	500	500
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	48 10 2	100	100
4. Carts and horses	9 0 0	35	35
5. Wireless install. fuel, oil, repairs, &c.	.....	.....	110
6. Light, Sea Lion Rocks, maintenance, &c.	.....	.....	90
Total	998 10 7	1135	1335
<b>XXI. Public Works Extraordinary.</b>			
1. Common Fence, repair of	.....	10	30
2. Furniture for New School	16 15 8	.....	15
3. Repair of sea-wall & reclamation	48 15 8	50	100
4. Government Jetty, Extension of landing stage, rails and trucks	629 14 10	.....	.....
5. Kitson Lamps	150 18 10	75	30
6. Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen	80 16 6	50	.....
7. Erection of Peat Sheds	128 6 11	.....	60
8. Slip for punt and boats	47 8 10	50	.....
9. 2 Fire Proof Safes for Records @ £15	.....	.....	30
10. Accident Ward, Cottage Home	137 9 6	.....	.....
11. Embankment and drain. Murray Heights. (part cost of construction)	43 0 6	100	100
12. Light on Sea Lion Rocks	.....	600	100
13. Pilot's Room	.....	25	.....
14. Rock Cottage Extension	.....	45	.....
15. New Boat for Fox Bay	.....	20	.....
16. Safe for Post Office	.....	30	.....
17. Tanks for Customs Shed	.....	25	50
18. Volunteer Drill Hall	.....	1100	.....
19. New Fire Engine Boiler	87 11 8	.....	50
20. Hot water system, new schoolroom	.....	.....	30
21. Playhouse, Government School	.....	.....	300
22. Workshop & fittings, Col. Engineer	.....	.....	4000
23. Town Hall (on account)	.....	.....	25
24. Cart Shed, erection of	.....	.....	.....
25. Magistrate's & Officials' quarters South Georgia (on account)	.....	.....	450
26. Wireless installation, part payment of	.....	.....	1200
Total	1370 18 11	2180	6570

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.	Approved for 1911.	1912.
<b>XXII. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Chief Inspector <sup>1</sup> £350 to £450 by £20	274 19 10	365	385
2. " " Horse allowance	36 15 5	50	50
3. Assistant Inspector	12 0 0	12	12
4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands	26 16 9	12	12
5. " " New Island	7 0 0	12	12
<b>OTHER.</b>			
6. Repair of sheds, Quarantine paddock, &c.	29 14 0	2	25
7. Passages	27 19 4	6	20
8. Diminution of Geese	325 19 6	375	375
9. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.	53 18 2	50	50
Total	795 3 0	884	941

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 22 of 4th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/1910. First increment 6th April, 1911.



## APPENDIX.

(i) Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary .....	Colonial Secretary. Clerk. <sup>1</sup> Junior Clerk. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island. Customs Officer. <sup>2</sup>
Legal .....	Stipendiary Magistrate, South Georgia.
Police.....	Chief Constable. <sup>3</sup>
Prisons.....	Gaoler, & Warder. <sup>4</sup> Matron
Medical.....	Colonial Surgeon.
Education .....	Two Assistant Mistresses.
Ecclesiastical .....	Sexton.
Post Office.....	Postmaster. Clerk Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Blacksmith. Lamplighter. Labourer. Two Carters.

(ii) Officers receiving a pension with the sanction of the Secretary of State, showing the annual amount paid to each.

1. H. N. Watts	Late Colonial Surgeon.	£97 : 10 : 0
2. S. Hamilton	" Colonial Surgeon.	132 : 8 : 0
3. H. P. Millett	" Gaoler.	24 : 0 : 0
4. G. Travis	" Colonial Treasurer.	20 : 0 : 0
5. L. E. Brandon	" " Chaplain.	184 : 19 : 2
6. F. Durose	" Schoolmaster.	102 : 9 : 1
7. C. E. Durose	" Schoolmistress.	30 : 2 : 6
8. L. Newing	" Warder.	26 : 4 : 0
9. G. Hurst	" Postmaster & Manager Savings Bank	132 : 18 : 2
		<u>£750 : 10 : 11</u>

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat, or £10 a year.

(3) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(4) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

12-16-21  
L 91-21  
Hansen

As approved by the Secretary of State.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

**1913.**

FALKLAND ISLANDS:

Printed at the Government Printing Office by W. J. Worthy.

**Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for the year 1913,**  
 showing also  
 the Estimate and Revised Estimate of Revenue for 1912, and actual Revenue for 1911.

Heads of Revenue.	Actual Receipts, in 1911.			Estimate for 1912.	Revised Estimate for 1912.	Estimate for 1913.
	£	s.	d.	£	£	£
I. Customs	5788	13	5	5015	4171	7915
II. Port and Tonnage dues	551	14	0	280	305	405
III. Licences and Internal Revenue	4437	18	2	3666	3544	3666
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	2472	16	9	1049	1001	984
V. Interest	5794	0	8	5410	5665	6000
VI. Post Office	1500	6	2	1400	2423	1703
VII. Rents	3324	16	2	3014	2596	2846
VIII. Miscellaneous	336	12	9	235	110	130
Total, Ordinary Revenue ...	24206	18	1	20069	19815	23649
IX. Land Sales	11132	6	8	7765	10662	8234
X. Live Stock Ordinance	806	15	0	806	806	806
Total ... ..	36145	19	9	28640	31283	32689

**Abstract of Expenditure for the year 1913,**  
showing also the Estimate and Revised Estimate of Expenditure for 1912, and actual  
Expenditure, for 1911.

Heads of Expenditure.	Actual payments in 1911			Revised Estimate for 1912.	Estimate for <b>1913.</b>
	£	s.	d.	£	£
I. Pensions	710	10	11	751	771
II. The Governor	1640	5	10	1607	1923
III. Colonial Secretary	871	2	3	1014	1098
IV. Treasury and Customs	802	6	5	1034	1239
V. Audit	23	0	0	32	32
VI. Port and Marine	38	15	2	45	110
VII. Legal	262	12	0	260	468
VIII. Police and Prisons	648	18	4	701	646
IX. Medical	1050	5	6	1157	1403
X. Education	992	13	11	980	998
XI. Ecclesiastical	219	11	10	220	220
XII. Transport	475	5	11	400	638
XIII. Miscellaneous	1194	11	10	964	1077
XIV. Post Office	3775	17	3	3663	4113
XV. Colonial Engineer	1844	10	1	2435	2315
XVI. Savings Bank	1653	14	10	1564	1564
XVII. Currency Note Fund	45	10	0	57	44
XVIII. Drawbacks and Refunds	41	18	9	100	50
XIX. Public Works Recurrent	1358	17	7	1335	1325
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	17650	8	5	18319	20034
XX. Public Works Extraordinary	4810	0	7	6570	11612
XXI. Live Stock Ordinance	947	3	9	941	923
Total ... ..	23407	12	9	25830	32569
					23331

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Revised Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
<b>I. Customs Duties.</b>	£	£	£	£
1. Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>	100		100	
" " Malt <sup>2</sup>	200		250	
" " Spirits <sup>3</sup>	1700		1900	
" " Tobacco <sup>1</sup>	900		1500	
		2900		3750
2. Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>	1100		1000	
" " Live Sheep <sup>1</sup>	15		10	
" " Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>	150		150	
" " Hides <sup>1</sup>	6		5	
" " Whale Oil <sup>4</sup>	.....		3000	
		1271		4165
Total	... ..	4171		7915
<b>II. Port Dues.</b>				
1. Pilotage <sup>5</sup>	150		150	
2. Tonnage dues <sup>6</sup>	100		200	
3. Harbour dues <sup>7</sup>	5		5	
4. Wharfage <sup>8</sup>	50		50	
Total	... ..	305		405
<b>III. Internal Revenue.</b>				
<b>1. LICENCES.</b>				
Wholesale liquor <sup>9</sup>	40		40	
Publicans <sup>9</sup>	110		100	
Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>9</sup>	25		25	
Tobacco <sup>10</sup>	30		40	
Auctioneers <sup>11</sup>	5		5	
Dogs <sup>12</sup>	24		25	
Sealing <sup>13</sup>	120		160	
Whaling <sup>14</sup>	2600		2700	
Gun <sup>15</sup>	118		110	
Grazing <sup>16</sup>	110		100	
		3182		3305
<b>2. TAXES.</b>				
Stanley rates. <sup>17</sup>	311		310	
Auction duties <sup>18</sup>	1		1	
Sealing Royalty <sup>13</sup>	50		50	
		362		361
Total	... ..	3544		3666

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 1 of 1912.

(5) " " 6 of 1902.

(6) " " 6 of 1903.

(7) " " 2 of 1902.

(8) " " 1 of 1911.

(9) " " 8 of 1901.

(10) " " 10 of 1889.

(11) " " 2 of 1888.

(12) " " 6 of 1883.

(13) " " 1 of 1899 &amp; 6 of 1909.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

(14) " " 5 of 1908.

(15) " " 2 of 1908.

(16) " " 5 of 1904.

(17) " " 4 of 1905.

(18) " " 5 of 1883.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Revised Estimate. 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
IV. Fees, Fines, Reim- bursements.				
1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>	297		300	
2. Police do. <sup>2</sup> Poundage, <sup>8</sup> & Prisoners <sup>2</sup> }	35		40	
3. Registrar-General <sup>3</sup>	2		3	
4. Marriage <sup>4</sup>	36		36	
5. Services of Customs Officers, &c. <sup>5</sup>	100		100	
6. Customs Officers' Overtime <sup>6</sup> &c.	73		100	
7. Shipping <sup>7</sup>	120		100	
8. Launch Fees and Charters	80		100	
9. School	100		100	
10. Patents <sup>9</sup>	25		10	
11. Victoria Cottage Home and Hospital	90		50	
12. Sale of Water <sup>10</sup>	40		40	
13. „ Laws, &c.,	3		5	
Total		1001		984
V. Interest.				
1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>	3200		3600	
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>	2300		2300	
3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>13</sup>	110		100	
4. Bank Deposit Account	55		0	
Total		5665		6000

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Ordinance No. 6 of 1903.

(6) Regulations of 23rd January &amp; 13th April, 1905, and 3rd July, 1906.

(7) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(8) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(9) „ „ 2 of 1903.

(10) „ „ 2 of 1902; Port Regulations, 23rd December, 1902.

(11) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(12) „ „ 1 of 1858.

(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899

DETAILS OF REVENUE.<sup>1</sup>

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Revised Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>VI Post Office.</b>				
1. Sale of Stamps <sup>1</sup>	2000		1200	
2. Commission on Money Orders, <sup>1</sup> etc.	75		75	
3. Parcel Post <sup>1</sup>	250		250	
4. Poundage on Postal Orders <sup>1</sup>	10		10	
5. Letter Boxes	8		8	
6. Telephones	60		60	
7. Wireless Messages	20		100	
Total		2423		1703
<b>VII. Rents.</b>				
1. Crown Lands, Falklands <sup>2</sup>	446		446	
2. " " Dependencies <sup>2</sup>	2100		2350	
3. Houses, &c.	50		50	
Total		2596		2846
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>				
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand <sup>3</sup>	5		5	
2. Sale of Stores	40		50	
3. % on Govt. House furniture <sup>4</sup>	15		15	
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	15		15	
5. Sale of School Material	15		30	
6. Unforeseen	20		15	
Total		110		130
<b>IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup></b>		10662		8234
<b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>				
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre		806		806

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(4) Colonial Regulation No. 389.



## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
I. Pensions. <sup>1</sup>		751		784
II. The Governor.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Governor <sup>2</sup>	1200		1250	
2. Entertaining Allowance <sup>3</sup>	.....		250	
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	30		36	
4. Private Secretary	50		100	
5. Gardener <sup>4</sup>	96		96	
6. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	78		78	
OTHER.				
7. Garden Seeds	23		20	
8. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>4</sup>	100		100	
9. Books for Library	10		10	
10. Typewriter for Office	20		.....	
Total		1607		1940
III. Colonial Secretary.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Colonial Secretary £600 <sup>5</sup>	500		600	
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>6</sup>	150		150	
3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>7</sup>	60		60	
4. Clerk to Councils	.....		24	
5. Printer <sup>8</sup>	138		150	
6. Assistant Printer <sup>9</sup> £55 to £65 by £5 annually	50		55	
7. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	10		5	
8. Caretaker	42		42	
9. Messenger	24		24	
OTHER.				
10. Telegrams <sup>10</sup>	.....		60	
11. Type, &c.,	15		15	
12. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>11</sup>	25		25	
Total		1014		1210

(1) See Appendix (ii) page 15.

(2) Secretary of State's despatches No. 6 of 9th January and No. 32 of 27th March, 1912.

(3) House and 54 loads of peat: A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(4) 150 loads of peat also supplied, also 50 loads for hot-house.

(5) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(6) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House &amp; 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor &amp; an Army Pension. M.P. 87/01.

(7) 1st increment 29th July, 1909. M.P. 482/08.

(8) W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1911, at £132, £138 &amp; £150 per annum.—M.P. 26/1908.

(9) C. G. Allan. Three years agreement from 7th September, 1912. M.P. 362/08.

(10) Estimated in 1912 under Miscellaneous.

(11) Also 80 loads of peat.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>				
PERSONAL.				
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £400 by £20 annually <sup>1</sup>	400		400	
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2</sup>	148		153	
3. Deputy Collector, New Island <sup>3</sup>	100		100	
4. Customs Officer, Stanley <sup>4</sup>	100		100	
5. Do. do. House Allowance <sup>4</sup>	24		24	
6. Do. do. South Georgia	.....		150	
7. Customs Officers, <sup>5</sup> temporary <sup>A</sup>	150		282	
8. Refund of Customs and Shipping Fees	105		200	
9. Commission D.B.S.	3		3	
OTHER.				
10. Uniforms, &c.	4		20	
11. Stationery (Forms)	.....		10	
Total		1034		1442
<b>V. Audit.</b>				
1. Imperial <sup>6</sup>				
Total		32		32
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>				
PERSONAL.				
1. Harbour Master, (B) <sup>7</sup>	.....		144	
2. Engineer <sup>7</sup>	.....		108	
3. Deck Hand <sup>7</sup>	.....		78	
4. Overtime (Launch) <sup>7</sup>	.....		25	
5. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	20		15	
OTHER.				
6. Repairs to Boats, Boat Hire, Stores and Clothing, &c.	20		25	
7. Buoys and Beacons, &c.	5		5	
8. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c) <sup>7</sup>	.....		250	
Total		45		650
<b>VII. Legal.</b>				
PERSONAL				
1. Magistrate, South Georgia <sup>8</sup>	250		300	
2. Do. S. Shetlands (6 mths) (c)	.....		100	
OTHER				
3. Supreme Court Expenses	10		10	
Total		260		410

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 12 of 8th February, 1911. M.P. 138/11.

(2) Secretary of State's despatch No. 57 of 28th June, 1911. 1st increment 12th November, 1911.—M.P. 365/11. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 291/09.

(4) Free quarters, or £24 a year, and 50 loads of peat. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1908, £18

(5) Partly paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. 5.

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

(7) Estimated for 1912 under Colonial Engineer.

(8) Secretary of State's despatch No. 10 of 14th January, 1910.—M.P. 393/09.

(A) Includes Customs Officers at New Island, South Orkneys (for 4 months), Asst. at Stanley and all Temporary Officers.

(B) Is also Master of Government Launch and Government Pilot. from , free unfurnished quarters, and 54 loads of peat.—M.P.

(C) Is also Deputy Collector, New Island.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>VIII. Police &amp; Prisons.</b>				
PERSONAL.				
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100		100	
2. Gaoler & Warder <sup>2&amp;3</sup>	84		84	
3. Matron <sup>3</sup>	24		24	
4. Four Constables at £72 each <sup>4</sup>	288		288	
5. One Constable at South Georgia <sup>5</sup>	84		84	
6. Special Warder	10		10	
OTHER.				
7. Coal and Light <sup>6</sup>	11		10	
8. Clothing, bedding, &c.	70		70	
9. Subsistence of prisoners <sup>7</sup>	30		30	
Total		701		700
<b>IX. Medical.</b>				
PERSONAL.				
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>8</sup>	300		300	
2. " " Health Officer.	25		25	
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	200		200	
4. Asst. Col. Surgeon, E. Falkland <sup>9</sup>	150		150	
5. Dentist <sup>10</sup>	.....		300	
6. Clerk to Board of Health	6		6	
7. Inspector of Nuisances	24		24	
8. Hospital: Nurse-Matron <sup>11</sup>	78		78	
9. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife <sup>12</sup>	50		50	
10. Two Servants, 1 @ £30, 1 @ £24	29		54	
11. Outdoor Servant and Gardener	.....		78	
OTHER.				
12. Medicines	40		40	
13. Quarantine, &c. <sup>13</sup>	50		50	
14. Lunacy Expenses	60		60	
15. Sterilizer	25		.....	
16. Hospital: Maintenance of Staff, Laundry &c. <sup>14</sup>	120		180	
Total		1157		1595

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) D. J. Sullivan, 54 loads of peat, also 12 for hot water system—Gaol.

(3) Also receives £12 a year under XIV. Telephone Operator.—M.P. 528/09.

(4) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(5) B. Whatley. Free quarters or £36 per annum. M.P. 14/10.

(6) Also 54 loads of peat.

(7) Partly recoverable.

(8) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(9) Secretary of State's despatch No. 41 of 16th May, 1911. M.P. 323/11.

(10) Mr. G. W. Royle under 3 years agreement from 18th September, 1912. Secretary of State's Despatch No. 80 of 27th July, 1912.—M.P. 357/1912.

(11) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss A. H. Grigg appointed to be Nurse-Matron 3rd May, 1911. Services available as a Trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 188/1911.

(12) Contribution to Nurse Fund—M.P. 189/1909.

(13) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(14) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>X. Education.</b>				
PERSONAL.				
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>	200		200	
2. do. allnce for pupil teachers <sup>1</sup>	20		40	
3. Schoolmistress <sup>2</sup>	75		75	
4. Assistant Mistress £100 to £120 by £5 <sup>3</sup>	111		116	
5. „ „ £36 to £51 by £3 <sup>4</sup>	42		45	
6. „ Teacher £24 to £36 by £4	29		.....	
7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>5</sup>	345		330	
8. Four Pupil Teachers £24 to £33 by £3 <sup>6</sup>	62		118	
OTHER.				
9. Cleaning	36		42	
10. Stationery, <sup>7</sup> Prizes, &c	60		70	
Total		980		1036
<b>XI. Ecclesiastical.</b>				
PERSONAL.				
1. Sexton	10		10	
OTHER.				
2. Allowance for Clergymen <sup>8</sup>	200		200	
3. Fuel for Cathedral	10		10	
Total		220		220
<b>XII. Transport.</b>				
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	250		175	
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores ... ..	150		150	
Total		400		325

- (1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souter under five years agreement from 1st July, 1908. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel—M.P. 216/1908. Also pupil teacher allowance of £10 each.—M.P. 186/11.
- (2). Mrs. Jane Souter under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.
- (3). Miss Elizabeth Henry. First increment 13th January, 1910. M.P. 510/09.
- (4). Miss Carey. From 1st January, 1910.—M.P. 102/10.
- (5). Under agreement for five years— Mr. William Moyes, from 25th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.  
 „ „ Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.  
 „ „ Mr. John Milne, from 14th December 1909.—M.P. 481/09.  
 „ „ Mr. Frederick Peter Thomson, from 16th November, 1911.—M.P. 491/1911.  
 „ „ Mr. Archibald Stewart, from 17th December, 1911.—M.P. 571/1911.
- (6). Under agreement for four years.—Mr. Ernest Dixon, from 1st March, 1910.—M.P. 506/09.  
 „ „ Miss A. G. Aldridge, from „ „ M.P. 506/09.  
 „ „ Miss M. Hardy, „ „ 1912. M.P. 5/12.  
 „ „ Miss E. Pearce, „ „ „ M.P. 5/12.
- (7). Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 9.
- (8). Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905. M.Ps. 67/1905 & 309/1907

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
<b>XIII. Miscellaneous.</b>				
PERSONAL.				
	£	£	£	£
1. Instructor of Volunteers <sup>1</sup> ...	100		100	
2. British Consul, Punta Arenas <sup>2</sup>	10		10	
3. Caretaker Cemetery <sup>3</sup>	30		30	
4. „ Museum	12		12	
OTHER.				
5. Crown Agents Expenses ...	50		50	
6. Fire Insurance ... ..	55		100	
7. Salutes and Flags ... ..	10		10	
8. Peat ... ..	180		180	
9. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	95		95	
10. Ammunition do. ... ..	80		80	
11. Stall, Imperial Institute <sup>4</sup> ...	50		50	
12. Stationery ... ..	130		100	
13. Telephones <sup>A</sup> ... ..	60		.....	
14. Telegrams <sup>B</sup> ... ..	60		.....	
15. Volunteer Band	12		12	
16. Contingencies	30		30	
Total	.....	964		859
<b>XIV. Post Office.</b>				
PERSONAL.				
1. Postmaster <sup>5</sup> ... ..	300		300	
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ...	36		36	
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island <sup>6</sup>	20		20	
4. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>7</sup>	55		60	
5. Lady Assistant £1 a mail ...	26		26	
6. Post Boy and Messenger	36		36	
7. Telephone Operators <sup>8</sup> .....			60	
OTHER.				
8. Bureau, Stamps, &c, ...	80		90	
9. Commission on sale of Stamps <sup>9</sup>	10		15	
10. Subsidy to Pacific S. N. Co. ...	2500		2500	
11. do. South Georgia Mail .....			480	
12. do. West Falklands Mail	600		600	
13. Telephone Instruments, &c., .....			10	
Total		3663		4233

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary. M.P. 87/01.

(2) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.

(3) Subject to reconsideration. Secretary of State's despatch No. 70 of 1st December, 1909.

(4) Annual rate of contribution from 1st October, 1909.—M.P. 217/09.

(5) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General, Official Administrator and Registrar of Supreme Court.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 47 of 3rd June, 1911.

(6) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 291/1909.

(7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 14 of 28th February, 1911. First increment 1st January, 1912.

(8) Two day operators 1 at £36 &amp; 1 at £12; 1 night operator at £12.

(9) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(A) Estimated for 1913 under XIV. 7.

(B) " " III. 10.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
<b>XV. Colonial Engineer.</b>				
PERSONAL.	£	£	£	£
1. Colonial Engineer <sup>1</sup> £250 to £300 by £25 annually	250		275	
2. Wireless operators <sup>2</sup> 1 at £250, 1 at £150	256		400	
3. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144		144	
4. Foreman of Works (Out-door) <sup>3</sup>	36		36	
5. Two Carpenters	204		240	
6. 1 Lamplighter at £84 <sup>4</sup> & 1 at £12 <sup>5</sup>	46		96	
7. Blacksmith <sup>6</sup>	84		84	
8. Blacksmith's Assistant <sup>7</sup> ...	34		34	
9. Labourers, two at £90 ...	180		180	
10. Carters, two at £84 ...	168		168	
11. Sanitary Carrier & boy ...	138		138	
12. Master of Launch and <sup>A</sup> Government Pilot ...	144		.....	
13. Engine Driver of Launch <sup>A</sup> ...	120		.....	
14. Deck Hand <sup>A</sup> ...	78		.....	
15. Sanitary Puntman	30		30	
16. Scavenger	78		78	
OTHER.				
17. Overtime, Launch <sup>A</sup>	10		.....	
18. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.) <sup>A</sup>	250		.....	
19. Smithy coal ...	10		10	
20. Street Lamps ...	75		85	
21. Forage, &c. ...	100		100	
Total		2435		2098
<b>XVI. Savings Bank.</b>				
1. Audit	4		4	
2. Interest on £58,600	1560		1600	
Total		1564		1604
<b>XVII. Currency Note Fund.</b>				
1. Management, Audit, &c.	15		15	
2. 1% on Investments	42		.....	
Total		57		15
<b>XVIII. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds</b>		100		100

(1) Under agreement for three years. Mr. R. B. Baseley from 1st January 1912.—Secretary of State's telegram of 26th September, 1911. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat or £40 per annum.

(2) Mr. W. D. Lacey and Mr. G. F. Ball under three years agreement from 18th September, 1912. Free furnished quarters and 80 loads of peat.—M.Ps. 382 & 383/1912.

(3) Is also Chief Constable.

(4) F. Howatt, from 9th May, 1911. Also receives £16 as Labourer.—M.P. 308/1911.

(5) Is also Gaoler.

(6) R. Bradbury, 5 years agreement from 23rd September 1912. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.—M.P. 229/1909.

(7) W. Halliday, from 1st January, 1910. Also receives £66 as Labourer on Roads.—M.P. 112/1906.

A Estimated for 1913 under VI. Port & Marine.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>XIX. Public Works Recurrent.</b>				
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	500		500	
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	500		500	
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	100		100	
4. Carts and horses	35		35	
5. Wireless install. fuel, oil, repairs, &c.	110		110	
6. Light, Sea Lion Rocks, maintenance, &c. <sup>1</sup>	90		22	
7. Repair of sea-wall etc., <sup>2</sup>	.....		50	
8. Common Fence, repair of <sup>2</sup>	.....		10	
Total		1335		1327

## XX. Public Works Extraordinary.

Service.	Approved for 1912.	Estimate for the whole work.			Estimated to 31st Dec., 12.	Estimate for 1913.
		Original.	Revised.	Actual to 31st Dec., 1911.		
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Kitson Lamps	30	.....	.....	54 4 3	91	40
2. Peat Sheds	60	.....	.....	9 16 3	70	60
3. Sea Lion Light	100	600	1212	752 8 7	812	400
4. Town Hall	4000	6504	6344	( 60 2 6 133 17 4	5294	1050
5. Wireless install.	1200	3000	4400	1659 8 1	3980	5420
6. Fencing, Wireless Station	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
Total	5390*					2170

(1) Estimated for three months; light not expected to be completed till October, 1913.

(2) Estimated for 1912 under Public Works Extraordinary.

\* The following items were likewise estimated for in 1912:—

Common Fence, repair of	£30	Hot water system, new Schoolroom	£50
Furniture for New School	15	Playhouse, Government School	30
Repair of sea-wall & reclamation	100	Workshop & fittings, Col. Engineer	300
Fire-proof Safes for Records	30	Cart Shed, Erection of	25
Embankmt & drain, Murray Heights	100	Magistrate's & Officials' quarters, S. Georgia	450
Tanks for Customs Shed	50		
			1180



## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate. 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>XXI. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>				
PERSONAL.				
1. Chief Inspector <sup>1</sup>				
£350 to £450 by £20	385		405	
2. Assistant Inspector	12		12	
3. Receiver of Beaks.				
West Falklands	12		12	
4.     "             "       New Island	12		12	
OTHER.				
5. Horse allowance	50		50	
6. Repair of sheds,				
Quarantine paddock, &c.	25		20	
7. Passages	20		20	
8. Diminution of Geese <sup>2</sup>	375		.....	
9. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.	50		50	
Total		941		581

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 22 of 4th March, 1910,—M.P. 140/1910. First increment 6th April, 1911.  
(2) Ordinance No. 3 of 1905 has expired.

## APPENDIX.

(i) Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary .....	{ Colonial Secretary. Clerk. <sup>1</sup> Junior Clerk. Clerk to Councils. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	{ Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island. Customs Officer. <sup>2</sup>
Legal .....	Stipendiary Magistrate, South Georgia.
Police.....	Chief Constable. <sup>3</sup>
Prisons.....	{ Gaoler. & Warder. <sup>4</sup> Matron
Medical.....	Colonial Surgeon.
Education .....	Assistant Mistress.
Ecclesiastical .....	Sexton.
Post Office.....	{ Postmaster. Deputy Postmaster, New Island. Clerk Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	{ Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Lamplighter. Labourer. Two Carters.

(ii) Officers receiving a pension with the sanction of the Secretary of State, showing the annual amount paid to each.

1.	H. N. Watts	Late Colonial Surgeon.	£97 : 10 : 0
2.	S. Hamilton	„ Colonial Surgeon.	132 : 8 : 0
3.	H. P. Millett	„ Gaoler.	24 : 0 : 0
4.	G. Travis	„ Colonial Treasurer.	20 : 0 : 0
5.	L. E. Brandon	„ „ Chaplain.	184 : 19 : 2
6.	F. Durose	„ Schoolmaster.	102 : 9 : 1
7.	C. E. Durose	„ Schoolmistress.	30 : 2 : 6
8.	L. Newing	„ Warder.	26 : 4 : 0
9.	G. Hurst	„ Postmaster & Manager Savings Bank	132 : 18 : 2
10.	C. A. Fraser	„ Treasurer, &c.	20 : 0 : 0
11.	R. S. Earl	„ Colonial Surgeon	13 : 1 : 9
			£783 : 12 : 7

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat, or £10 a year,

(3) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(4) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

As approved by the Secretary of State.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

**1914.**

**Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for the year 1914,**  
 showing also  
 the Estimate and Revised Estimate of Revenue for 1913, and actual Revenue for 1912.

Heads of Revenue.	Actual Receipts, in 1912.			Estimate for 1913.	Revised Estimate for 1913.	Estimate for <b>1914.</b>
	£	s.	d.	£	£	£
I. Customs	3580	12	7	7915	11465	10770
II. Port and Tonnage dues	515	9	0	405	580	460
III. Licences and Internal Revenue	4549	11	6	3666	3365	3671
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Pay- ments for specific purposes and reimbursements	1323	2	3	984	1307	1221
V. Interest	5931	7	1	6000	6452	6450
VI. Post Office	3368	16	1	1703	2453	2423
VII. Rents	2633	10	1	2846	2596	2600
VIII. Miscellaneous	252	6	3	130	126	130
Total, Ordinary Revenue ...	22154	14	10	23649	28344	27725
IX. Land Sales	11074	12	0	8234	8234	8234
X. Live Stock Ordinance	806	15	0	806	806	806
XI. Contribution from Land Sales. Wireless Station.					4400	
Total ... ..	34036	1	10	32689	41784	36765

**Abstract of Expenditure for the year 1914,**

showing also the Estimate and Revised Estimate of Expenditure for 1913, and actual Expenditure, for 1912.

Heads of Expenditure.	Actual payments in 1912			Revised Estimate for 1913.	Estimate for 1914.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
I. Pensions	804			784	760
II. The Governor	1898			1940	1900
III. Colonial Secretary	1081			1210	1150
IV. Treasury and Customs	1262			1442	1400
V. Audit	24			32	32
VI. Port and Marine	814			650	610
VII. Legal	475			410	406
VIII. Police and Prisons	635			700	725
IX. Medical	1461			1595	1500
X. Education	990			1036	1000
XI. Ecclesiastical	167			220	220
XII. Transport	833			325	450
XIII. Miscellaneous	1287			859	831
XIV. Post Office	4140			4233	3747
XV. Colonial Engineer	1763			2098	2100
XVI. Savings Bank	1693			1604	1650
XVII. Currency Note Fund	43			15	15
XVIII. Drawbacks and Refunds	85			100	75
XIX. Public Works Recurrent	1416			1327	1700
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	20871			20580	20271
XX. Public Works Extraordinary	11655			2170	4300
XXI. Live Stock Ordinance	981			581	640
Total	33507			23331	25211
					27512

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Actual 1912.	Revised Esti- mate 1913.		Estimate, 1914.			
				Falklds.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
<b>I. Customs Duties.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>	110	160		130	20		150
" " Malt <sup>2</sup>	109	260		230	20		250
" " Spirits <sup>3</sup>	1510	1900		2300	200		2500
" " Tobacco <sup>1</sup>	706	2600		1000	1200		2200
			4920				
2. Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>	971	860		1000			1000
" " Live Sheep <sup>1</sup>	12	20		15			15
" " Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>	153	160		148	2		150
" " Hides <sup>1</sup>	10	5		5			5
" " Whale Oil <sup>4</sup>		5500		50	2350	2100	4500
			6545				
Totals	3581	.....	11465	4878	3792	2100	10770
<b>II. Port Dues.</b>							
1. Pilotage <sup>5</sup>	273	160		150			150
2. Tonnage dues <sup>6</sup>	183	350		50	150	50	250
3. Harbour dues <sup>7</sup>	14	20		10			10
4. Wharfage <sup>8</sup>	45	50		50			50
			580				
Totals	515	...	580	260	150	50	460
<b>III. Internal Revenue.</b>							
1. LICENCES.							
Wholesale liquor <sup>9</sup>	40	40		40			40
Publicans <sup>9</sup>	110	110		100			100
Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>9</sup>	30	30		25			25
Tobacco <sup>10</sup>	41	40		40			40
Auctioneers <sup>11</sup>	5	5		5			5
Dogs <sup>12</sup>	29	25		25			25
Sealing <sup>13</sup>	270	150		20	100	40	160
Whaling <sup>14</sup>	3400	2700		100	400	2200	2700
Gun <sup>15</sup>	123	104		110			110
Grazing <sup>16</sup>	118	110	3314	100			100
Wireless Licence to Whalers	1						
2. TAXES.							
Stanley rates. <sup>17</sup>	311	310		311			311
Auction duties <sup>18</sup>	9	1		5			5
Sealing Royalty <sup>13</sup>	62	40		50			50
			351				
Totals	4549	...	3665	931	500	2240	3671

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 1 of 1912.

(5) " " 6 of 1902.

(6) " " 6 of 1903.

(7) " " 2 of 1902.

(8) " " 1 of 1911.

(9) " " 8 of 1901.

(10) " " 10 of 1889.

(11) " " 2 of 1858.

(12) " " 6 of 1853.

(13) " " 1 of 1899 &amp; 6 of 1909.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

(14) " " 5 of 1908.

(15) " " 2 of 1908.

(16) " " 5 of 1904.

(17) " " 4 of 1905.

(18) " " 5 of 1853.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Actual 1912.	Revised Estimate, 1913.		Estimate, 1914.			
				Falklds.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
<b>IV. Fees, Fines, Reimbursements.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>	336	475		300			300
2. Police do. <sup>2</sup> Poundage, <sup>8</sup> & Prisoners <sup>2</sup> }	170	50		25	20	5	50
3. Registrar-General <sup>3</sup>	4	4		2	1		3
4. Marriage <sup>4</sup>	45	36		36			36
5. Services of Customs Officers, &c. <sup>5</sup>	137	160		75	65	10	150
6. Customs Officers' Overtime <sup>6</sup> &c.	178	150		75	60	15	150
7. Shipping <sup>7</sup>	190	125		50	60	15	125
8. Launch Fees and Charters	91	100		100			100
9. School	122	102		100			100
10. Patents <sup>9</sup>	30	15		10			10
11. Victoria Cottage Home and Hospital <sup>A</sup>	155	40		90			90
12. Sale of Water <sup>10</sup>	92	45		50			50
13. „ Laws, &c.,	6	5		5			5
14. Dental Fees				12			12
15. Government Nurse Fund Fees				40			40
Total	1546		1307	970	206	45	1221
<b>V. Interest.</b>							
1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>	3431	3734		4000			4000
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>	2326	2569		2325			2325
3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>13</sup>	122	124		100			100
4. Bank Deposit Account	46	25		25			25
5. Currency Depreciation Fund	7		6452				
Total	5932			6450			6450

- (1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.  
(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.  
(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.  
(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.  
(5) Ordinance No. 6 of 1903.  
(6) Regulations of 23rd January & 13th April, 1905, and 3rd July, 1906.  
(7) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.  
(8) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.  
(9) " " 2 of 1903.  
(10) " " 2 of 1902; Port Regulations, 23rd December, 1902.  
(11) " " 9 of 1903.  
(12) " " 1 of 1888.  
(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.  
(A) Under VIII Miscellaneous 5 in 1912.



## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Actual 1912.	Revised Est- imate, 1913.		Estimate, 1914.			
				Falklds.	S. Georgia.	Other Depen.	Total.
<b>VI Post Office.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Sale of Stamps <sup>1</sup>	2927	2000		1700	290	10	2000
2. Commission on Money Orders, <sup>1</sup> etc.	88	85		80			80
3. Parcel Post <sup>1</sup>	274	260		250			250
4. Poundage on Postal Orders <sup>1</sup>	13	10		10			10
5. Letter Boxes	8	8		8			8
6. Telephones	58	90		75			75
7. Wireless Messages <sup>A</sup>							
Total	3368		2453	2123	290	10	2423
<b>VII. Rents.</b>							
1. Crown Lands, Falklands <sup>2</sup>	473	446		450			450
2. " " Dependencies <sup>2</sup>	2100	2100			2100		2100
3. Houses, &c.	60	50		50			50
Total	2633		2596	500	2100		2600
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>							
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand <sup>3</sup>	9	5		5			5
2. Sale of Stores	40	40		50			50
3. % on Govt. House furniture <sup>4</sup>	16	15		15			15
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	16	15		15			15
5. Sale of School Material <sup>B</sup>	31	31		30			30
6. Unforeseen	18	20		10	5		15
Total	130		126	125	5		130
<b>IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup></b>	11075		8234	8234			8234
<b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>							
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre	806		806	806			806

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(4) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

(A) Paid for by means of postage stamps.

(B) Under V. Fines, Fees, &amp;c. 10, in 1912.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1912.	Estimate 1913.	Estimate, 1914.			Total.
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Pensions. <sup>1</sup>	804	784	763			763
II. The Governor.						
PERSONAL.						
1. Governor <sup>2</sup>	1250	1250	1250			1250
2. Entertaining Allowance <sup>2</sup>	250	250	250			250
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	45	36	36			36
4. Private Secretary	50	100	100			100
5. Gardener <sup>3</sup>	96	96	96			96
6. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	78	78	78			78
OTHER.						
7. Garden requisites, Seeds, Plants, &c.	12	20	20			20
8. Coal for Government House, 35 Tons <sup>4</sup>	90	100	100			100
9. Books for Library	21	10	15			15
10. Repairs to Typewriter	6		8			8
Totals	1898	1940	1953			1953
III. Colonial Secretary.						
PERSONAL.						
1. Colonial Secretary <sup>5</sup>	550	600	600			600
2. Clerk to Councils	.....	24	24			24
3. Chief Clerk £180 to £300 by £20 annually <sup>6</sup>	150	150	180			180
4. Junior Clerk	91	60	36			36
5. Messenger	24	24	24			24
6. Marine Biologist <sup>7</sup>				500		500
7. Assist. do. <sup>8</sup>				100		100
8. Printer <sup>9</sup>	138	150	120			120
9. Assistant Printer <sup>10</sup> £55 to £65 by £5 annually	51	55	60			60
10. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	1	5	10			10
11. Caretaker	42	42	42			42
OTHER.						
12. Telegrams <sup>11</sup>	.....	60	60			60
13. Type, &c.,	6	15	15			15
14. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>12</sup>	28	25	25			25
Totals	1081	1210	1196	600		1796

(1) See Appendix (ii) page 28.

(2) Secretary of State's despatches No. 6 of 9th January and No. 32 of 27th March, 1912.

(3) House and 54 loads of peat; A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(4) 150 loads of peat also supplied, also 50 loads for hot-house.

(5) Secretary of State's despatch No. 67 of 25th June, 1913; no quarters.

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 142 of 12th November, 1913. 1st increment 23rd December, 1914.—M.P. 542/13.

(7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 84 of 26th July 1913. £600 inclusive of expenses.

(8) do. do. do. do. Expenses of Assistant.

(9) W. J. Worthy.—Agreement expires 13th January, 1914—is not re-engaging.

(10) C. G. Allan. Three years agreement from 7th September, 1912. M.P. 362/08.

(11) Estimated in 1912 under Miscellaneous.

(12) Also 80 loads of peat.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1912.	Estimate 1913.	Estimate, 1914.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £400 by £20 annually <sup>1</sup>	400	400	400			400
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2</sup>	161	153	158			158
3. Deputy Collector, New Island <sup>3</sup>	86	100	100			100
4. Customs Officer, Stanley <sup>4</sup>	105	100	100			100
5. Do. do. House Allowance <sup>4</sup>	23	24	24			24
6. Do. do. South Georgia	52	150	.....	150		150
7. Customs Officers, <sup>5</sup> temporary <sup>A</sup>	149	282	230	60	10	300
8. Refund of Customs and Shipping Fees	240	200	125	120	30	275
9. Commission D.B.S.	12	3	3			3
<b>OTHER.</b>						
10. Uniforms, &c.	15	20	20			20
11. Stationery (Forms)	.....	10	10			10
12. Typewriter	19	.....	.....			
<b>Total</b>	<b>1262</b>	<b>1442</b>	<b>1170</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1540</b>
<b>V. Audit.</b>						
1. Imperial <sup>6</sup>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>32</b>			<b>32</b>
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Harbour Master, (B)	133	144	144			144
2. Engineer	108	108	108			108
3. Deck Hand	78	78	78			78
4. Overtime (Launch)	56	25	35			35
5. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	12	15	15			15
<b>OTHER.</b>						
6. Repairs to Boats, Boat Hire, Stores and Clothing, &c.	38	25	45			45
7. Buoys and Beacons, &c.		5	5			5
8. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c)	354	250	250			250
9. Purchase of Lifeboat	35	.....	.....			
<b>Total</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>680</b>			<b>680</b>
<b>VII. Legal.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL</b>						
1. Magistrate, South Georgia <sup>7</sup>	283	300		300		300
2. Do. S. Shetlands (6 mths) (c)	50	100			100	100
<b>OTHER</b>						
3. Supreme Court Expenses	111	10	10			10
4. Leave expenses (S. Georgia)	14	.....	.....			
5. Wreck inquiry "Oravia"	17	.....	.....			
<b>Total</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>410</b>

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 12 of 8th February, 1911. M.P. 138/11.

(2) Secretary of State's despatch No. 57 of 28th June, 1911. 1st increment 12th November, 1911.—M.P. 365/11.

Also Shipping Master's fees; amount in 1912. £66.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 291/09. Also Shipping fees in 1912 £30 &amp; Customs Overtime £11.

(4) Free quarters, or £24 a year. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1912. £41.

(5) Partly paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. 5.

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

(7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 10 of 14th January, 1910.—M.P. 393/09. Also Shipping fees in 1912, £67.

(A) Includes Customs Officers at New Island, South Orkneys (for 4 months), Asst. at Stanley and all Temporary Officers.

(B) Is also Master of Government Launch and Government Pilot. G. M. Smith, from 16th November, 1912. Free unfurnished quarters, and 54 loads of peat.—M.P. 436/12. Also overtime, say £6 per annum.

(C) Is also Deputy Collector, New Island. Received in 1912 fees amounting to £11.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1912.	Estimate 1913.	Estimate, 1914.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
<b>VIII. Police &amp; Prisons.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100	100	100			100
2. Gaoler & Warder <sup>2&amp;3</sup>	84	84	84			84
3. Gaol Matron <sup>3</sup>	24	24	24			24
4. Five Constables at £72 each <sup>4</sup>	254	288	360			360
5. One Constable at South Georgia <sup>5</sup>	85	84	.....	84		84
6. Special Warder		10	10			10
<b>OTHER.</b>						
7. House & fuel allowance <sup>6</sup>	4		42			42
8. Coal and Light <sup>7</sup>	10	10	10			10
9. Clothing, bedding, &c.	61	70	50			50
10. Subsistence of prisoners <sup>8</sup>	13	30	30			30
<b>Total</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>84</b>		<b>794</b>
<b>IX. Medical.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>9</sup>	285	300	350			350
2. " " Health Officer.	22	25	25			25
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	200	200	200			200
4. Asst Col. Surgeon, E. Falkland <sup>10</sup>	150	150	150			150
5. Dentist <sup>11</sup>	99	300	300			300
6. Clerk to Board of Health	6	6	6			6
7. Inspector of Nuisances	24	24	24			24
8. Hospital: Nurse-Matron <sup>12</sup>	78	78	90			90
9. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife <sup>13</sup>	50	50	78			78
10. Two Servants, 1 @ £30, 1 @ £24	20	54	54			54
11. Outdoor Servant and Gardener	.....	78	42			42
11.a Caretaker Surgery	12					
<b>OTHER.</b>						
12. Medicines	65	40	40			40
13. Quarantine. &c. <sup>14</sup>	34	50	50			50
14. Lunacy Expenses	192	60	60			60
15. Hospital: Maintenance of Staff, <sup>15</sup> Laundry &c. <sup>16</sup>	200	180	180			180
16. Destruction of rats	.....	.....	25			25
17. Sterilizer	24					
<b>Total</b>	<b>1461</b>	<b>1595</b>	<b>1674</b>			<b>1674</b>

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) D. J. Sullivan. 54 loads of peat.

(3) Also receives £12 a year under XIV. Telephone Operator.—M.P. 528/09.

(4) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(5) J. Harvey. Free quarters or £36 per annum. M.P. 14/10.

(6) 1 Constable Stanley, 1 Constable W. F. each receive £12 per annum in lieu of quarters, and £9 per annum in lieu of peat.

(7) Also 54 loads of peat.

(8) Partly recoverable.

(9) M.P. 63/13. Secretary of State's Telegram of 3rd September, 1913.

(10) Secretary of State's despatch No. 41 of 16th May, 1911. M.P. 323/11.

(11) Mr. G. W. Royle under 3 years agreement from 18th September, 1912. Secretary of State's Despatch No. 80 of 27th July, 1912.—M.P. 357/1912.

(12) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss Lily Blaber appointed to be Nurse-Matron Sept. 18th, 1913. Services available as a Trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 409/13. Salary partly recoverable under IV. Fines, Fees, 15. do. do. do.

(13) Miss M. E. Brookfield from 20th August 1913.—M.P. 341/1913.

(14) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(15) Victoria Cottage Home expenses, 1912.

(16) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1912.	Estimate 1913.	Estimate, 1914.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
<b>X. Education.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>	200	200	200			200
2. do. allnce for pupil teachers <sup>1</sup>	37	40	40			40
3. Schoolmistress £100 to £120 by 5	75	75	103			103
4. Assistant Mistress £100 to £120 by £5 <sup>2</sup>	110	116	120			120
5. „ „ £36 to £51 by £3 <sup>3</sup>	42	45	48			48
6. „ Teacher £24 to £36 by £4	.....	.....	.....			.....
7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>4</sup>	331	330	336			336
8. Four Pupil Teachers £24 to £33 by £3 <sup>5</sup>	99	118	126			126
<b>OTHER.</b>						
9. Cleaning	27	42	42			42
10. Stationery, <sup>6</sup> Prizes, &c	69	70	70			70
Total	990	1036	1085			1085
<b>XI. Ecclesiastical.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Sexton	7	10	10			10
<b>OTHER.</b>						
2. Allowance for Clergymen <sup>7</sup>	150	200	200			200
3. Fuel for Cathedral	10	10	10			10
Total	167	220	220			220
<b>XII. Transport.</b>						
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	667	175	300			300
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores	166	150	150			150
Total	833	325	450			450

- (1). Free unfurnished quarters, and 54 loads of peat. M.P. 216/1908. Also pupil teacher allowance of £10 each. M.P. 186/11.  
(2). Miss Elizabeth Henry. First increment 13th December, 1910. M.P. 510/09.  
(3). Miss Carey. From 1st January, 1910.—M.P. 102/10.  
(4). Under agreement for five years.—Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1906.  
" " Mr. John Milne, from 14th December 1909.—M.P. 481/09.  
" " Mr. Frederick Peter Thomson, from 16th November, 1911.—M.P. 491/1911.  
" " Mr. Alexander Gardner Simon from 20th August, 1913.—M.P. 304/1913.  
" " Mr. William Urquhart McLean Currie, from 18th September, 1913.—M.P. 318/13.  
(5). Under agreement for four years.—Mr. Ernest Dixon, from 1st March, 1910.—M.P. 506/09.  
" " Miss A. G. Aldridge, from " " M.P. 506/09.  
" " Miss M. Hardy, " " 1912. M.P. 5/12.  
" " Miss E. Pearce, " " " M.P. 5/12.  
(6). Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 9.  
(7). Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905. M.Ps. 67/1905 & 309/1907

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1912.	Estimate 1913.	Estimate, 1914.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
<b>XIII. Miscellaneous.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Instructor of Volunteers ...	100	100	100			100
2. British Consul, Punta Arenas <sup>1</sup>	10	10	10			10
3. Caretaker Cemetery <sup>2</sup>	30	30	30			30
4. „ Museum	12	12	12			12
<b>OTHER.</b>						
5. Crown Agents Expenses ...	133	50	50			50
6. Fire Insurance ... ..	45	100	125			125
7. Salutes and Flags ... ..	10	10	10			10
8. Peat ... ..	163	180	180			180
9. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	106	95	95			95
10. Ammunition do. ... ..	84	80	50			50
11. Stall, Imperial Institute <sup>3</sup> ...	37	50	50			50
12. Stationery ... ..	149	100	75			75
13. Volunteer Band ... ..	12	12				
14. Targets ... ..	.....	.....	30			30
15. Contingencies ... ..	.....	30	30			30
16. Sundries ... ..	212	.....	.....			.....
17. Fire Brigade ... ..	12	.....	.....			.....
18. Telephones <sup>A</sup> ... ..	74	.....	.....			.....
19. Telegrams <sup>B</sup> ... ..	98	.....	.....			.....
Total	1287	859	847			847
<b>XIV. Post Office.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Postmaster <sup>4</sup> ... ..	300	300	300			300
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ...	36	36	36			36
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island <sup>5</sup>	19	20	20			20
4. Clerk	46	60	60			60
5. Assistance at mail times ...	39	26	26			26
6. Post Boy and Messenger	35	36	36			36
7. Telephone Operators <sup>6</sup>	22	60	60			60
<b>OTHER.</b>						
8. Bureau, Stamps, &c, ...	285	90	90			90
9. Commission on sale of Stamps <sup>7</sup>	8	15	15			15
10. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co. ...	2500	2500	2500			2500
11. do. South Georgia Mail	.....	480	.....	1500		1500
12. do. West Falklands Mail	850	600	600			600
13. Telephone Instruments, &c., <sup>8</sup>	.....	10	37			37
Total	4140	4233	3780	1500		5280

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.

(2) Subject to reconsideration. Secretary of State's despatch No. 70 of 1st December, 1909.

(3) Annual rate of contribution from 1st October, 1909.—M.P. 217/09.

(4) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General, Official Administrator and Registrar of Supreme Court.—

(5) Secretary of State's despatch No. 47 of 3rd June, 1911.

(6) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 291/1909.

(7) Two day operators 1 at £36 &amp; 1 at £12; 1 night operator at £12.

(8) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(A) Includes upkeep of Telephones (Stanley).

(B) Estimated for 1913 under XIV. 7.

III. 10.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1912.	Estimate 1913.	Estimates, 1914.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
<b>XV. Colonial Engineer.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Colonial Engineer <sup>1</sup> £250 to £300 by £25 annually	232	275	300			300
2. Wireless operators <sup>2</sup> 1 at £250, 1 at £150	129	400	400			400
3. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144	144	144			144
4. Foreman of Works (Out-door)	36	36	36			36
5. Two Carpenters	204	240	240			240
6. 1 Lamplighter at £84 & 1 at £12 <sup>3</sup>	46	96	96			96
7. Blacksmith <sup>4</sup>	80	84	84			84
8. Blacksmith's Assistant <sup>5</sup> ...	34	34	34			34
9. Labourers, one at £90 (two in 1912) " two at £85. ...	175	180	90			90
10. Carters, two at £84 <sup>A</sup> ...	168	168	168			170
11. Sanitary Carter & boy ...	138	138	138			168
12. Sanitary Puntman <sup>B</sup>	30	30	30			138
13. Scavenger	71	78	78			30
14. Mason ...	.....	.....	120			78
15. Lodging for Wireless Operator	20	.....	.....			120
<b>OTHER.</b>						
16. Smithy coal ...	7	10	10			10
17. Street Lamps ...	82	85	85			85
18. Forage, &c. ...	167	100	100			100
<b>Total</b>	<b>1763</b>	<b>2098</b>	<b>2323</b>			<b>2323</b>
<b>XVI. Savings Bank.</b>						
1. Audit	4	4	4			4
2. Interest on £60,000	1689	1600	1620			1620
<b>Total</b>	<b>1693</b>	<b>1604</b>	<b>1624</b>			<b>1624</b>
<b>XVII. Currency Note Fund.</b>						
1. Management, Audit, &c.	5	15	15			15
2. 1% on Investments	38	.....	.....			.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>			<b>15</b>
<b>XVIII. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>			<b>100</b>

- (1) Under agreement for three years. Mr. R. B. Baseley from 1st January 1912.—Secretary of State's telegram of 26th September, 1911. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat or £40 per annum.
- (2) Mr. W. D. Lacey and Mr. G. F. Ball under three years agreement from 18th September, 1912. Free furnished quarters and 80 loads of peat.—M.Ps. 382 & 383/1912.
- (3) Is also Gaoler.
- (4) R. Bradbury. 5 years agreement from 23rd September 1912. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.—M.P. 229/1909.
- (5) W. Halliday, from 1st January, 1910. Also receives £66 as Labourer on Roads.—M.P. 112/1906.
- A. Senior Carter receives 54 loads peat and free quarters.
- B. Is also Deck hand of Launch. 6. Port & Marine.



## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1912.	Estimate 1913.	Estimate, 1914.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>XIX. Public Works Recurrent.</b>						
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains,	492	500	500			500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	619	500	450			450
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	146	100	100			100
4. Carts and horses	34	35	70			70
5. Wireless install. fuel, oil, repairs, &c.	125	110	160			160
6. Light, Sea Lion Rocks, maintenance, &c. <sup>1</sup>	...	22	90			90
7. Repair of sea-wall etc., <sup>2</sup> (Stanley)	...	50	50			50
8. Common Fence, repair of <sup>2</sup> do.	...	10	50			50
9. Painting Government Buildings	...	...	50			50
0. Jetties (Stanley)	...	...	75			75
Total	1416	1327	1595			1595

## XX. Public Works Extraordinary.

Service.	Approved for 1913.	Estimate for the whole work.			Estimated 31st Dec., 1913.	Estimate for 1914.
		Original.	Revised.	Actual to 31st Dec., 1912.		
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Kitson Lamps (Stanley)	40			37 4 6	121	40
2. Peat Sheds do.	60			40 10 1	60	30
3. Sea Lion Light	400	600	1212	918 5 1	1200	
4. Town Hall do.	1050	6504	6344	5648 4 3	8262	968
5. Wireless install. do.	420	3000	4400	4010 5 0	4100	420
6. Fencing, Wireless Station do.	200				200	
7. House, S. Georgia	891					
8. Naval stores	20					
9. Dentist's surgery	170					
0. Shed, S. Georgia						
1. Renewal hot water system, Govt. House						40
2. Alterations & additions to Cus. Officers quarters						200
3. Pipe system, Govt. jetty						12
4. New Sanitary Cart						30
5. Light for Point William						67
6. Wireless install. Fox Bay		1700				1700
7. Telephone System, do.						97
8. Repairs & alterations to Magistrates quarters Fox Bay						150
Total	2751					3754

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

## Works Extraordinary, continued—

## Actual Expenditure, 1912.

Common Fence, repair of	£7 12 8	Wireless installation	2350 16 3
School Furniture	18 15 9	Cottage No. 1	3 11 0
Repair of sea-wall	38 11 10	Rock Cottage	30 11 9
Kitson Lamps	37 4 6	Telephone Exchange	409 10 2
Peat Sheds	40 10 1	Hospital	296 7 1
Safes for Records	49 11 6	Victoria Cottage Home	306 11 2
Murray Heights	129 18 1	Colonial Engineers Quarters	81 12 1
Sea Lion Light	165 16 6	Lighthouse Telephone	370 14 4
Tanks for Customs Shed	44 4 11	Operator's Quarters	462 7 11
School heating	55 10 8	do. Furniture	87 1 2
School Playhouse	24 17 2	Naval lighter	100 0 0
Workshop, Col. Engineer	288 8 5	Shed, S. Georgia	375 15 9
Town Hall	5454 4 5		
Cart Shed, Erection of	19 8 7		£11655 6 0
Quarters, at S. Georgia	406 12 3		

Service.	Actual 1912.	Estimate 1913.	Estimate, 1914.
<b>XXI. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>	£	£	£
<b>PERSONAL. (Falklands)</b>			
1. Chief Inspector <sup>1</sup>			
£350 to £450 by £20	372	405	425
2. Assistant Inspector	12	12	12
3. Receiver of Beaks,			
West Falklands	12	12	
4.     "     "     New Island	9	12	
<b>OTHER.</b>			
5. Horse allowance	29	50	50
6. Repair of sheds,			
Quarantine paddock, &c.	8	20	20
7. Passages	8	20	20
8. Diminution of Geese <sup>2 A</sup>	451	.....	.....
9. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards,			
Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.	53	50	50
Typewriter	27		.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>577</b>

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 22 of 4th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/1910. First increment 6th April, 1911.  
(2) Ordinance No. 3 of 1905 has expired.

(A) Supplementary vote of £60 taken in 1913.

## APPENDIX.

(i) Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary .....	Colonial Secretary. Clerk to Councils. Chief Clerk. Junior Clerk. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island. Customs Officer. <sup>1</sup>
Legal .....	Stipendiary Magistrate, South Georgia.
Police.....	Chief Constable. <sup>2</sup>
Prisons.....	Gaoler, & Warder. <sup>3</sup> Matron
Medical.....	Colonial Surgeon.
Education .....	Schoolmaster <sup>4</sup> Schoolmistress Assistant Mistress.
Ecclesiastical .....	Sexton.
Post Office.....	Postmaster. Deputy Postmaster, New Island. Clerk Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Lamplighter. Labourer. Two Carters.

(ii) Officers receiving a pension with the sanction of the Secretary of State, showing the annual amount paid to each.

1. H. N. Watts	Late Colonial Surgeon.	£97 : 10 : 0
2. S. Hamilton	" Colonial Surgeon.	132 : 8 : 0
3. H. P. Millett	" Gaoler.	24 : 0 : 0
4. L. E. Brandon	" Colonial Chaplain.	184 : 19 : 2
5. F. Durose	" Schoolmaster.	102 : 9 : 1
6. C. E. Durose	" Schoolmistress..	30 : 2 : 6
7. L. Newing	" Warder.	26 : 4 : 0
8. G. Hurst	" Postmaster & Manager Savings Bank	132 : 18 : 2
9. C. A. Fraser	" Treasurer, &c.	20 : 0 : 0
10. R. S. Earl	" Colonial Surgeon	13 : 1 : 9
		<u>£763 : 12 : 7</u>

- (1) Free quarters, or £24 a year.  
 (2) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.  
 (3) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat  
 (4) Free quarters, 54 loads of peat and a garden.

## (MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

						Decreases.	£
Division	III.—Internal Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2878
„	VI.—Post Office	...	...	...	...	...	946
						Total	£3824

3. The export tax of 3d. a barrel on whale oil, the additional duty of 25% on spirits, and the large consumption of tobacco in South Georgia are mainly responsible for the increased revenue.

4. The decrease under Internal Revenue as compared with 1912 is mainly caused by the policy of restricting the issue of whaling licences to those Companies already holding same. The decrease of Revenue under Post Office as compared with 1912 is caused by the abnormal receipts in that year due to a new issue of stamps.

#### EXPENDITURE.

5. The estimated Ordinary Expenditure (exclusive of £3,854 for Public Works Extraordinary and an expenditure of £577 under Live Stock Ordinance) is £23,201, as against an expenditure of £20,871 in 1912 and a revised expenditure for 1913 of £20,271. A schedule of additions and reductions shewing the differences between the proposed expenditure and the approved estimate for 1913 is given in the Appendix.

6. Division III.—**Colonial Secretary.** Opportunity has occurred for the reorganisation of the Colonial Secretary's clerical staff owing to the retirement through ill-health of Capt. I. Watt. As it is not proposed to grant the Senior Clerk a free house and fuel, and as the Junior Clerk's salary is estimated at £36 per annum as against £120 actually drawn under this Head during 1913, the probable saving in this direction on the expenditure for 1913 will be over £100.

7. Division VIII.—**Police & Prisons.** Item 4. The increased duties required of the police constables both in Stanley and the West Falkland have rendered it necessary to increase the force from four to five men.

8. Division IX.—**Medical.** Item 1. The salary of the Colonial Surgeon has been increased from £300 to £350. Item 16. Owing to the rapid increase in the number of rats in Stanley, and the presence of bubonic plague in Paraguay and Argentina, it has been considered necessary to allot £25 towards their destruction.

9. Division X.—**Education.** Item 3. The salary of the Schoolmistress has been raised from £75 per annum to £100 with annual increments of £5 to £120.

10. Division XII.—**Transport.** Item 1. As the vote for passages of Government Employees has for several years been found inadequate the sum of £300 has been allotted in place of the £175 allotted in 1913.

11. Division XIII.—**Miscellaneous.** Item 6. Fire Insurance is increased by £25 on the amount expended in this direction in 1913 to partially cover the Town Hall Buildings during erection.

12. Division XIV.—**Post Office.** Item 11. It is hoped to be able, with the offer of a subsidy of £1,500, to induce a shipping firm to open up regular communication between the Falklands and South Georgia. Such a service would be of material benefit to those engaged in the whaling industry.

13. Division XV.—**Colonial Engineer.** Item 9. With the increased public works it has been found necessary to employ permanently three labourers instead of two. Item 14. Constant employment is now found for a mason on buildings, drains, etc.

14. Division XIX.—**Public Works Recurrent.** Item 1. The improvement of the roads, especially those to the peat banks, is a matter of vital necessity to the inhabitants of Stanley and it is proposed to spend the whole of the sum of £500 in 1914 on their repair, improvement, etc. Item 10. This is a new item, repairs of Jetties being previously included in Item 1, Roads.

15. Division XX.—**Public Works Extraordinary.** Item 1. It is proposed to purchase another Kitson Lamp. Item 2. Another Peat Shed is required. Item 4. A sum of £968 is required for the Town Hall. It is hoped that the building will be completed before the end of 1914. Item 5. This sum represents the balance due to the

Marconi Company when the terms of the Agreement for erecting the Station, etc., are fully complied with. Item 12. This building has not been occupied for some months owing to its disrepair. Through the scarcity of house accommodation in Stanley the Customs Officer, who is entitled to free quarters, is at present not provided with suitable ones. Item 13. Amount required for renewals to the pipe system of the Government Jetty. Item 14. For the purchase of a new sanitary cart. Item 15. For a Kitson lamp to be used on Point William when steamers are expected. Item 16. For a wireless installation to be erected at Fox Bay. Item 17. For a telephone system at Fox Bay in connection with the wireless installation. Item 18. The building occupied by the Government Official in residence at Fox Bay is badly in need of repair.

16. Division XXI.—Items 3 and 4. The operation of Ordinance No. 3 of 1905, which provides for the diminution of geese, ceased at the end of 1912 and a renewal of its enactment is not proposed at present. The Offices of Receiver of Beaks West Falkland and New Island are abolished.

APPENDIX.  
ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE—1914.

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS.

Division.	Detail.	Additions.	Reductions.
		£	£
I.	PENSIONS.		20
II.	THE GOVERNOR.		
	9. Oil for Government House ...	20	
	10. Books for Library ...	5	
	11. Repairs to Typewriter ...	8	
III.	COLONIAL SECRETARY.		
	3. Senior Clerk ...	30	
	4. Junior Clerk ...		24
	6. Marine Biologist ...	500	
	7. Asst. do. ...	100	
	8. Printer ...		30
	9. Assistant Printer—Increment ...	5	
	10. Overtime allowance, Printing ...	5	
	Carried forward	673	74

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—continued.

Division.	Detail	Additions.	Reductions.
		£	£
	Brought forward ...	673	74
IV.	TREASURY AND CUSTOMS.		
	2. Treasury Clerk ...	5	
	7. Customs Officers temporary ...	18	
	8. Refund of Customs and Shipping Fees ...	75	
VI.	PORT AND MARINE.		
	4. Overtime (Launch) ...	10	
	6. Repairs to Boats, &c. ...	20	
VIII.	POLICE AND PRISONS.		
	4. Constables ...	72	
	7. House and Fuel allowance ...	42	
	9. Clothing, Bedding, &c. ...		20
IX.	MEDICAL.		
	1. Colonial Surgeon ...	50	
	8. Nurse Matron ...	12	
	9. District Nurse ...	28	
	11. Outdoor Servant & Gardener ...		36
	16. Destruction of rats ...	25	
X.	EDUCATION.		
	3. Schoolmistress ...	28	
	4. Assistant Mistress—increment ...	4	
	5. do. do. do. ...	3	
	7. Travelling Schoolmasters ...	6	
	8. Pupil Teachers—increment ...	8	
XII.	TRANSPORT.		
	1. Passages of Govt. employés, &c. ...	125	
XIII.	MISCELLANEOUS.		
	6. Fire Insurance ...	25	
	10. Ammunition ...		30
	12. Stationery ...		25
	13. Volunteer Band ...		12
	14. Targets ...	30	
XIV.	Post Office.		
	11. Subsidy, South Georgia Mail ...	1020	
	13. Telephone Instruments ...	27	
	Carried forward	2306	197

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

Division.	Detail	Additions.	Reductions.
		£	£
	Totals, Ordinary, Brought forward ... £	2306	197
XV.	COLONIAL ENGINEER.		
	1. Colonial Engineer—increment ...	25	.....
	9. Labourers at £90 ...	.....	90
	do. £85 ...	170	.....
	14. Mason ...	120	.....
XVI.	SAVINGS BANK.		
	2. Interest ...	20	.....
XIX.	PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT.		
	2. Repairs to buildings ...	.....	50
	4. Carts and horses ...	35	.....
	5. Wireless Installation, fuel, oil, &c. ...	50	.....
	6. Light on Sea Lion Rocks ...	68	.....
	8. Common Fence, Repair of ...	40	.....
	9. Painting Govt. Buildings ...	50	.....
	10. Jetties (Stanley) ...	75	.....
XX.	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.		
	2. Peat Sheds ...	.....	30
	3. Sea Lion Light ...	.....	400
	4. Town Hall ...	.....	82
	6. Fencing Wireless Station ...	.....	200
	7. House, South Georgia ...	.....	391
	8. Naval Stores ...	.....	20
	9. Dentist's Surgery ...	.....	170
	11. Renewal Hot water system, Govt. House	40	.....
	12. Alterations &c. to Custom Officer's quarters	200	.....
	13. Pipe system, Govt. Jetty ...	12	.....
	14. New Sanitary Cart ...	30	.....
	15. Light for Point William ...	67	.....
	16. Wireless Installation, Fox Bay ...	1700	.....
	17. Telephone Installation, Fox Bay ...	97	.....
	18. Repairs &c. to Magistrate's quarters, Fox Bay	150	.....
XXI.	LIVE STOCK ORDINANCE.		
	1. Chief Inspector—increment ...	20	.....
	3. Receiver of Beaks, W. Falkland ...	.....	12
	4. do. do. New Island ...	.....	12
	Total ... £	5275	1654



As approved by the Secretary of State.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

**1915.**

**Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for the year 1915,**  
showing also  
the Estimate and Revised Estimate of Revenue for 1914, and actual Revenue for 1913.

Heads of Revenue.	Actual Receipts, in 1913.	Estimate for 1914.	Revised Estimate for 1914.	Estimate for <b>1915.</b>
	£ s. d.	£	£	£
I. Customs	13050 0 0	10770	10443	5999
II. Port and Tonnage dues	856 0 0	460	359	148
III. Licences and Internal Revenue	4541 0 0	3671	4492	1958
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	1587 0 0	1221	2391	1021
V. Interest	6195 0 0	6450	6583	6452
VI. Post Office	2692 0 0	2423	3132	2585
VII. Rents	3228 0 0	2600	2953	2846
VIII. Miscellaneous	136 0 0	130	97	64
<b>Total, Ordinary Revenue</b> ...	<b>32285 0 0</b>	<b>27725</b>	<b>30450</b>	<b>21073</b>
IX. Land Sales	9822 0 0	8234	8373	8463
X. Live Stock Ordinance	822 0 0	806	806	806
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>42929 0 0</b>	<b>36765</b>	<b>39629</b>	<b>30342</b>

**Abstract of Expenditure for the year 1915,**  
showing also the Estimate and Revised Estimate of Expenditure for 1914, and actual  
Expenditure, for 1913.

Heads of Expenditure.	Actual payments in 1913	Approved for 1914.	Revised Estimate for 1914.	Estimate for <b>1915.</b>
	£ s. d.	£	£	£
I. Pensions	707	763	853	930
II. The Governor	1540	1953	2415	1965
III. Colonial Secretary	1077	1796	1670	1213
IV. Treasury and Customs	1633	1540	1694	1868
V. Audit	23	32	29	32
VI. Port and Marine	572	680	677	685
VII. Legal	395	410	504	637
VIII. Police and Prisons	635	794	692	792
IX. Medical	1512	1674	1497	1674
X. Education	955	1085	1033	1087
XI. Ecclesiastical	270	220	220	220
XII. Transport	578	450	583	400
XIII. Miscellaneous	724	572	2985	820
XIV. Military	294	275	5298	10000
XV. Post Office	3776	5280	3874	3866
XVI. Colonial Engineer	2069	2323	2395	2491
XVII. Savings Bank	1680	1624	1743	1754
XVIII. Currency Note Fund	9	15	20	15
XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds	310	100	174	100
XX. Public Works Recurrent	1887	1595	1417	1525
<b>Total, Ordinary Expenditure</b>	<b>20646</b>	<b>23181</b>	<b>29773</b>	<b>32074</b>
XXI. Public Works Extraordinary	3965	3754	3754	3950
XXII. Live Stock Ordinance	627	577	550	685
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>25238</b>	<b>27512</b>	<b>34077</b>	<b>36709</b>

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Actual 1913.	Revised Esti- mate 1914.	Estimate, 1915.			
			Falklds.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
<b>I. Customs Duties.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>	237	115	90	9		99
" " Malt <sup>2</sup>	411	275	230	5		235
" " Spirits <sup>3</sup>	2409	1846	1290	100		1300
" " Tobacco <sup>1</sup>	3142	2276	900	600		1500
		4512				
2. Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>	1004	962	800			800
" " Live Sheep <sup>1</sup>	26	82	5			5
" " Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>	267	80	50			50
" " Hides <sup>1</sup>	13	21	10			10
" " Whale Oil <sup>4</sup>	5541	4786	500	1000	500	2000
		5931				
Totals	13050	10443	3785	1714	500	5999
<b>II. Port Dues.</b>						
1. Pilotage <sup>5</sup>	219	60	25			25
2. Tonnage dues <sup>6</sup>	564	260	40	50		90
3. Harbour dues <sup>7</sup>	30	6	3			3
4. Wharfage <sup>8</sup>	43	33	30			30
Totals	856	359	98	50		148
<b>III. Internal Revenue.</b>						
1. LICENCES.						
Wholesale liquor <sup>9</sup>	40	40	40			40
Publicans <sup>9</sup>	100	100	100			100
Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>9</sup>	32	27	30			30
Tobacco <sup>10</sup>	40	40	40			40
Auctioneers <sup>11</sup>	10		5			5
Dogs <sup>12</sup>	28	25	25			25
Sealing <sup>13</sup>	180	150	10	150		160
Whaling <sup>14</sup>	3500	3500	100	100	800	1000
Gun <sup>15</sup>	112	124	110			110
Grazing <sup>16</sup>	160	97	100			100
Penguin Eggs		3	3			3
		4106				
2. TAXES.						
Stanley rates. <sup>17</sup>	329	349	330			330
Auction duties <sup>18</sup>	9	7	5			5
Sealing Royalty <sup>13</sup>	1	30	10			10
		386				
Totals	4541	4492	908	250	800	1958

- (1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.  
 (2) " " 6 of 1900.  
 (3) " " 2 of 1906.  
 (4) " " 1 of 1912.  
 (5) " " 6 of 1902.  
 (6) " " 6 of 1903.  
 (7) " " 2 of 1902.  
 (8) " " 1 of 1911.  
 (9) " " 8 of 1901.  
 (10) " " 10 of 1889.  
 (11) " " 2 of 1888.  
 (12) " " 6 of 1883.  
 (13) " " 1 of 1899 & 6 of 1909.  
 Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.  
 (14) " " 5 of 1908.  
 (15) " " 2 of 1908.  
 (16) " " 5 of 1904.  
 (17) " " 4 of 1905.  
 (18) " " 5 of 1883.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Actual 1913.	Revised Esti- mate, 1914.	Estimate, 1915.			
			Falklds.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
<b>IV. Fees, Fines, Reim- bursements.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>	494	1449	300			300
2. Police do. <sup>2</sup> Poundage, <sup>3</sup> & Prisoners <sup>2</sup> }	70	86	20	20		40
3. Registrar-General <sup>4</sup>	5	2	2	1		3
4. Marriage <sup>4</sup>	24	33	24			24
5. Services of Customs Officers, &c. <sup>5</sup>	322	329	100	50		150
6. Customs Officers' Overtime <sup>6</sup> &c.	220	142	100	50		150
7. Shipping <sup>7</sup>	159	107	100	70		170
8. Launch Fees and Charters	79	65	60			60
9. School	113	119	100			100
10. Patents <sup>9</sup>	15	1	1			1
11. Victoria Cottage Home and Hospital	44	23	15			15
12. Sale of Water <sup>10</sup>	19	6	3			3
13. " Laws, &c.,	9	9	5			5
14. Dental Fees	14					
15. Government Nurse Fund Fees		20				
Total	1587	2391	830	191		1021
<b>V. Interest.</b>						
1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>	3664	3878	4000			4000
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>	2327	2319	2320			2320
3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>13</sup>	120	120	120			120
4. Currency Depreciation Fund	12	12				
5. Bank Deposit Account	72	254	12			12
Total	6195	6583	6452			6452

- (1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.  
 (2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.  
 (3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.  
 (4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.  
 (5) Ordinance No. 6 of 1903.  
 (6) Regulations of 23rd January & 13th April, 1905, and 3rd July, 1906.  
 (7) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.  
 (8) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.  
 (9) " " 2 of 1903.  
 (10) " " 2 of 1902: Port Regulations, 23rd December, 1902.  
 (11) " " 9 of 1903.  
 (12) " " 1 of 1886.  
 (13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.		Actual 1913.	Revised Est- imate, 1914.		Estimate, 1915. Falklds. S. Georgia. Other Depen. Total.			
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>VI Post Office.</b>								
1. Sale of Stamps <sup>1</sup>		2144	2530		1700	290	10	2000
2. Commission on Money Orders, <sup>1</sup> etc.		86	74		60			60
3. Parcel Post <sup>1</sup>		289	182		75			75
4. Poundage on Postal Orders <sup>1</sup>		12	13		10			10
5. Letter Boxes		8	8		10			10
6. Telephones		96	83		80			80
7. Wireless Messages <sup>A</sup>		57	242		350			350
Total		2692		3132	2285	290	10	2585
<b>VII. Rents.</b>								
1. Crown Lands, Falklands <sup>2</sup>		454	467		418			418
2. " " Dependencies <sup>2</sup>		2700	2350			2100	250	2850
3. Houses, &c.		74	136		78			78
Total		3228		2953	496	2100	250	2846
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>								
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand <sup>3</sup>		3	1		1			1
2. Sale of Stores		56	18		10			10
3. % on Govt. House furniture <sup>4</sup>		15	18		12			12
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents		19	15		6			6
5. Sale of School Material <sup>B</sup>		26	34		30			30
6. Unforeseen		17	11		5			5
Total		136		97	64			64
<b>IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup></b>		9822		8373	8463			8463
<b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>								
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre		822		806	806			806

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(4) Colonial Regulation No. 289.

(A) Paid for by means of postage stamps.

(B) Under V. Finer, Fees, &amp;c. 10, in 1912.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1913.	Estimate 1914.	Estimate, 1915.			Total.
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>I. Pensions.<sup>1</sup></b>	707	763	930			930
<b>II. The Governor.</b>						
PERSONAL.						
1. Governor <sup>2</sup>	866	1250	1250			1250
2. Entertaining Allowance <sup>2</sup>	250	250	250			250
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	24	36	36			36
4. Private Secretary <sup>3</sup>	93	100	100			100
5. Gardener <sup>4</sup>	96	96	96			96
6. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	78	78	78			78
OTHER.						
7. Garden requisites, Seeds, Plants, &c.	19	20	20			20
8. Coal for Government House, 35 Tons <sup>5</sup>	84	100	100			100
9. Oil for Government House <sup>6</sup>			20			20
10. Books for Library	30	15	15			15
11. Repairs to Typewriter		8				
Totals	1540	1953	1965			1965
<b>III. Colonial Secretary.</b>						
PERSONAL.						
1. Colonial Secretary <sup>7</sup>	436	600	600			600
2. Clerk to Councils <sup>8</sup>	24	24	24			24
3. Chief Clerk £180 to £300 by £20 annually <sup>9</sup>	129	180	199			199
4. Junior Clerk <sup>10</sup>	118	36	36			36
5. Messenger <sup>11</sup>	29	24	24			24
6. Marine Biologist <sup>12</sup>	14	500				
7. Assist. do. <sup>13</sup>		100				
8. Printer <sup>14</sup>	150	120	108			108
9. Assistant Printer <sup>15</sup> £55 to £65 by £5 annually	56	60	65			65
10. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	1	10	10			10
11. Caretaker <sup>16</sup>	42	42	42			42
OTHER.						
12. Telegrams	32	60	80			80
13. Type, &c.,	23	15	15			15
14. Coal and Oil for Offices <sup>17</sup>	23	25				
15. Repairs to typewriters			10			10
Totals	1077	1796	1213			1213

(1) See Appendix (ii) page . (2) Secretary of State's despatches No. 6 of 9th January and No. 32 of 27th March, 1912.  
 (3) T. N. Goddard, M.P. 107/14. (4) House and 54 loads of peat; A. W. Benton, subject to three months notice on either  
 side.—M.P. 207/1909. (5) 150 loads of peat also supplied, also 75 loads for hot-house. (6) Secretary of State's despatch No.  
 10 of 3rd February, 1914.—M.P. 54/14. (7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 67 of 26th June, 1913; no quarters. (8) Is also  
 Private Secretary.—M.P. 107/14. (9) Secretary of State's despatch No. 12 of 5th February, 1914. 1st increment 23rd January.  
 1915.—M.P. 542/13. (10) M.P. 562/13. (11) M.P. 512/11. (12) Secretary of State's despatch No. 84 of 26th July 1913. £500  
 inclusive of expenses (No Estimate for 1915). (13) ditto Expenses of Assistant. (ditto). (14) A. E. Smith  
 three years Agreement from 7th January, 1914, M.P. 2/14. (15) C. G. Allan. Three years agreement from 7th September,  
 1916. F. Simpson, M.P. 85/04. (17) Also 80 loads peat. Estimated for 1915 under XIII. Miscellaneous.



## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1913.	Estimate 1914.	Estimate, 1915.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £400 by £20 annually <sup>1</sup>	400	400	400			400
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2</sup>	144	158	163			163
3. Deputy Collector, New Island <sup>3</sup>	99	100	100			100
4. Customs Officer, Stanley <sup>4</sup>	100	100	100			100
5. Do. do. House Allowance	25	24				
6. Customs Officers, South Georgia <sup>5</sup>	156	150		300		300
7. Do. do. temporary <sup>6</sup>	344	300	250	50	100	400
8. Refund of Customs and Shipping Fees	327	275	200	120	30	350
9. Commission D.B.S.	1	3	3	1		4
<b>OTHER.</b>						
10. Uniforms, &c.	22	20	20	15		35
11. Stationery (Forms)	15	10	10	5	1	16
<b>Total</b>	<b>1633</b>	<b>1540</b>	<b>1246</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>1868</b>
<b>V. Audit.</b>						
1. Imperial						
<b>Total</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>32</b>			<b>32</b>
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Harbour Master, (B)	144	144	144			144
2. Engineer	108	108	108			108
3. Deck Hand	78	78	78			78
4. Overtime (Launch)	33	35	35			35
5. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	18	15	15			15
<b>OTHER.</b>						
6. Repairs to Boats, Boat Hire, Stores and Clothing, &c.	50	45	45			45
7. Buoys and Beacons, &c.	4	5	10			10
8. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c)	129	250	250			250
9. Slip for punts	8					
<b>Total</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>685</b>			<b>685</b>

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 12 of 8th February, 1911. Free quarters. (2) Secretary of State's despatch No. 57 of 28th June, 1911. 1st increment 12th November, 1911.—M.P. 541/11. Also Shipping Master's fees; amount in 1913, £14. (3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 291/09. Also Shipping fees etc. in 1913 £47. (4) Free quarters, or £24 a year. Also receives overtime fees. (5) S. of S. 20 & 64 of 1914. (6) Partly paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue, Division IV. 5. (A) Includes Customs Officers at New Island, South Orkneys (for 4 months), Asst. at Stanley and all Temporary Officers (B) Is also Master of Government Launch and Government Pilot. G. M. Smith, from 16th November, 1912. Free unfurnished quarters, and 54 loads of peat.—M.P. 436/12. Also overtime, say £6 per annum. Is Storekeeper, £18 per annum.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1913.	Estimate 1914.	Estimate, 1915.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
<b>VII. Legal.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Magistrate, South Georgia <sup>1</sup>	300	300		300		300
2. Magistrate West Falklands £250 to £300 by £25 annually			250			250
3. Do. S. Shetlands (A)	78	100			50	50
<b>OTHER.</b>						
4. Supreme Court Expenses	6	10	10			10
5. Coal & Oil, S. M. Office, S. Georgia	11			12		12
6. Typewriter, S. Georgia				15		15
<b>Total</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>637</b>
<b>VIII. Police &amp; Prisons.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Chief Constable <sup>2</sup>	100	100	100			100
2. Gaoler & Warder <sup>2&amp;3</sup>	84	84	84			84
3. Gaol Matron <sup>3</sup>	24	24	24			24
4. Five Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>	243	360	360			360
5. One Constable at South Georgia <sup>4</sup>	77	84	.....	84		84
6. Special Warder		10	10			10
<b>OTHER.</b>						
7. House & fuel allowance <sup>5</sup>	35	42	50			50
8. Coal and Light <sup>6</sup>	11	10				
9. Clothing, bedding, &c.	58	50	50			50
10. Subsistence of prisoners <sup>7</sup>	4	30	30			30
<b>Total</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>84</b>		<b>792</b>
<b>IX. Medical.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley	275	350	350			350
2. " " Health Officer.	26	25	25			25
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	200	200	200			200
4. Asst. Col. Surgeon, E. Falkland	92	150	150			150
5. Dentist <sup>8</sup>	300	300	300			300
6. Clerk to Board of Health <sup>9</sup>	6	6	6			6
7. Inspector of Nuisances <sup>10</sup>	24	24	24			24
8. Hospital: Nurse-Matron <sup>11</sup>	64	90	90			90
9. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife <sup>12</sup>	42	78	78			78
10. Two Servants, 1 @ £30, 1 @ £24	28	54	54			54
11. Outdoor Servant and Gardener	.....	42	42			42
11.a Caretaker Surgery	2					

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 10 of 14th January, 1910.—M.P. 393/09. Also Shipping fees in 1913, £97. (A) Is also S.M. West Falkland. (2) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat. (3) Also receives £12 a year under XIV. Telephone Operator.—M.P. 528/09. (4) F. E. Gleadell. Free quarters or £36 per annum. M.P. 14/10. (5) Includes provision for allowance in lieu of quarters and fuel for two Constables. (6) Estimated for 1915 under XIII. Miscellaneous. (7) Partly recoverable. (8) Mr. G. W. Royle under 3 years agreement from 18th September, 1912. Secretary of State's Despatch No. 80 of 27th July, 1912.—M.P. 381/1912. (9) Is also Chief Clerk to Colonial Secretary. M.P. 542/13. (10) Is also Assistant Customs Officer, Stanley, M.P. 473/12. (11) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss Brookfield acting; services available as a Trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station. Salary partly recoverable under IV. Fines, Fees, 15. (12) Miss M. E. Brookfield from 20th August, 1913.—M.P. 341/1913. do. do. do.

IV. Fines Fees. 15.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1913.	Estimate 1914.	Estimate, 1915.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
<i>Medical continued—</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>OTHER.</b>						
12. Medicines	80	40	40			40
13. Quarantine, &c. <sup>1</sup>	62	50	50			50
14. Lunacy Expenses	138	60	60			60
15. Hospital: Maintenance of Staff, Laundry &c. <sup>2</sup>	162	180	180			180
16. Destruction of rats	.....	25	25			25
17. African Committee	11					
Total	1512	1674	1674			1674
<b>X. Education.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Schoolmaster <sup>3</sup>	188	200	200			200
2. do. allnce for pupil teachers <sup>3</sup>	40	40	40			40
3. Schoolmistress £100 to £120 by £5	82	103	103			103
4. Assistant Master £120 to £140 by £5 <sup>4</sup>	115	120	120			120
5. „ Mistress £36 to £51 by £3 <sup>5</sup>	45	48	51			51
6. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>6</sup>	249	336	339			339
7. Four Pupil Teachers £24 to £33 by £3 <sup>7</sup>	115	126	112			112
<b>OTHER.</b>						
8. Cleaning	42	42	42			42
9. Stationery, <sup>8</sup> Prizes, &c	77	70	75			75
10. Exes. of Itinerant Schoolmasters	2	.....	.....			.....
Total	955	1085	1087			1087
<b>XI. Ecclesiastical.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Sexton	10	10	10			10
<b>OTHER.</b>						
2. Allowance for Clergymen <sup>9</sup>	250	200	200			200
3. Fuel for Cathedral	10	10	10			10
Total	270	220	220			220
<b>XII. Transport.</b>						
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	510	300	300			300
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores	68	150	100			100
Total	578	450	400			400

(1) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30. (2) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part. (3) Free unfurnished quarters, and 54 loads of peat. M.P. 216/1908. Also pupil teacher allowance of £10 each. M.P. 186/11. (4) Is being selected. Governor to Sec. of State, No. 78 of 1914. (5) Miss Carey. From 1st January, 1910.—M.P. 102/10. (6) Under agreement for five years.—Mr. Frederick Peter Thomson, from 16th November, 1911.—M.P. 491/1911. Mr. Alexander Garden Simon from 20th August, 1913.—M.P. 304/1913. Mr. William Urquhart McLean Currie, from 18th September, 1913.—M.P. 318/13. Mr. William Ewan Conway from 10th December 1913.—M.P. 543/13. (7) Under agreement for four years.—Miss E. Pearce, from 1st March, 1912.—M.P. 5/12. Miss Lena Poppy, from 1st March, 1914. M.P. 44/14. Miss Mary McNicoll, from 1st March, 1914. M.P. 46/14. Miss Alice Lanning, 1st March, 1914. M.P. 45/14. (8) Partly recovered and credited to Revenue. Division IV, 9. (9) Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905. M.Ps. 67/1905 & 309/1907

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1913.	Estimate 1914.	Estimate, 1915.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
<b>XIII. Miscellaneous.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. British Consul, Punta Arenas <sup>1</sup>		10	10			10
2. Caretaker Cemetery <sup>2</sup>	30	30	30			30
3. „ Museum	12	12	12			12
4. Storekeeper <sup>3</sup>			18			18
<b>OTHER.</b>						
5. Crown Agents Expenses	94	50	60			60
6. Fire Insurance	90	125	160			160
7. Salutes and Flags	3	10	5			5
8. Peat	177	180	180			180
9. Imperial Institute <sup>4</sup>		50	75			75
10. Anglo-Swedish Scientific Station in Graham's Land <sup>5</sup>					100	100
11. Stationery	88	75	90			90
12. Contingencies	64	30	30			30
13. Light & fuel for Govt. Offices <sup>6</sup>			50			50
14. Interest on loan & overdrafts	166					
Total	724	572	720		100	820
<b>XIV. Military.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Instructor of Volunteers <sup>7</sup>	83	100	100			100
2. Volunteers on Active Service			4670			4670
<b>OTHER.</b>						
3. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	110	95	100			100
4. Arms & Ammunition, including Maxim	97	50	2000			2000
5. Volunteer Band	4	30	30			30
6. Targets			200			200
7. Uniforms &c.						
8. Rations for Volunteers on Active Service			2900			2900
Total.	294	275	10000			10000
<b>XV. Post Office.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Postmaster <sup>8</sup>	300	300	300			300
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay <sup>9</sup>	36	36				20
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island <sup>10</sup>	21	20	20			60
4. Clerk	65	60	60			30
5. Assistance at mail times	31	26	30			36
6. Post Boy and Messenger	34	36	36			60
7. Telephone Operators <sup>11</sup>	60	60	60			

(1) S. of S. No. 69/09. M.P. 14/07. (2) Subject to reconsideration. S. of S. No. 70/09. (3) Is also Harbour Master. VI. Port & Marine. (4) S. of S. No. 80/14. (5) S. of S. despatch of 31st July 1914. To be for five years. M.P. 308/14. (6) Estimated under various heads for 1914. (7) Vacant. (8) Is also Registrar General, Official Administrator and Registrar of the Supreme Court. S. of S. No. 47/11. Also Manager of Savings Bank, £50 per annum. Free quarters M.P. 210/13. (9) Duties to be performed by S. M. for West Falkland. (10) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island. (11) Two day operators 1 at £36 & 1 at £12: 1 night operator at £12.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1913.	Estimate 1914.	Estimates, 1915.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
<i>Post Office continued—</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>OTHER.</b>						
8. Bureau, Stamps, &c. ...	96	90	90			90
9. Commission on sale of Stamps <sup>1</sup>	7	15	15			15
10. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co. ...	2500	2500	2500			2500
11. do. South Georgia Mail		1500	.....			
12. do. West Falklands Mail	600	600	720			720
13. Telephone Instruments, &c., <sup>2</sup>	26	37	35			35
<b>Total</b>	<b>3776</b>	<b>5280</b>	<b>3866</b>			<b>3866</b>
<b>XVI. Colonial Engineer.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Colonial Engineer <sup>3</sup> £325 to £400 by £25 annually	275	300	325			325
2. Wireless operators <sup>4</sup>						
1 at £250, 1 at £150, apprentice £50	400	400	450			450
3. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144	144	144			144
4. Foreman of Works (Out-door)	36	36	36			36
5. Two Carpenters	222	240	240			240
6. 1 Lamplighter at £84 & 1 at £12 <sup>5</sup>	96	96	96			96
7. Blacksmith <sup>6</sup>	84	84	96			96
8. Blacksmith's Assistant <sup>7</sup>	34	34	34			34
9. Labourers, one at £90	179	90	90			90
„ two at £85.	.....	170	170			170
10. Carters, two at £90 <sup>8</sup>	168	168	180			180
11. Sanitary Carter £120 & boy £24	138	138	144			144
12. Sanitary Puntman <sup>9</sup>	30	30	30			30
13. Scavenger	71	78	85			85
14. Mason	.....	120	120			120
15. Office cleaner	.....	.....	6			6
<b>OTHER.</b>						
16. Smithy coal	1	10	10			10
17. Street Lamps	76	85	85			85
18. Forage, &c.	110	100	150			150
19. Lathe for Shop	5					
<b>Total</b>	<b>2064</b>	<b>2323</b>	<b>2491</b>			<b>2491</b>
<b>XVII. Savings Bank.</b>						
1. Manager <sup>8</sup>	.....	.....	50			50
2. Audit	8	4	4			4
3. Interest on £68,000	1672	1620	1700			1700
<b>Total</b>	<b>1680</b>	<b>1624</b>	<b>1754</b>			<b>1754</b>
<b>XVIII. Currency Note Fund.</b>						
1. Management, Audit, &c.	9	15	15			15
<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>			<b>15</b>

(1) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them. (2) Includes upkeep of Telephones (Stanley).  
 (3) Mr. R. B. Baseley from 28th January 1915. Secretary of State's telegram of 28th August, 1914. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat. (4) Mr. W. D. Lacey and Mr. G. F. Hall under three years agreement from 18th September, 1912. Free furnished quarters and 80 loads of peat.—M.P. 382 & 383/1912. (5) Is also Gaoler. (6) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat. (7) W. Halliday, from 1st January, 1910. Also receives £66 as Labourer on Roads.—M.P. 112/1906. (8) S. of S. telegram of 10th September, 1914. Is also Colonial Postmaster, etc., M.P. 210/13. A. Senior Carter receives 54 loads peat and free quarters. B. Is also Deck hand of Launch. VI. Port & Marine.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1913.	Estimate 1914.	Estimate, 1915.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>XIX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds</b>	310	100	100			100
<b>XX. Public Works Recurrent.</b>						
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains,	638	500	500			500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	977	450	500			500
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	75	100	100			100
4. Carts and horses	31	70	50			50
5. Wireless install. fuel, oil, repairs, &c.	156	160	160			160
6. Light, Sea Lion Rocks, maintenance, &c.	...	90	90			90
7. Repair of sea-wall etc., (Stanley)	...	50	25			25
8. Common Fence, repair of do.	10	50	25			25
9. Paint for Government Buildings	...	50	50			50
10. Jetties (Stanley)	...	75	25			25
<b>Total</b>	<b>1887</b>	<b>1595</b>	<b>1525</b>			<b>1525</b>

## XXI. Public Works Extraordinary.

Service.	Approved for 1914.	Estimate for the whole work.			Estimated 31st Dec., 1914.	Estimate for 1915.
		Original.	Revised.	Actual to 31st Dec., 1913.		
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Kitson Lamps (Stanley)	40			30 0 0	34	
2. Peat Sheds do.	30			56 0 0		
3. Sea Lion Light		600		952 0 0	20	465
4. Town Hall do.	968	6504	10700	8788 0 0	10228	400
5. Wireless install. do.	120	3000		4026 0 0	4472	420
6. Renewal Hot Water System Govt. House	40				40	
7. Alterations & additions to Cus. Officers quarters	200				205	
8. Pipe system, Govt. jetty	12				12	
9. New Sanitary Cart	30				32	
10. Light for Point William	67					900
11. Wireless install. Fox Bay	1700	1700			810	950
12. Telephone System, do.	97				25	30
13. Repairs & alterations to Magistrates quarters					30	
Fox Bay	150				27	
14. Lighthouse telephone					332	
15. New roads to peat banks						
16. Repairs and alterations Gardener's quarters		300			300	
17. Extension of Stanley Telephone System						130
18. Alterations and addi- tions, Gaoler's quarters						150
19. Customs Officers' quarters and office, New Island						500



## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

## WORKS EXTRAORDINARY continued—

Service.	Approved for 1914.	Estimated for the whole work.			Estimated 31st Dec. 1914.	Estimate for 1915.
		Original.	Revised.	Actual to 31st Dec. 1913.		
	£	£	£		£	£
20. Drain pipes (Stanley)						200
21. Moody Street construction						250
22. Overhaul of Launch						25
23. Furniture etc., Town Hall						360
Total	3754				16567	3950

Conditional on the Naval and Military situation,

## Actual Expenditure, 1913.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Kitson Lamps	30	3	10	Magistrate's House,			
Peat Sheds	55	17	0	South Georgia	391	0	0
Sea Lion Light	33	9	2	Customs Shed, S. Georgia		1	6
Town Hall	3140	4	0	Naval Stores, etc.,	20	0	0
Wireless installation	15	15	4	Dentist's Surgery	161	0	9
Fencing in of Wireless Station	117	15	10				
					£3965	7	5

Service.	Actual 1913.	Estimate 1914.	Estimate, 1915.
	£	£	£
<b>XXII. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b> (Falklands)			
1. Chief Inspector <sup>1</sup>			
£350 to £450 by £20	406	425	445
2. Assistant Inspector	12	12	12
3. Receiver of Beaks,			
West Falklands	12		
4. " " New Island	9		
<b>OTHER.</b>			
5. Horse allowance	50	50	50
6. Repair of sheds, Quarantine paddock, &c.	41	20	100
7. Passages	7	20	20
8. Diminution of Geese <sup>2</sup> A	70	.....	.....
9. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.	20	50	50
10. Office Cleaner			8
Total	627	577	685

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 22 of 4th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/1910. First increment 6th April, 1911.  
(2) Ordinance No. 3 of 1905 has expired.  
(A) Supplementary vote of £66 taken in 1914.

## APPENDIX.

(i) Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary .....	Colonial Secretary. Clerk to Councils. Chief Clerk. Junior Clerk. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs .....	Treasurer and Collector. <sup>1</sup> Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island. Customs Officer. <sup>2</sup>
Legal .....	Stipendiary Magistrate, South Georgia.
Police .....	Chief Constable. <sup>3</sup>
Prisons .....	Gaoler, & Warder. <sup>4</sup> Matron
Medical .....	Colonial Surgeon.
Education .....	Schoolmaster <sup>5</sup> Schoolmistress Assistant Mistress.
Ecclesiastical .....	Sexton.
Post Office .....	Postmaster. <sup>6</sup> Deputy Postmaster, New Island. Clerk Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer .....	Colonial Engineer. Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Lamplighter. Labourer. Two Carters.

(ii) Officers receiving a pension with the sanction of the Secretary of State, showing the annual amount paid to each.

1. H. N. Watts	Late Colonial Surgeon.	£97 : 10 : 0
2. S. Hamilton	" Colonial Surgeon.	132 : 8 : 0
3. H. P. Millett	" Gaoler.	24 : 0 : 0
4. L. E. Brandon	" Colonial Chaplain.	184 : 19 : 2
5. F. Durose	" Schoolmaster.	102 : 9 : 1
6. C. E. Durose	" Schoolmistress.	30 : 2 : 6
7. L. Newing	" Warder.	26 : 4 : 0
8. G. Hurst	" Postmaster & Manager Savings Bank	132 : 18 : 2
9. C. A. Fraser	" Treasurer, &c.	20 : 0 : 0
10. R. S. Earl	" Colonial Surgeon	13 : 1 : 9
		£763 : 12 : 8

(SEE OVER.)

(1) Free quarters valued at £10 a year.  
(2) Free quarters, or £24 a year.  
(3) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.  
(4) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.  
(5) Free quarters, 54 loads of peat and a garden.  
(6) Free quarters valued at £24 a year.

## ESTIMATED.

*Pensions continued—*

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	723	12	8
11. I. Watt	Late Chief Clerk & Instructor of Volunteers	65	0	0
12. H. L. Jameson	„ Government Clerk	33	10	0
13. W. Atkins	„ Chief Constable & Foreman of Works (June to Dec.)	35	0	0
14. T. A. Thompson	„ Judge & Local Auditor	32	4	5
	Total.	£929	7	1

# FALKLAND ISLANDS



## COLONIAL ESTIMATES

# 1916

---

Passed by the Legislative Council, at a Meeting held on the 29th November, 1915.

T. N. GODDARD,  
*Clerk of the Council.*

Approved by the Secretary of State, Despatch No. 18 of the 7th February, 1916.

C. F. CONDELL,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

# INDEX

TO

## Estimates, Falkland Islands, 1916.

Head of Estimates.		Page	Head of Estimates.		Page.
	<b>REVENUE.</b>			<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>	
	Abstract of Revenue	2	XIII.	Graham's Land	18
III.	Auctions	4	IX.	Health Officer	14
VII.	Crown Lands	6	XX.	Horses	22
I.	Customs Duties	4	IX.	Hospital	14
I.	Export Duties	4	XIII.	Imperial Institute	18
IV.	Fees & Fines	5	IX.	Inspector of Nuisances	14
III.	Grazing	4	XXII.	Inspector of Stock	26
I.	Hides	4	XIII.	Insurance, Fire	18
IV.	Hospital	5	VI.	Insurance, Govt. Launch	13
I.	Import Duties	4	XX.	Jetties, Stanley, maintenance of	22
V.	Interest	5	XXII.	Johnny Rooks, diminution of	26
V.	Investments	5	IX.	King Edward VII Memorial	15
IX.	Land Sales	6		Hospital	15
III.	Licences	4	VI.	Launch "Penguin"	13
X.	Live Stock Ordinance	6	VII.	Legal	12
VI.	Money Orders, commission on	6	XX.	Lights, coastwise	22
I.	Oil, export of	4	XXII.	Live Stock Ordinance	26
VI.	Parcel Post	6	IX.	Lunacy	14
III.	Penguin Eggs	4	VII.	Magistrates	12
II.	Pilotage	4	XV.	Mail Subsidies	20
VI.	Post Office	6	IX.	Matron of Hospital	14
III.	Publicans	4	XIV.	Maxim Gun	19
VII.	Rents	6	IX.	Medical	14
III.	Royalty, sealing	4	IX.	Midwife	14
VI.	Stamps, sale of	6	XIV.	Military	18
VIII.	Stores, sale of	6	XIII.	National Relief Fund	18
IV.	Supreme Court	5	IX.	Nurse, Certified	14
III.	Taxes	4	II.	Oil, Govt. House	8
III.	Tobacco	4	XV.	Pacific S. N. Co. Subsidy	20
II.	Tonnage dues	4	XX.	Peat cutting	24
IV.	Victoria Cottage Home	5	VI.	"Penguin", Govt. Launch	13
III.	Whaling Licences	4	I.	Pensions	8
VI.	Wireless Messages	6	VI.	Pilots	12
I.	Wool, export duties	4	XX.	Point William Light	22
			XV.	Post Office	18
	<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>		III.	Printer	8
	Abstract of Expenditure	3	III.	Printing, Overtime	9
V.	Audit	10	XX.	Public Works Recurrent	22
XXII.	Beaks, receivers of	26	XXI.	Public Works Extraordinary	26
XX.	Bridges	22	IX.	Quarantine	14
XXII.	Carranchos, diminution of	26	IV.	Receiver of Wrecks	11
XX.	Carts	22	XVIII.	Refunds	20
XIII.	Cemetery, Caretaker of	16	VII.	Registrar General	13
VIII.	Chief Constable	14	IV.	Registrar of Shipping	11
VII.	Chief Justice	12	VII.	Registrar Supreme Court	12
XI.	Clergy, allowance to	16	XX.	Roads	22
III.	Clerk of Councils	8	XIX.	Sanitary Puntman, Carter, &c.	22
II.	Coal, Government House	8	XVI.	Savings Bank	20
IV.	Collector of Customs	10	XX.	Sea wall, Stanley, maintenance of	22
XIX.	Colonial Engineer	20	XX.	Sea Lion Light	22
III.	Colonial Secretary	8	XI.	Sexton	16
IX.	Colonial Surgeons	14	IV.	Shipping Master (Fees)	11
XV.	Commission, sale of stamps	21	XIII.	Stationery	18
XX.	Common, fence of	22	XXII.	Stock, Inspector of	26
VII.	Coroner's fees	12	XIX.	Storekeeper	20
XIII.	Crown Agents Expenses	18	IV.	South Orkneys	10
XVII.	Currency Notes	20	VII.	South Shetlands	12
IV.	Customs, Overtime	11	XV.	Steamer, local service	20
IX.	Dentist	14	XII.	Subsistence of Govt. Officers	17
XX.	Drains	22		travelling	17
XVIII.	Drawbacks	20	IX.	Surgeons	14
IX.	Drugs	14	XIV.	Targets	18
X.	Education	16	III.	Telegrams	8
XV.	Falkland Islands Transport		XIX.	Telephone Operators	22
	Company subsidy	20	XX.	Telephone maintenance	24
IX.	Farmers' Medical Fund	15	XIX.	Town Hall, Caretaker of	22
XIII.	Fire Insurance	18	XII.	Transport	16
XX.	Forage	22	IV.	Treasurer	10
VII.	Gaol	14	XXII.	Turkey Buzzards, diminution of	26
XXII.	Geese, diminution of	24	XIV.	Volunteers (F. I. V. F.)	11
II.	Governor	8	XIII.	War Insurance	18
II.	Government House & Grounds	8	XIX.	Wireless Telegraph operators	20
			XX.	Wireless Telegraph, maintenance	24



**Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for the year 1916,**

showing also

the Estimate and Revised Estimate of Revenue for 1915, and actual Revenue for 1914.

Heads of Revenue.	Actual Receipts, in 1914.	Estimate for 1915.	Revised Estimate for 1915.	Estimate for 1916.
	£	£	£	£
I. Customs	11961	5999	13070	13658
II. Port and Tonnage dues	641	148	681	560
III. Licences and Internal Revenue	5311	1958	5302	5220
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	2466	1021	1899	1497
V. Interest	6837	6452	7235	7000
VI. Post Office	3499	2585	2165	2015
VII. Rents	2952	2846	2905	2833
VIII. Miscellaneous	93	64	340	64
<b>Total, Ordinary Revenue</b> ...	<b>33760</b>	<b>21073</b>	<b>33597</b>	<b>32874</b>
IX. Land Sales	8365	8463	8472	8582
X. Live Stock Ordinance	807	806	806	806
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>42932</b>	<b>30342</b>	<b>42875</b>	<b>42262</b>

**Abstract of Expenditure for the year 1916,**

showing also the Estimate and Revised Estimate of Expenditure for 1915, and actual Expenditure, for 1914.

Heads of Expenditure.	Actual payments in 1914.	Approved for 1915.	Revised Estimate for 1915.	Estimate for 1916.
	£ s. d.	£	£	£
I. Pensions	909	930	970	1100
II. The Governor	2431	1965	1934	2111
III. Colonial Secretary	1486	1213	1285	1530
IV. Treasury and Customs	1599	1868	1987	2025
V. Audit	23	32	32	32
VI. Port and Marine	678	685	631	739
VII. Legal	384	637	715	627
VIII. Police and Prisons	608	792	550	912
IX. Medical	1498	1674	1569	1569
X. Education	924	1087	921	1133
XI. Ecclesiastical	220	220	220	220
XII. Transport	645	400	922	560
XIII. Miscellaneous	2940	820	8258	575
XIV. Military	7702	10000	1201	1750
XV. Post Office	3763	3866	4120	4048
XVI. Savings Bank	1821	1754	2057	2154
XVII. Currency Note Fund	40	15	32	50
XVIII. Drawbacks and Refunds	280	100	325	200
XIX. Colonial Engineer	2330	2491	2541	2606
XX. Public Works Recurrent	1262	1525	1898	2940
<b>Total, Ordinary Expenditure</b>	<b>31543</b>	<b>32074</b>	<b>32168</b>	<b>26881</b>
XXI. Public Works Extraordinary	3957	3950	2029	5648
XXII. Stock Department	547	685	662	650
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>36047</b>	<b>36709</b>	<b>34859</b>	<b>33179</b>

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.		Actual	Revised Esti-		Estimate, 1916.			
		1914.	mate 1915.		Falklds.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Customs Duties.								
1.	Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>	175	85		80	5		85
"	" Malt <sup>2</sup>	318	600		300	5		305
"	" Spirits <sup>3</sup>	2572	3200		2400	100		2500
"	" Tobacco <sup>1</sup>	2493	1900		1500	500		2000
				5785				
2.	Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>	961	980		2880			2880
"	" Meats, canned or preserved	—	—		200			200
"	" Sheep <sup>1</sup>	81	16		15			15
"	" Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>	78	135		180			180
"	" Hides <sup>1</sup>	21	14		20			20
"	" Whale Oil <sup>4</sup>	5262	6140		100	2500	2000	4600
"	" Guano	—	—		200	500	200	900
				7285				
Totals		11961	.....	13070	7875	3610	2200	13685
II. Port Dues.								
1.	Pilotage <sup>5</sup>	316	360		300			300
2.	Tonnage dues <sup>6</sup>	269	280		10	200	10	220
3.	Harbour dues <sup>7</sup>	23	15		10			10
4.	Wharfage <sup>8</sup>	33	26		30			30
				681				
Totals		641	...	681	350	200	10	560
III. Internal Revenue.								
1. LICENCES.								
	Wholesale liquor <sup>9</sup>	40	40		40			40
	Publicans <sup>9</sup>	100	100		100			100
	Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>9</sup>	22	25		25			25
	Tobacco <sup>10</sup>	47	40		40			40
	Auctioneers <sup>11</sup>	...	...		5			5
	Dogs <sup>12</sup>	25	21		25			25
	Sealing <sup>13</sup>	50	150			150		150
	Whaling <sup>14</sup>	4400	4400		100	300	3900	4300
	Gun <sup>15</sup>	124	106		110			110
	Grazing <sup>16</sup>	88	80		80			80
	Penguin Eggs <sup>17</sup>	8	10		10			10
				4972				
2. TAXES.								
	Stanley rates <sup>18</sup>	349	330		330			330
	Auction duties <sup>19</sup>	7	.....		5			5
	Sealing Royalty <sup>13</sup>	46	.....		...			...
				330				
Totals		5311	...	5302	870	450	3900	5220

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 1 of 1912.

(5) " " 6 of 1902.

(6) " " 6 of 1903.

(7) " " 2 of 1902.

(8) " " 1 of 1911.

(9) " " 8 of 1901.

(10) " " 10 of 1889.

(11) " " 2 of 1858.

(12) " " 6 of 1853.

(13) " " 1 of 1899 &amp; 6 of 1909.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

(14) Ordinance No. 5 of 1908.

(15) " " 2 of 1908.

(16) " " 5 of 1904.

(17) " " 9 of 1914.

(18) " " 4 of 1905.

(19) " " 5 of 1853.

Regulations of 21st September, 1914.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Actual	Revised Esti-		Estimate, 1916.			
	1914.	mate, 1915.		Falklds.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
IV. Fees, Fines, Reimbursements.							
1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>	1469	800		500			500
2. Police do. <sup>2</sup> Poundage, <sup>3</sup> & Prisoners <sup>2</sup> }	86	60		30	20		50
3. Registrar-General <sup>3</sup>	2	2		1	1		2
4. Marriage <sup>4</sup>	33	12		24			24
5. Services of Customs Officers, &c. <sup>5</sup>	382	300		200	100		300
6. Customs Officers' Overtime <sup>6</sup> &c.	172	200		125	75		200
7. Shipping <sup>7</sup>	102	200		100	50		150
8. Launch Fees and Charters (a)	38	90		60			60
9. School	114	100		100			100
10. Patents <sup>9</sup>	1	—		1			1
11. Victoria Cottage Home and Hospital	25	70		50			50
12. Government Nurse	21	25		25			25
13. Sale of Water <sup>10</sup>	10	20		25			25
14. „ Laws, &c.,	9	20		10			10
15. Dental Fees	2	—		—			—
Total	2466		1899	1251	246		1497
V. Interest.							
1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>	3886	4090		4250			4250
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>	2326	2320		2370			2370
3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>13</sup>	132	125		130			130
4. Bank Deposit Account	493	700		250			250
Total	6837		7235	7000			7000

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Ordinance No. 6 of 1903. Regulations of 23rd January &amp; 13th April, 1905.

(6) Regulations of 3rd July, 1906.

(7) Government Notice 149 of August 1913.

(8) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(9) " " 2 of 1903.

(10) " " 2 of 1902: Port Regulations, 23rd December, 1902.

(11) " " 9 of 1903.

(12) " " 1 of 1888.

(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.

(a) £60 a year paid by Board of Trade for carriage of Lighthouse stores.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Actual 1914.	Revised Est- imate, 1915.	Estimate, 1916.			
			Falklds.	S. Georgia.	Other Depen.	Total.
<b>VI Post Office.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Sale of Stamps <sup>1</sup>	2800	1500	1250	250		1500
2. Commission on Money Orders, <sup>1</sup> etc.	67	70	75			75
3. Parcel Post <sup>1</sup>	241	170	200			200
4. Poundage on Postal Orders <sup>1</sup>	13	12	10			10
5. Letter Boxes	7	8	10			10
6. Telephones	96	105	120			120
7. Wireless Messages	275	300	100			100
Total	3499		2165	1765	250	2015
<b>VII. Rents.</b>						
1. Crown Lands, Falklands <sup>2</sup>	465	455	389			389
2. " " Dependencies <sup>2</sup>	2350	2350		2100	250	2850
3. Houses, &c.	137	100	94			94
Total	2952		2905	483	2100	2833
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>						
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand <sup>3</sup>	1	1	1			1
2. Sale of Stores	11	<sup>A</sup> 200	10			10
3. % on Govt. House furniture <sup>4</sup>	21	12	12			12
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	18	10	6			6
5. Sale of School Material	31	18	30			30
6. Unforeseen	11	5	5			5
7. Nurse Fund	—	<sup>B</sup> 94	—			—
Total	93		340	64		64
<b>IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup></b>	8365		8472	8582		8582
<b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>						
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of a penny per acre	807		806	806		806

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(4) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

(A) Exceptional, includes surplus hay and oats, imported for Volunteers, and sold locally.

(B) Amount at credit of Fund on 31st December, 1914, transferred from deposit account, salary of Nurse being included under Medical IX. 9. (Nurse Rules 31st October, 1911.)

## Statement shewing distribution of Estimated Expenditure of the Colony generally, including the Falkland Islands, and special to the Dependencies.

	1915.			1916.		
	Colony generally including Falkland Islands.	Special to Dependencies.		Colony generally including Falkland Islands.	Special to Dependencies.	
		Sth. Georgia.	Other Depen- dencies.		Sth. Georgia.	Other Depen- dencies.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Pensions ... ..	930	—	—	1100	—	—
II. Governor ... ..	1965	—	—	2111	—	—
III. Colonial Secretary ...	1213	—	—	1530	—	—
IV. Treasury & Customs ...	1246	491	131	1540	435	50
V. Audit ... ..	32	—	—	32	—	—
VI. Port and Marine ... ..	685	—	—	739	—	—
VII. Legal ... ..	260	327	50	265	312	50
VIII. Police & Prisons ... ..	708	84	—	778	134	—
IX. Medical ... ..	1674	—	—	1569	—	—
X. Education ... ..	1087	—	—	1133	—	—
XI. Ecclesiastical ... ..	230	—	—	220	—	—
XII. Transport ... ..	400	—	—	560	—	—
XIII. Miscellaneous ... ..	720	—	100	575	—	—
XIV. Military ... ..	10000	—	—	1750	—	—
XV. Post Office ... ..	3866	—	—	4048	—	—
XVI. Savings Bank ... ..	1754	—	—	2154	—	—
XVII. Currency Note Fund ...	15	—	—	50	—	—
XVIII. Drawbacks & Refunds ...	100	—	—	200	—	—
XIX. Colonial Engineer ... ..	2441	—	—	2606	—	—
XX. Public Works Recurrent	1525	—	—	2920	20	—
XXI. Public Works Extraordinary	3950	—	—	5648	—	—
XXII. Live Stock Ordinance	685	—	—	650	—	—
Totals ... ..	35526	902	281	32178	901	100
Total Expenditure ... ..	£ 36709			£ 33179		



## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1914.		Approved Estimate 1915.		Estimate 1916.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>I. Pensions.</b>	909		930		1100	
Total Pensions ...		909		930		1100
<b>II. The Governor.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
1. Governor	1632		1250		1250	
2. Entertaining Allowance	250		250		250	
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	33		36		24	
4. Clerk and Private Secretary (£200 to £250 by £20)	99		100		200	
5. Gardener	93		96		108	
6. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	78		78		84	
Total Personal Emoluments ...		2186		1810		1916
(b) Other Charges.						
7. Garden Seeds, Plants, &c.,	20		20		20	
8. Coal, Government House, 35 Tons	89		100		140	
9. Oil, Government House	97		20		20	
10. Books for Library	16		15		15	
11. Repairs to Typewriter	24		—		—	
Total Other Charges ...		246		155		195
Total Governor ...		2431		1965		2111
<b>III. Colonial Secretary.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
1. Colonial Secretary	490		600		600	
2. Chief Clerk and Clerk of Councils (£250 to £300 by £20)	242		223		250	
3. Second Clerk	35		36		150	
4. Typist and Messenger	23		24		48	
5. Printer, (£96 to £120 by £12)	111		108		120	
6. First Assistant Printer	—		—		96	
7. Second Assistant Printer	52		65		84	
8. Caretaker	42		42		42	
9. Apprentice	3		—		—	
Total Personal Emoluments ...		998		1098		1390
(b) Other Charges.						
10. Overtime, Printing	10		10		10	
11. Telegrams	208		80		100	
12. Type, &c., Printing Office	15		15		25	
13. Coal and Oil for Offices	25		—		—	
14. Contingencies,	—		—		—	
15. Repairs to Typewriters, &c.	5		10		5	
16. Allowances, Marine Biologists	225		—		—	
Total Other Charges ...		488		115		140
Total Colonial Secretary ...		1486		1213		1530

I. For Pension List see Appendix (II) page 29.

## II.

- Actual 1914 includes £383 undrawn in 1913.
- Recoverable, see Revenue IV. 4.
- S. of S. despatch No. 104 of 29th September, 1915.
- Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of peat, A. W. Benton; agreement terminated on 2nd June, 1914; now employed on 3 months notice on either side. C.S. 207/09.
- Coal estimated £140 in 1916 on account of increase in price. Peat, 150 loads for house and 75 loads for hot houses, also supplied.
- S. of S. despatch No. 10 of 3rd February 1914; C.S. 54/14. Actual in 1914 includes refund to Governor for previous years, 1905-1913, both inclusive.

## III.

- Also Magistrate (East Falklands) and Local Auditor.
- S. of S. despatch No. 104 of 29th September 1915.
- S. of S. despatch No. 104 of 29th September 1915.
- S. of S. despatch No. 104 of 29th September 1915.
- A. E. Smith, 3 years agreement dating from 7th January 1914; C.S.2/14.
- New appointment not yet filled.
- C. G. Allan; agreement terminated on 7th September 1915; now employed by month.
- Rate per hour, Printer 1/6, Assistants 1/-; Sundays 2/- and 1/6 respectively.
- Increased cost on account of war.
- Estimated in 1915 and 1916 under Miscellaneous XIII.
- New subhead in 1916.
- Transferred to Miscellaneous XIII. 13.
- S. of S. despatch No. 84 of 26th July 1913. In abeyance, S. of S. telegraphic despatch of 22nd September 1914. A sum of £343 : 0 : 1. paid to representative of the late Major Barrett Hamilton, *vide* Crown Agents' Accounts, November, 1915; charged to Miscellaneous C.S. 70/16.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1914.		Approved Estimate 1915.		Estimate, 1916.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>						
(a) <b>Personal Emoluments.</b>						
1. Treasurer & Collector (£300 to £400 by £20)	400		400		400	
<i>Falklands (Stanley).</i>						
2. First Clerk £160 to £180 by £5	169		163		166	
3. Second Clerk	—		—		150	
4. Customs Officer	100		100		120	
4a. " " House Allowance	25		—		—	
5. Assistant Customs Officer	—		—		120	
6. Temporary Customs Officers	196		250		150	
<i>Falklands (New Island).</i>						
7. Deputy Collector & Postmaster	82		100		120	
<i>Falklands (Fox Bay).</i>						
8. Deputy Collector ( <i>see Legal</i> )	—		—		—	
<i>South Georgia.</i>						
9. Deputy Collector ( <i>see Legal</i> )	—		—		—	
10. Customs Officer, £100 and £50 Duty Allowance	133		150		150	
11. Assistant Customs Officer £100 £50 duty allowance	99		200		150	
<i>Other Dependencies.</i>						
12. Deputy Collector, South Shetlands ( <i>see Legal</i> )	—		—		—	
13. Temp. Customs Officer, S. Orkneys	45		100		50	
Total Personal Emoluments ...		1249		1463		1576
(b) <b>Other Charges.</b>						
14. Refund of Customs Overtime and Shipping Fees (Stanley £225, South Georgia £125)	313		350		350	
15. Uniforms, &c., (Stanley £25, South Georgia £10)	11		35		35	
16. Stationery, Forms, &c.	21		16		40	
17. Typewriter	5		—		20	
18. Commission D.B.S.	—		4		4	
Total Other Charges ...		350		405		449
Total Treasury and Customs ...		1599		1868		2025
<b>V. Audit.</b>						
(a) <b>Personal Emoluments.</b>						
1. Local Auditor ( <i>Colonial Secretary</i> )	—		—		—	
Total Personal Emoluments ...		—		—		—
(b) <b>Other Charges.</b>						
2. Imperial	23		32		32	
Total Other Charges ...		23		32		32
Total Audit ...		23		32		32

## IV.

- Free unfurnished quarters; S. of S. telegraphic despatch of 10th September, 1914. Is also Registrar of Shipping Receiver of Wrecks, &c., Also £50 as Manager of Savings Bank, XVI, transferred from Post Office in 1916.
- Also Shipping Master. Fees, see note 14 infra.
- New appointment; S. of S. despatch No. 104 of 29th September 1915.
- Free unfurnished quarters. Fees.
- Allowance during repair of quarters in 1914.
- Previously paid out of "Customs Officers temporary". Fees. Provisionally Inspector of Nuisances, IX. 7.
- Partly paid for by ships and credited to Revenue IV. 5.
- Previously £100 as Deputy Collector and £20 as Deputy Postmaster.
- Magistrate West Falklands is Deputy Collector at Fox Bay, *ex officio*. Is also Deputy Shipping Master. Fees.
- Magistrate South Georgia is Deputy Collector *ex officio*.
- & 11. See also Police and Prisons, VIII. 5.
- Magistrate, South Shetlands, (£50), goes to the Dependency with whalers and returns at the end of the whaling season (5 months).
- Goes to the Dependency with whalers and returns at end of whaling season (4 months).
- Regulations, Notice No. 81 of 3rd July, 1906; August Gazette, 1916. Shipping Fees, M.S. Acts 1894, 1906. Notice No. 149 of 21st July, 1913; August Gazette 1913. Also Fees under Pilot Ordinance, No. 6 of 1902, Section 14. See note VI. 5.
- Includes minor contingencies.
- Special vote.
- S. of S. despatch No. 50 of 19th May, 1913; to terminate with appointment of present Shipping Master.

## V.

- S. of S. Circular of 4th March 1915.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1914.		Approved Estimate. 1915.		Estimate 1916.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
1. Harbour Master, and Govt. Pilot	144		144		180	
2. Engineer	108		108		108	
3. Deck Hand	78		78		96	
Total Personal Emoluments ...		330		330		384
(b) Other Charges.						
4. Overtime (Launch)	58		35		35	
5. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	12		15		15	
6. Repairs to Boats,	29		35		35	
7. Uniforms &c. }			10		10	
8. Buoys and Beacons, &c.			10		10	
9. Launch, Coal, Oil, &c.	117		145		145	
10. Launch Insurance,	105		105		105	
11. Boats purchase	17					
12. Launch hire	10					
Total Other Charges ...		348		355		355
Total Port and Marine ...		678		685		739
<b>VII. Legal.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
1. Chief Justice						
2. Registrar, Supreme Court						
<i>Falklands.</i>						
3. Magistrate, East Falklands. (Colonial Secretary.)						
4. Magistrate, West Falklands. (Dep. Collector, Postmaster, &c.)			250		250	
<i>Dependencies.</i>						
5. Magistrate, South Georgia (Dep. Collector, Postmaster, &c.)	312		300		300	
6. Magistrate, South Shetlands, (Dep. Collector, Postmaster, &c.)	48		50		50	
Total Personal Emoluments ...		360		600		600
(b) Other Charges.						
7. Court & Coroners Expenses						
8. South Georgia, Fuel & Light for Magistrate's Office	15		10		15	
9. South Georgia, Typewriter	0		12		12	
Total Other Charges ...		24		37		27
Total Legal ...		384		637		627

## VI.

- Also Master of Government Launch "Penguin"; G. M. Smith, five years agreement from 16th October, 1912. In 1915 received £18 as Storekeeper, under Miscellaneous XIII. 4. post now under Colonial Engineer XIX. 2. Free unfurnished quarters & 54 loads of peat. C.S. 436/12. Also overtime fees. Pilot Fees see 5 infra.
- Overtime fees. Is also allowed to receive £1 a month for looking after fire engine.
- Overtime fees.

- Rate per hour, Master, Weekdays 1/- until 8 p.m., after 8 p.m. 2/-; Sundays, 2/-; Engineer, Weekdays 10d. until 8 p.m., after 8 p.m. 1/3, Sundays 1/3; Deck Hand, Weekdays, 1/- Sundays, 1/-.
- Including £12 retaining fee to local non-Government pilot. Harbour Master's Pilotage Fees paid under Shipping Fees, IV. 14. Pilot Ordinance, No. 6 of 1902, § 14.

- Launch "Penguin" cost about £1400; freight and charges £500 additional; insured for £1300.
- In 1914, Falklands £8, South Georgia £9.

## VII.

- In absence of appointment of Chief Justice, Governor or other officer appointed acts, vide Ordinance IV. § 3 of 1901.
- Duties combined with those of Postmaster. Also Registrar General, &c.

- Ex Officio.*

- Also receives £50 temporarily for duties of Stipendiary Magistrate &c., South Shetlands and Graham's Land. S. of S. despatch No. 130 of 22nd December, 1914. C.S. 99/15.

- Also Deputy Shipping Master. Fees.

- The Stipendiary Magistrate, West Falklands, temporarily performs the duties of this Office, see note 4 supra.

- For Falklands & Dependencies; in 1914, Falklands £10, South Georgia £5.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1914.		Approved Estimate 1915.		Estimate 1916.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>VIII. Police &amp; Prisons.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
<i>Falklands.</i>						
1. Chief Constable	100		100		108	
2. Gaoler & Warder ( <i>Sgt. of Police</i> )	49		84		96	
3. Gaol Matron	24		24		24	
4. Five Constables at £84 each per annum.	238		360		420	
<i>South Georgia.</i>						
5. Constable ( <i>also Assist. Customs Officer</i> ) £84 & £50 duty allowance	74		84		134	
Total Personal Emoluments		485		652		782
(b) Other Charges.						
6. Temporary extra warder	13		10		10	
7. Constables, house-rent & fuel	31		50		50	
8. Uniforms, bedding, &c.	69		50		60	
9. Subsistence of prisoners	1		30		10	
10. Police Offices, Coal and Oil	9		—		—	
Total Other Charges		123		140		130
Total Police and Prisons		608		792		912
<b>IX. Medical.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley	350		350		400	
2. Health Officer, Stanley	25		25		25	
3. Asst. Col. Surgeon, E. Falklands	100		150		200	
4. Asst. Col. Surgeon, W. Falklands	200		200		—	
5. Dentist	300		300		300	
6. Clerk to Board of Health	6		6		6	
7. Inspector of Nuisances	14		24		24	
8. Hospital, Nurse-Matron	112		90		90	
9. „ Trained Nurse & Mid-wife	28		78		78	
10. Two Maid Servants, (one @ £30, one @ £24)	43		54		54	
11. Attendant and Gardener	7		42		42	
Total Personal Emoluments		1185		1319		1219
(b) Other Charges.						
12. Drugs, Medicines	40		40		60	
13. Quarantine, &c.	60		50		50	
14. Lunacy Expenses	43		60		10	
15. Hospital, Maintenance of Staff, and Patients	170		180		200	
16. Laundry &c.	—		—		30	
17. Destruction of rats	—		25		—	
Total Other Charges		313		355		350
Total Medical		1498		1674		1569

## VIII.

- Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of peat. Present holder, Mr. W. Atkins, also Outdoor Foreman in Colonial Engineer's Department (see XIX. 9.) at rate of £36 per annum and Assistant Inspector of Stock (see XXII. 2.) at the rate of £12 per annum. On new appointment duties of Chief Constable to be amalgamated with those of Instructor of Volunteers; also to include those of Inspector of Nuisances, at a rate of £24 per annum (see IX. 7.)
- Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of peat. Present holder also £36 for technical services street lamps & telephones, and as telephone operator, see XIX. 21.
- Also £12 as telephone operator, see XIX. 7.
- Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of peat each, or allowance in lieu. Constable stationed at Fox Bay, West Falklands, allowance of coal in lieu of peat; also duty allowance at rate of £36 p.a. for postal work &c., during absence of Magistrate.
- £50 formerly shewn under Customs Officers temporary.
- When assistance is required.
- Includes provision for allowances in lieu of quarters or peat.
- Recoverable in cases of ships, see Revenue IV. 2.
- Estimated under Miscellaneous XIII. in 1915 & 1916.

## IX.

- Medical Officer and House Surgeon of King Edward VII Memorial Hospital; also Health Officer. Private practice. 30 loads of peat for Surgery.
- The Colonial Surgeon, *ex officio*.
- Also £200 from East Falkland Farmers' Medical Fund. Private Practice.
- Now paid altogether from West Falkland Farmers' Medical Fund. In 1914 and 1915 £200 from fund and private practice.
- Free Dental Surgery. Agreement of Mr. G. W. Royle terminated on 18th September, 1915. Acting pending arrival of successor.
- The Chief Constable, on new appointment. Post provisionally held by Assistant Customs Officer (see IV. 5).
- Agreement. Post at present vacant. Free board and lodging in Hospital.
- Agreement. Post at present vacant. Free board and lodging in Hospital.
- Free board and lodging in Hospital.
- Increase in 1916 due to increased price.
- Includes rental to Admiralty of Quarantine Station at Naval Depot, £30.
- Included in sub-head 15 in 1914 & 1915.



## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1914.		Approved Estimate 1915.		Estimate 1916.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>X. Education.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
1. Schoolmaster, Gvt. Schl., Stanley	227		240		200	
2. Schoolmistress	100		108		75	
3. Assistant Master	118		120		150	
4. „ Mistress £45 to £60 by £3	36		51		54	
5. Pupil Teachers, four @ £24 to £33 by £3	100		112		122	
6. Travelling Teachers, five @ £60 to £80 by £5 yearly	235		339		357	
Total Personal Emoluments ...		816		970		958
(b) Other Charges.						
7. Cleaning, &c., Gvt. Schl., Stanley	40		42		50	
8. Stationery, Prizes, &c	62		75		75	
9. Expenses and Allowances of Travelling Teachers	6		—		50	
Total Other Charges ...		108		117		175
Total Education ...		924		1087		1133
<b>XI. Ecclesiastical.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
1. Sexton	10		10		10	
Total Personal Emoluments ...		10		10		10
(b) Other Charges.						
2. Allowance for Clergymen	200		200		200	
3. Allowance for fuel for Cathedral	10		10		10	
Total Other Charges ...		210		210		210
Total Ecclesiastical ...		220		220		220
<b>XII. Transport.</b>						
1. Passages &c. of Govt. Officers	582		300		500	
2. Landing and local conveyance of stores	63		100		60	
Total Transport ...		645		400		560
<b>XIII. Miscellaneous.</b>						
1. Allowance to H. M. Vice-Consul, Punta Arenas	20		10		—	
2. „ to Caretaker, Cemetery	30		30		30	
3. „ to „ Museum	12		12		12	
4. „ to Storekeeper	—		18		—	
Carried forward ...	62		70		42	

## X.

1. Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of peat. Includes in 1914 & 1915 Pupil Teacher allowance of £40 to late Schoolmaster. A. R. Hoare, 5 years agreement from 7th August 1915. S. of S. despatch No. 56 of 5th May, 1915. C.S. 460/15.
2. Mrs. Ethel Hoare, ditto. ditto.

7. Cleaning, scrubbing &c., of school building, sanitary expenses &c.

8. Partly recoverable; see Revenue VIII. 5.

9. Includes allowance of 3/6 a day to Travelling Teachers when out of district on authorized leave, in the Colony; provision omitted from 1915 Estimates.

## XI.

2. Subject to revision. S. of S. despatch No. 25 of 9th June 1905. C.S. 67/05 and 309/07.

## XII.

1. Includes subsistence when authorized.

## XIII.

1. Personal allowance for special services to late Consul, Mr. C. A. Milward. S. of S. despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1906. C. S. 542/15.
4. Duties of Storekeeper amalgamated with those of Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department, in 1916.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1914.		Approved Estimate 1915.		Estimate 1916.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	62		70		42	
5. Crown Agents Expenses	64		60		60	
6. Fire Insurance, Govt. Buildings	115		160		160	
7. Salutes and Flags	12		5		5	
8. Pent	158		180		—	
9. Imperial Institute	113		75		75	
10. Stationery	112		90		100	
11. Periodicals, &c.	—		—		8	
12. Contingencies	22		30		50	
13. Repair of Govt. Typewriters	—		—		15	
14. Light & fuel for Govt. Offices	—		50		60	
15. Anglo-Swedish Scientific Station in Graham's Land	—		100		—	
16. National Relief Fund	2250		—		—	
17. War Insurance	32		—		—	
Total Miscellaneous ...		2940		820		575
<b>XIV. Military.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
1. Instructor of Volunteers	92		100		100	
2. Volunteers on Active Service	7516		4670		1000	
Total Personal Emoluments ...		7608		4770		1100
(b) Other Charges.						
3. Capitation grant to Volunteers	80		100		50	
4. Arms & Ammunition	14		2000		200	
5. Targets	—		30		30	
6. Uniforms &c.,	—		200		50	
7. Rations for Volunteers on Active Service	—		2900		200	
8. Forage & Transport	—		—		100	
9. Contingencies	—		—		20	
Total Other Charges ...		94		5230		650
Total Military ...		7702		10000		1750
<b>XV. Post Office.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
1. Postmaster	300		300		300	
1A. Personal to Mr. Craigie-Halkett	—		—		50	
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay (see Legal.)	26		—		—	
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island (see Treasury)	13		20		—	
4. Deputy Postmaster, S. Georgia (see Legal.)	—		—		—	
5. Clerk	60		60		72	
6. Post Boy and Messenger	29		36		36	
7. Telephone Operators	73		60		—	
Total Personal Emoluments ...		501		476		458
<i>Carried forward</i> ...		501		476		458

8. Estimated in 1916 under Public Works Recurrent XX. 15.  
 9. S. of S. despatch No. 80 of 7th September 1914.  
 11. Not provided for in 1915 Estimates.  
 13. Estimated under various departments in 1914 and 1915.  
 14. Estimated under various departments in 1914.  
 15. S. of S. despatch No. 113 of 7th November 1914. C.S. 308/14. For five years. In abeyance  
 S. of S. despatch No. 24 of 18th February 1915.

## XIV.

1. Vacant. Office to be amalgamated with that of Chief Constable. See VIII, Police & Prisons I  
 2. Includes pay of Officer in Command during the war at a rate of £400 per annum.

4. Includes purchase of maxim gun in 1915 Estimates. In 1916 includes services of persons temporarily & occasionally employed for duties of armourer.

- 8 & 9. Not provided for on 1915 Estimates. Expenditure 1st January to 31st October 1915 amounted to £974 and £229 respectively.

## XV.

1. Free unfurnished quarters. S. of S. telegraphic despatch of 10th September 1914. C.S. 210/13. Is also Registrar General, Registrar of the Supreme Court, & Official Administrator.  
 1a. In lieu of £50 as Manager Savings Bank (transferred to Treasury) and in view of other duties.  
 2. The Magistrate, Fox Bay, *ex officio*  
 3. Included in salary under Treasury IV. 7 in 1916.

7. Transferred to Colonial Engineer's Department XIX. 7. in 1916.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1914.		Approved Estimate 1915.		Estimate 1916.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<i>Brought forward</i> ...		501		476		458
(b) Other Charges.						
8. Assistance at mail times	21		30		30	
9. Bureau and Contingencies					10	
10. Stamps	95		90		40	
11. Postal Stores					40	
12. Commission on sale of Stamps	10		15		10	
13. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co.	2500		2500		2500	
14. do. F. I. Transport Co.	600		720		960	
15. Telephone Instruments	36		35			
(see Colonial Engineer)						
Total other Charges		3262		3390		3590
Total Post Office		3763		3866		4048
<b>XVI. Savings Bank.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
1. Manager	—		50		50	
Total Personal Emoluments				50		50
(b) Other Charges.						
2. Fee for Audit	4		4		4	
3. Interest on Deposits	1817		1700		2100	
Total Other Charges		1821		1704		2104
Total Savings Bank		1821		1754		2154
<b>XVII. Currency Note Fund.</b>						
1. Expenses, Management, Audit,	19		15		20	
2. New Notes	21		—		30	
Total Currency Note Fund		40		15		50
<b>XVIII. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>						
	280		100		200	
Total Drawbacks & Refunds		280		100		200
<b>XIX. Colonial Engineer.</b>						
(a) Personal Emoluments.						
1. Colonial Engineer						
(£325 to £400 by £25)	300		325		350	
2. Clerk and Storekeeper	—		—		150	
3. Wireless Telegraph Operators,						
Senior, Stanley	250		250		250	
4. ditto. Junior, Stanley	150		150		150	
5. ditto. apprentice	—		50		52	
Carried forward	700		775		952	

8. Assistance other than that of Government officials.

12. Five per cent paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

14. Contract for five years from 1st January 1915, for F. I. coastal service.  
15. Transferred to Public Works Recurrent XX. 14. in 1916.

**XVI.** Transferred from Post Office to Treasury in 1916. See The Savings Bank Ordinance 1888.

1. Transferred from Postmaster to Colonial Treasurer.

3. On £68,000 in 1915, on £72,000 in 1916.

**XVII.** Order in Council of 7th March 1899. Total amount of Falkland Islands Currency Notes in circulation £10,000.

1. Auditor, L. V. Oswald Esq., of the Falkland Islands Company Limited.

**XVIII.** Refunds, 1st January to 25th November, 1915, £325.

**XIX.**

- Free unfurnished quarters & 54 loads of peat. S. of S. telegraphic despatch 28th August 1914.
- S. of S. despatch No. 104 of 29th September 1915. Also to assist in Post Office at times of pressure. Storekeeper paid under Miscellaneous XIII. 4. in 1915.
- W. D. Lacey. Free furnished quarters & 80 loads of peat. Agreement terminated 18th September 1915. Supplementary allowance at rate of £50 p. a. till end of war. C.S. 694/15. See note 26 infra.
- G. F. Ball. Board & lodging, not free, with Senior Operator, otherwise ditto ditto.



## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1914.		Approved Estimate 1915.		Estimate 1916.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	700		775		952	
6. Wireless Telegraph Operator Fox Bay	—		—		150	
7. Telephone Operators (1 at £48 1 at £12)	—		—		60	
8. Foreman Carpenter	144		144		144	
9. Foreman of Works (Outdoor)	36		36		36	
10. Two Carpenters	238		240		266	
11. Lamplighter and Labourer	95		96		100	
12. Blacksmith	90		96		108	
13. Carters, two at £96	157		180		192	
14. Sanitary Carter £120 & boy £24	138		144		144	
15. Sanitary Puntman, Furnace Attendant, &c.,	63		64		108	
16. Scavenger	77		85		—	
17. Mason	110		120		—	
18. Caretaker, Town Hall	—		—		96	
19. Labourers	259		260		—	
Total Personal Emoluments ...		2107		2240		2356
(h) Other Charges.						
20. Cleaning of Office &c.	5		6		6	
21. Allowance for technical services, lamps and telephones also as Operator	—		—		36	
22. Casual Labour, Public works,	—		—		50	
23. Smithy coal	12		10		10	
24. Street Lamps, (Stanley)	95		85		—	
25. Forage, &c.	111		100		—	
26. Wireless Telegraph, extra to two operators during war	—		—		100	
27. Telephone, ditto	—		—		48	
Total Other Charges ...		223		251		250
Total Colonial Engineer ...		2330		2491		2606
XX. Public Works Recurrent.						
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains	248		500		1000	
2. Repairs of buildings & furniture	488		500		700	
3. Furniture, Government House	93		100		100	
4. ditto. ditto. Offices	—		—		20	
5. Carts & Horses	63		50		90	
6. Forage	—		—		150	
7. Street Lamps	—		—		140	
8. Wireless Installation, maintenance.	184		160		160	
9. Light, Sea Lion Rocks (or Point William) maintenance &c.,	—		90		90	
10. Sea wall &c., (Stanley) repair of	33		25		50	
11. Common fence, repair of	38		25		50	
12. Paint for Government Buildings	47		50		—	
13. Jetties (Stanley)	68		25		50	
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1262		1525		2600	

6. Pending erection of station at Fox Bay, extra assistance at Stanley Wireless Station during war paid from this vote.
7. Estimated under Post Office XV. in 1915.
9. Pending retirement of Mr. W. Atkins; see Police & Prisons VIII. 1.
10. (a) D. Lees, at 1/- an hour & overtime; minimum wage 30/- a week; extended agreement terminates on 7th May 1916. C.S. 576/15. (b) W. Parslow, same rates; agreement terminates 10th November 1916. C.S. 494/13.
11. Previously paid £84 as Lamplighter and £16 for ordinary labour.
12. R. Bradbury. Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of peat under; agreement to 30th September, 1917. C.S. 229/09.
15. As furnace attendant is in charge of the furnaces for heating Town Hall & King Edward VII Memorial Hospital. Is also Blacksmith's Assistant &c.

16, 17 & 19. To be paid from Various Works in 1916.

21. Paid to Sgt. D. Sullivan, see Police & Prisons VIII. 2.
22. Estimated under Personal in 1914 and 1915. See note 19 supra.
24. Estimated under Public Works Recurrent in 1916.
25. Estimated under Public Works Recurrent in 1916.
26. W. D. Lacey and G. F. Ball at rate of £50 per annum each, vide Note 3 supra.

## XX.

4. Included in subhead 3 in 1914 & 1915.
5. Includes purchase of horse for sanitary cart in 1916, £40.
7. Under Colonial Engineer's Department in 1914 & 1915.
9. Revote.
12. Included in Public Works Store Advance Account in 1916.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1914.		Approved Estimate 1915.		Estimate 1916.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1262		1525		2600	
14. Telephone, maintenance	—		—		120	
15. Peat cutting, etc.,	—		—		200	
16. Magistrate's Quarters, South Georgia, repair of	—		—		20	
Total Public Works Recurrent ...		1262		1525		2940

Service.	Estimate for whole work.		EXPENDITURE.				Estimate for 1916.
	Original.	Revised	Actual during 1914.	Actual to 31st Dec. 1914.	Approved for 1915.	Estimated to 31st Dec. 1915.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
XXI. Public Works Extraordinary.							
1. Kitson Lamps	—	—	33	33	—	—	—
2. Sea Lion light	600	1424	2	954	465	954	—
3. William Point Light	500	961	—	—	—	—	465
4. Town Hall, Stanley	6504	12425	1330	10118	400	10479	1540
5. Lighting Town Hall	300	783	—	—	—	—	—
6. Furniture Town Hall	360	—	—	—	360	—	360
7. Wireless Installation, Stanley	3000	4971	445	4525	420	4971	—
8. do. do. Fox Bay	1700	1995	1045	1045	950	1047	950
9. House for Wireless Operator, Fox Bay	560	—	—	—	—	—	560
10. Stanley Telephone system	—	—	—	449	130	629	—
11. do. do. to Lighthouse	—	478	27	398	—	398	80
12. Fox Bay Telephone	97	—	17	17	30	17	80
13. Govt. House Hot water service	40	—	29	29	—	29	—
14. „ „ Heating System	390	—	—	—	—	—	390
15. Pipe system, Govt. Jetty	12	—	12	12	—	—	—
16. New Sanitary Cart	—	—	32	32	—	—	—
17. New road to Peat Bank	332	364	332	332	—	364	—
18. Buoy, South Georgia	250	—	—	—	—	250	—
19. Drain pipes, Stanley	200	213	—	—	200	213	—
20. Moody Street construction	250	500	—	—	250	160	340
21. Sea wall, Stanley, extension of	120	—	—	—	—	—	120
22. King Edward VII. Memorial Hospital	—	500	—	298	—	298	500
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	—	—	3304	—	3205	—	5385

14. Under Post Office XV. in 1914 & 1915.  
 15. Under Miscellaneous XIII. in 1914 & 1915.

## XXI.

1. S. of S. despatch No. 22 of 4th March 1910. C.S. 140/10.  
 2 & 3. Revote. The material imported in 1914 for the Sea Lion Light to be used for the erection of the William Point Light. The sum of £465 (Estimate 1916) represents the estimated cost of the labour required for the erection of the Light.  
 4. Supplementary votes taken on 3rd August 1915, £400 and £200; £639 of the £1540 revote.  
 6. Revote.  
 7. Supplementary vote of £26 taken on 3rd August 1915. Approved S. of S. despatch No. 103 of 29th September, 1915.  
 9. Revote of £948. For freight to West Falkland and labour, materials imported in 1914.  
 10. Supplementary vote of £61 taken on 3rd August 1915. Approved S. of S. despatch No. 103 of 29th September, 1915.  
 17. Supplementary vote of £32 taken on 3rd August 1915; approved S. of S. despatch No. 103 of 29th September, 1915.  
 18. Supplementary vote of £250 taken on 3rd August 1915; approved S. of S. despatch No. 103 of 29th September, 1915.  
 19. Supplementary vote of £13 taken on 3rd August 1915; approved S. of S. despatch No. 103 of 29th September, 1915.  
 22. Original Government grant in aid for erection of Hospital, £298. Amount spent by Hospital Committee to 31st December 1914, £2029. Land donated for use of Hospital by Messrs George Bonner & Co.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Estimate for whole work.		EXPENDITURE.				Estimate for 1916.
	Original.	Revised	Actual during 1914.	Actual to 31st Dec. 1914.	Approved for 1915.	Estimated to 31st Dec., 1915.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	—	—	3304	—	3205	—	5385
23. Stanley Cemetery, extension of	200	—	—	—	—	—	200
24. Launch, overhaul of	25	28	—	—	25	28	—
25. Customs Officers Quarters Stanley Alterations & additions	200	—	199	199	—	—	—
26. Govt. House Gardener's Quarters ditto.	300	300	172	172	—	300	—
27. Gaoler's Quarters ditto.	150	150	—	—	150	150	—
28. Magistrate's Quarters, Fox Bay ditto.	150	—	25	25	70	87	63
29. Magistrate's Quarters, South Shetlands ditto.	—	—	257	257	—	—	—
30. Erection of house for Dep. Collector, New Island	500	560	—	—	500	—	—
Total Public Works Extraordinary ...			3957		3950		5648

Service.	Actual 1914.		Approved Estimate 1915.		Estimate 1916.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>XXII. Stock Department.</b>						
(a) <b>Personal Emoluments.</b>						
1. Chief Inspector, £350 to £450 by £20	426		445		450	
2. Assistant Inspector	12		12		12	
3. Receiver of Beaks, New Island	2		—		—	
Total Personal Emoluments ...		440		457		462
(b) <b>Other Charges.</b>						
4. Horse allowance	50		50		50	
5. Repair of sheds, quarantine paddock, &c.	3		100		50	
6. Passages	40		20		10	
7. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, & Johnny Rooks	14		50		50	
8. Office cleaner	—		8		8	
9. Contingencies, light & fuel &c.	—		—		20	
Total Other Charges ...		107		228		188
Total Stock Department ...		547		685		650

24. Supplementary vote of £3 taken on 3rd August 1915.

26. „ „ (Revote) of £128 taken on 3rd August 1915.

28. Revote.

## XXII.

1. H. Townson agreement terminated on 5th April, 1915.
2. W. Atkins, Chief Constable, see VIII. I.
3. Receiver of Goose Beaks no longer paid for.

## APPENDIX I.

(i) Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary .....	Colonial Secretary. Clerk to Councils. Chief Clerk. Junior Clerk. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island. Customs Officer.
Legal .....	Stipendiary Magistrate, South Georgia.
Police.....	Chief Constable.
Prisons.....	Gaoler, & Warder. Matron
Medical.....	Colonial Surgeon.
Education .....	Schoolmaster Schoolmistress Assistant Mistress.
Ecclesiastical .....	Sexton.
Post Office.....	Postmaster. Deputy Postmaster, New Island. Clerk Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	Colonial Engineer. Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Lamplighter. Labourer. Two Carters.

## APPENDIX II.

Officers receiving a pension with the sanction of the Secretary of State, showing the annual amount paid to each.

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1.	H. N. Watts	Late Colonial Surgeon.	£97	10	0		
2.	S. Hamilton	" Colonial Surgeon.	132	8	0		
3.	H. P. Millett	" Gaoler.	24	0	0		
4.	L. E. Brandon	" Colonial Chaplain.	184	19	2		
5.	F. Durose	" Schoolmaster.	102	9	1		
6.	C. E. Durose	" Schoolmistress.	30	2	6		
7.	L. Newing	" Warder.	26	4	0		
8.	G. Hurst	" Postmaster & Manager Savings Bank	132	18	2		
9.	C. A. Fraser	" Treasurer, &c.	20	0	0		
10.	R. S. Earl	" Colonial Surgeon	13	1	9		
11.	I. Watt	" Chief Clerk & Instructor of Volunteers	65	0	0		
12.	H. L. Jameson	" Government Clerk	33	10	0		
13.	W. Atkins	" Chief Constable & Foreman of Works (April to Dec.)	52	10	0		
14.	T. A. Thompson	" Judge & Local Auditor	32	4	5		
15.	J. Quayle Dickson, (a)	" Colonial Secretary	10	0	0		
			956	17	1		
		Covering vote for small additions	56	0	11		
						1012	18 0

*Pensions and allowances granted under the provisions of § 16 of "The Volunteer Ordinance, 1893." (b)*

Mrs. Henrietta Spencer	(widow of Cpl. E. Spencer)	48	2	0
Mrs. Ellen Blyth	(widow of Pte. W. Blythe)	39	0	0
			87	2 0
		Total	£1100	0 0

- (a) Compassionate allowance of £10 per annum. S. of S. despatch No. 18 of 17th February, 1915.  
 (b) S. of S. despatch No. 49 of 14th April, 1915. C.S. 201/15. Allowances to widows and children of F. I. Volunteers who lost their lives on active service, by drowning, 1st December, 1914.